

STATE OF WISCONSIN
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Josh Kaul
Attorney General

17 W. Main Street
P.O. Box 7857
Madison, WI 53707-7857
www.doj.state.wi.us

Paul M. Ferguson
Assistant Attorney General
fergusonpm@doj.state.wi.us
608/266-1221
TTY 1-800-947-3529
FAX 608/267-2779

May 19, 2023

To Whom This May Concern:

In response to public records requests received by the Wisconsin Department of Justice (DOJ), a copy of DOJ's Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) investigative case file for DCI's investigation into the December 19, 2022 shooting incident involving Sergeant Adam Jurgens and Sergeant Brian Miller of the Kenosha Police Department, resulting in the death of Matthew Lopez, was prepared for release. The Kenosha County District Attorney determined there is no basis to prosecute the law enforcement officers involved, and DCI is releasing its case file pursuant to Wis. Stat. § 175.47(5)(b).

The DCI case in question is **22-9210 Kenosha PD OID**. That investigative case file was reviewed in preparation for public release, and a copy of the investigative case file records has been made available online on the Wisconsin Department of Justice's website at www.doj.state.wi.us/dci/officer-involved-critical-incident.

Certain information was redacted from the records, either because specifically required by law or pursuant to the Wis. Stat. § 19.35(1)(a) public records balancing test. These redactions are described below. In addition, these records were prepared for release mindful that the purpose of the Wisconsin public records law is to shed light on the workings of government and the official acts of public officers and employees. *Building and Constr. Trades Council v. Waunakee Comm. Sch. Dist.*, 221 Wis. 2d 575, 582, 585 N.W.2d 726 (Ct. App. 1998).

Well-established public policy recognizes the privacy rights of a deceased person's surviving loved ones. *Cf. National Archives and Records Admin. v. Favish*, 541 U.S. 157, 168, 171-72 (2004). In preparing these records for release, the Wis. Stat. § 19.35(1)(a) public records balancing test was applied, and the public interest in treating surviving loved ones of the deceased with respect for their privacy and dignity outweighed any public interest in disclosure of the following records:

- Graphic images in photographs and video of Mr. Lopez as well as graphic descriptions in audio recordings and reports of Mr. Lopez's injuries and the aid provided to him.

In performing the balancing test, the public interest in protecting the privacy of this family, and in facilitating cooperation with law enforcement in sensitive investigations, also outweighs any public interest in disclosure of the described records. *Cf. Linzmeyer v. Forcey*, 2002 WI 84, ¶ 38, 254 Wis. 2d 306, 646 N.W.2d 811.

Wisconsin Const. art. I, § 9m provides, in part, that crime victims are entitled to the rights “to be treated with dignity, respect, courtesy, sensitivity, and fairness” and to privacy. Related Wisconsin statutes recognize that these self-executing state constitutional rights must be vigorously honored by law enforcement agencies and that crime victims include both persons against whom crimes have been committed and the family members of those persons. Wis. Stat. §§ 950.01 and 950.02(4)(a). The Wisconsin Supreme Court, speaking about both Wis. Const. art. I, § 9m, and related victim rights statutes, has instructed that “justice requires that all who are engaged in the prosecution of crimes make every effort to minimize further suffering by crime victims.” *Schilling v. Crime Victim Rights Bd.*, 2005 WI 17, ¶ 26, 278 Wis. 2d 216, 692 N.W.2d 623. Pursuant to the Wis. Stat. § 19.35(1)(a) balancing test, DOJ determined that these public policies requiring that crime victims be treated with respect for their privacy and dignity outweigh any public interest in disclosure of the names or other identifying information of these individuals where present within DCI case file records. Accordingly, DOJ redacted information for several victims, including victims’ names, family members’ names, home addresses, license plate numbers, vehicle identification numbers (VINs), physical descriptors, personal cellular telephone International Mobile Equipment Identity (IMEI) numbers, electronic mail addresses, cellphone security codes, passwords, passcodes and pin numbers, photographs of the inside of victim’s home, a Facebook Messenger phone number, photographs of medical health care cards, a fishing license, a driver’s license with photograph, a vehicle registration windshield sticker, and a safety/emissions inspection certificate windshield sticker, as well as voices from audio and video recordings, images from video recordings and photographs, and graphic descriptions of injuries and aid given.

Pursuant to the Wis. Stat. § 19.35(1)(a) balancing test, DOJ determined that the public interest in protecting the ability of law enforcement to gather information when conducting sensitive investigations and in protecting the privacy of citizens involved in those investigations outweighs any public interest in disclosure of information that could identify witnesses and other individuals referenced by witnesses. *Cf.* Wis. Stat. § 19.31; *Linzmeier*, 254 Wis. 2d 306, ¶¶ 30, 32, 39, 41. Due to the sensitive and sometimes controversial nature of officer-involved critical incidents, public disclosure of the full names and other identifying information for individuals interviewed or mentioned during interviews could expose these individuals to unwanted public scrutiny, criticism, or pressure from outside sources, which could have a chilling effect on future witnesses’ willingness to come forward and cooperate with law enforcement in investigations of similar incidents. Accordingly, the following information was redacted from the records prepared for release:

- Names of adult witnesses, family members, and others mentioned by individuals interviewed. The names of law enforcement officers and other public employees mentioned in the records were not redacted.
- Other information that would identify the above individuals, including dates of birth, home addresses and descriptive information of the locations of their homes, physical descriptions of individuals, home and personal cellular telephone numbers, employment information, license plate numbers, and VIN numbers.

- Full names of juveniles mentioned. Additionally, well-established public policy recognizing the confidentiality and privacy of children and juveniles is expressed in Wis. Stat. §§ 48.396 and 938.396. DOJ finds that the same underlying public policy of protecting the confidentiality and privacy of children and juveniles outweighs any public interest in disclosure of the redacted information. *See* Wis. Stat. § 48.396 (“Law enforcement officers’ records of children . . . shall not be open to inspection or their contents disclosed” unless certain exceptions apply); Wis. Stat. § 938.396 (“Law enforcement agency records of juveniles may not be open to inspection or their contents disclosed” unless certain exceptions apply).
- Voices from audio and video recordings, and images from video recordings.
- Record numbers and identification numbers assigned to individual citizens in Kenosha Police Department reports.

Pursuant to the Wis. Stat. § 19.35(1)(a) balancing test, DOJ determined that the public interest in avoiding unnecessary intrusion into the personal lives of persons collaterally mentioned in a law enforcement report outweighs any public interest in information about the conduct of governmental affairs. Furthermore, DOJ determined that the public interest in protecting the privacy of these individuals, and in facilitating cooperation with law enforcement in sensitive investigations, also outweighs any public interest in disclosure of this described information. *Cf. Linzmeyer*, 254 Wis. 2d 306, ¶ 38.

In addition to the overall redactions set forth thus far, certain other specific types of redactions were made from the records prior to release for the reasons explained below.

Birthdates, driver’s license numbers, and social security numbers were redacted to protect against identity theft or other unauthorized use following any subsequent disclosure. Pursuant to the Wis. Stat. § 19.35(1)(a) balancing test, DOJ determined that the public policy in favor of protecting the confidentiality of this economically valuable individually identifiable information and preventing its misuse upon any subsequent disclosure, as well as the public policies outlined in Wis. Stat. §§ 801.19, 801.20, and 801.21, outweigh any public interest in disclosure of the dates of birth, driver’s license numbers, and social security numbers.

Home addresses, home telephone numbers, personal cellular telephone numbers and personal electronic mail addresses were redacted pursuant to the Wis. Stat. § 19.35(1)(a) balancing test. DOJ determined that the public interest in disclosure of this information is outweighed by the public interest in the expectation of privacy on the part of individuals in their personal lives and in protecting the sources of law enforcement information and encouraging citizens to cooperate with law enforcement investigators without undue concern that their private lives will become public matters. *Cf. Wis. Stat. § 19.31; Linzmeyer*, 254 Wis. 2d 306, ¶¶ 30, 32, 39, 41. Additionally, well-established public policy recognizing the confidentiality and privacy of the personal contact information of an employer’s employees is expressed in Wis. Stat. § 19.36(10)(a). DOJ determined that the same underlying public policy of protecting the confidentiality and privacy of personal contact information outweighs any public interest in disclosure of this information.

Information of a purely personal nature, including medical information, medical prescription information, and medical information relayed by Froedtert Hospital staff, was redacted pursuant to the Wis. Stat. § 19.35(1)(a) balancing test. DOJ determined that the public interest in avoiding unnecessary intrusion into the personal lives of individuals and protecting the privacy of these individuals outweighs any public interest in disclosure of this information. See Memorandum from J.B. Van Hollen, Attorney General, to Interested Parties (July 28, 2010). Also, regarding medical information, well-established public policy recognizing the confidentiality and privacy of personal medical information is expressed in Wis. Stat. § 146.82 and the federal Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act (HIPAA). DOJ determined that the same underlying public policy of protecting the confidentiality and privacy of personal medical information outweighs any public interest in disclosure of the redacted information. See also *John K. MacIver Inst. for Pub. Policy, Inc. v. Erpenbach*, 2014 WI App 49, ¶ 19 & n.4, 354 Wis. 2d 591, 849 N.W.2d 888 (observing that “[p]ersonal finance or health information” may be subject to redaction as “purely personal” in an email that otherwise is subject to disclosure).

As documented in DCI case file reports 22-9210/106, 22-9210/143, 22-9210/144, 22-9210/145, and 22-9210/146, forensic analysis reports detailing the entire contents of six cell phones were collected by DCI for review. These were redacted pursuant to the Wis. Stat. § 19.35(1)(a) balancing test. The forensic analysis reports include thousands of files and documents containing sensitive and purely personal information. Most of the contents of the six cell phones were not relevant to DCI’s investigation. In performing the balancing test, the public interest in avoiding unnecessary intrusion into the personal lives of individuals and protecting the privacy of these individuals, as well as the public policies favoring the protection and respect for victims, the family members of victims, and the family members of the deceased, as explained above, outweigh any public interest in disclosure of the forensic analysis reports detailing the cell phones’ entire contents. See Memorandum from J.B. Van Hollen, Attorney General, to Interested Parties (July 28, 2010). Additionally, without reviewing the thousands of pages contained within the reports, DOJ is unable to determine what information cannot be made public pursuant to statute, the common law, or the public records balancing test. Such a review would require substantial DOJ staff time and resources. Due to the time necessary to review this material, this information is not included in this release. To review this material and apply any required redactions would require substantial staff time and resources and be overly burdensome. The public records law does not impose such heavy burdens on a record custodian that normal functioning of the office would be severely impaired and does not require expenditure of excessive amounts of time and resources to respond to a public records request. *Schopper v. Gehring*, 210 Wis. 2d 208, 213, 565 N.W.2d 187 (Ct. App. 1997); *State ex rel. Gehl v. Connors*, 2007 WI App 238, ¶ 17, 306 Wis. 2d 247, 742 N.W.2d 530. DCI’s review of these forensic analysis reports is documented in individual reports 22-9210/106, 22-9210/143, 22-9210/144, 22-9210/145, and 22-9210/146 within the DCI case file and information of investigatory value is detailed in those DCI reports.

Law enforcement records regarding a juvenile, and other juvenile offense information, was redacted pursuant to Wis. Stat. § 938.396. To the extent such records and information are not directly governed by Wis. Stat. § 938.396, the records and information were redacted pursuant to the Wis. Stat. § 19.35(1)(a) balancing test. Well-established public policy recognizing the confidentiality and privacy of children and juveniles is expressed in Wis. Stat.

§ 938.396. DOJ determined that the same underlying public policy of protecting the confidentiality and privacy of children and juveniles outweighs any public interest in disclosure of the redacted information. *See* Wis. Stat. § 938.396.

National Crime Information Center (NCIC) records were redacted. These records are provided to law enforcement personnel only, require certification to access, and are confidential and prohibit secondary dissemination. In performing the Wis. Stat. § 19.35(1)(a) balancing test, DOJ determined there is a public interest in ensuring DOJ's access to NCIC records, honoring the conditions under which DOJ has access to the records, and in cooperating with other law enforcement agencies and organizations so as to encourage the current and future joint law enforcement efforts of DOJ and the other law enforcement agencies and organizations. Additionally, there is a public interest in maintaining the confidentiality of these records in order to preserve the effectiveness of the information and record sharing, which would be undermined by disclosure. Disclosure of the records would preclude future information and record sharing and significantly impair other cooperative law enforcement efforts between DOJ and other law enforcement agencies and organizations. The public interest in effective investigation of crime and effective law enforcement, which is furthered by honoring the conditions under which DOJ is provided access to the NCIC records, outweighs any public interest in disclosure of the records. *Cf. Linzmeyer*, 254 Wis. 2d 306, ¶¶ 30, 32, 39.

FBI numbers or information indicating whether or not FBI numbers exist were redacted pursuant to 28 C.F.R. §§ 20.21(c)(2) and 20.33 because disclosure of the existence or non-existence of FBI numbers impermissibly would indicate the existence or non-existence of federal criminal history.

Allegations and speculations obtained during interviews with victims and witnesses were redacted pursuant to the Wis. Stat. § 19.35(1)(a) balancing test. This information, which was not corroborated by DCI during its investigation, could have substantial adverse effects upon the reputations of individuals mentioned if made public. Therefore, DOJ determined that the public interest favoring protection of individuals from reputational damage caused by unfounded allegations and speculation outweighs any public interest in disclosure of this uncorroborated information. *Cf. Linzmeyer*, 254 Wis. 2d 306, ¶¶ 31, 38; *see also* Wis. Stat. § 19.35(1)(a) ("exemptions to the requirement of a governmental body to meet in open session under s. 19.85 are indicative of public policy, but may be used as grounds for denying public access"); Wis. Stat. § 19.85(1)(f) (providing for an exemption to consider, in part, "the investigation of charges against specific persons . . . which, if discussed in public, would be likely to have a substantial adverse effect upon the reputation of any person . . . involved in such . . . investigations").

Certain comments made by victims and witnesses during interviews, regarding specific security concerns at the residences of the victims and witnesses, were redacted pursuant to the Wis. Stat. § 19.35(1)(a) balancing test. DOJ finds that the public interest in protecting the security of these residences and the safety of the people who live there, and in protecting the privacy of these individuals, outweighs any public interest in disclosure of the redacted comments.

Direct telephone numbers and pager numbers assigned to specific law enforcement officers were redacted pursuant to the Wis. Stat. § 19.35(1)(a) balancing test because these numbers are not made public and must remain confidential. DOJ determined that the strong public interest in effective investigation and prosecution of criminal activity outweighs any public interest in disclosure of these direct telephone and pager numbers of the law enforcement officers. Allowing the direct telephone and pager numbers of the law enforcement officers to become publicly known would have an adverse effect on the officers' future ability to investigate criminal activity because the phones are used for undercover calls and other investigative business where it is essential to prevent a caller from recognizing the number as belonging to law enforcement in order to protect the safety of law enforcement personnel, informants, and others involved in an investigation. *Cf. Linzmeyer*, 254 Wis. 2d 306, ¶¶ 30, 32, 39. General use, publicly available telephone numbers for the law enforcement agencies involved were not redacted from the records.

The street addresses for the offices where DCI agents work at confidential locations shared by undercover agents were redacted pursuant to the Wis. Stat. § 19.35(1)(a) balancing test to protect the safety of these agents and the ability of these agents to effectively investigate crime in undercover capacities. DOJ determined that the public interest in protecting the confidentiality of these locations, so that undercover agents can effectively investigate criminal activity, outweighs any public interest in disclosure of these confidential street addresses. Wis. Stat. § 19.35(1); *Linzmeyer*, 254 Wis. 2d 306, ¶ 41.

Pursuant to the federal Driver's Privacy Protection Act (DPPA), which, generally, prohibits release of personal information and highly restricted personal information in response to a public records request, personal information and highly restricted personal information as defined in DPPA, contained within DOJ records that was obtained from the DOT Division of Motor Vehicles (DMV) database was redacted. *See* 18 U.S.C. § 2721 et seq.; *New Richmond News v. City of New Richmond*, 2016 WI App 43, 370 Wis. 2d 75, 881 N.W.2d 339.

Crime Laboratory records were redacted pursuant to Wis. Stat. § 165.79(1).

DOJ is not releasing records under court seal. *See* Wis. Stat. § 19.35(1)(a) ("Except as otherwise provided by law"); Wis. Stat. § 19.36(1); *see also* Wis. Stat. § 801.21.

The name and path of a secure server that remains in use by the Kenosha Fire Department was redacted pursuant to the Wis. Stat. § 19.35(1)(a) balancing test. Disclosure of this highly sensitive information would substantially increase the risk of an intrusion into these secure networks by unauthorized users. Such an intrusion could expose the work product of the fire department's employees, and others to the risk of loss, destruction, or manipulation. Additionally, the digital information stored in the computer systems and software programs include the personally identifying and private information of employees, investigative targets, crime victims, and other third parties. For these reasons, the disclosure of the redacted information could compromise the integrity of the entire city computer systems, the information electronically stored in them, and individuals' privacy information. The public interest in protecting the security of these server networks and computer systems—as well as county and state personnel and other individuals—and the integrity and confidentiality of the data stored therein, and in ensuring that government can operate safely

and effectively without disruption and unnecessary interruption outweighs any public interest in disclosure of this information. *Cf. Linzmeyer*, 254 Wis. 2d 306, ¶¶ 31, 38; *see also Democratic Party of Wisconsin v. Wisconsin Dep't of Justice*, 2016 WI 100, ¶¶ 13, 18–19, 21, 372 Wis. 2d 460, 888 N.W.2d 584.

Specific information regarding observations, assessments, and descriptions of aid provided by law enforcement regarding the victims and Mr. Lopez, as reported by those on the scene or relayed by other law enforcement from those on the scene, including in audio recordings and the audio portion of video recordings, was redacted pursuant to the Wis. Stat. § 19.35(1)(a) balancing test. Well-established public policy recognizing the confidentiality and privacy of personal medical information is expressed in Wis. Stat. § 146.82 and HIPAA. DOJ determined that the same underlying public policy of protecting the confidentiality and privacy of personal health information, as well as the analogous restrictions on release of patient treatment information described under Wis. Stat. § 256.15(12), outweigh any public interest in disclosure of the redacted information.

Emergency medical services (EMS) personnel working with the Kenosha Fire Department were dispatched to the incident scene, but staged at the Frank Elementary School, to provide medical care for victims and Matthew Lopez. Specific information regarding their assessment and treatment of the victims and Mr. Lopez, as observed or reported by the EMS personnel or other witnesses, including in the audio portion of dispatch and video recordings, was redacted from the records in accordance with Wis. Stat. §§ 256.15(12) and 146.82(5)(c). To the extent the information is not directly governed by Wis. Stat. §§ 256.15(12) and 146.82(5)(c), pursuant to the Wis. Stat. § 19.35(1)(a) balancing test, DOJ determined that the same underlying public policy of protecting the confidentiality and privacy of personal medical information, as well as the analogous restrictions on release of patient treatment information described under Wis. Stat. § 256.15(12), outweigh any public interest in disclosure of this information.

Specific information identifying routine shifts worked by law enforcement officers, firefighters, paramedics, and emergency medical technicians (EMT) was redacted pursuant to the Wis. Stat. § 19.35(1)(a) balancing test in the interest of preserving the safety of the first responders, their families, and their homes. DOJ determined that the public interest in protecting the security of the first responders, their families, and their homes outweighs any public interest in information regarding their routine shifts. Details regarding the specific shifts worked by the law enforcement officers involved on December 19, 2022, the day of the incident, and EMS personnel from the same day, were not redacted from the records.

Specific details regarding SWAT, tactical team, and Task Force assignments for officers who responded to this incident, and information containing specific details regarding weapons assigned to law enforcement personnel, were redacted to preserve the security and effectiveness of these law enforcement techniques and technology and the safety, security, and effectiveness of the law enforcement officers. Pursuant to the Wis. Stat. § 19.35(1)(a) balancing test, the public interest in effective investigation of crime and protection of public safety, including protecting the ability of law enforcement to respond in emergency situations without jeopardizing officer safety or undermining officer effectiveness by revealing their equipment and techniques, outweighs any public interest in disclosure. *Cf. Wis. Stat. § 19.31; Linzmeyer*, 254 Wis. 2d 306, ¶¶ 30, 32, 39, 41.

A federal Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives (“ATF”) firearms trace search number and results were redacted pursuant to the Wis. Stat. § 19.35(1)(a) balancing test. ATF provides firearms trace reports to DOJ for its internal use only, on the condition that firearms trace reports remain the property of ATF and may not be redistributed outside DOJ without express authorization from ATF. ATF would not provide such reports to DOJ without DOJ’s acceptance of those conditions. Therefore, in performing the balancing test, DOJ determined there is a public interest in honoring the conditions under which ATF firearms trace information is provided to DOJ and other law enforcement and in the cooperation between DOJ, ATF, and law enforcement agencies so as to encourage current and future joint law enforcement efforts. Disclosing the information would likely preclude future report-sharing and significantly impair cooperative law enforcement efforts. DOJ concluded that the public interest in effective investigation of crime and effective law enforcement, which is furthered by honoring the conditions under which ATF provides the firearm trace information, outweighs any public interest in disclosure of an ATF firearms trace search number and results. *Cf. Linzmeyer*, 254 Wis. 2d 306, ¶¶ 30, 32, 39.

As documented in the DCI case file, numerous body camera recordings and squad car camera recordings from the officers who responded to the scene of the officer-involved critical incident, as well as surveillance video from the Kenosha Lumber and Manufacturing building, dispatch audio, and 911 calls, were collected by DCI for review. The DCI case file contains body camera and squad camera footage from Sgt. Adam Jurgens, body camera footage from Sgt. Brian Miller, Officer Luke Courtier, and Officer Brittnei Bray, and squad camera footage from Officer Cody Cox, which captured the interaction with Mr. Lopez. Five separate surveillance videos also captured the incident. These body camera videos, squad camera videos, and surveillance videos were prepared for release as well as dispatch audio and 911 calls. Due to the time necessary to review and prepare these materials, the other videos mentioned in the reports are not included in this release. DCI’s review of all of these recordings is summarized in individual reports within the DCI case file. Additional materials may be requested by specifying the report number. Such requests should be made through the ordinary public records request process and will be processed accordingly.

DCI report numbers 22-9210/50 and 22-9210/81 document DOJ’s receipt of documents provided by the Milwaukee County Medical Examiner’s Office. The DCI report was included with the released records; however, the attached documents, provided by the medical examiners’ office, were wholly redacted from the release. The documents were provided to DOJ by the Milwaukee County Medical Examiners’ Office on the condition that the documents would not be shared with any person outside the criminal investigation, and the medical examiner’s office would not provide the documents to DOJ without DOJ’s agreement to those conditions. Pursuant to the Wis. Stat. § 19.35(1)(a) balancing test, DOJ determined that there is a public interest in honoring the conditions under which the medical examiner’s documents were provided to DOJ and in cooperating with the medical examiner’s office so as to encourage the current and future joint law enforcement efforts of our agencies. To not honor the conditions by disclosing the documents would preclude future record-sharing and significantly impair cooperative law enforcement efforts between DOJ and the Milwaukee County Medical Examiner’s Office. Therefore, DOJ determined that the public interest in effective investigation of crime and effective law enforcement, which is furthered by honoring the conditions under which the Milwaukee County Medical Examiner’s Office provided the

documents to DOJ, outweighs any public interest in disclosure by DOJ of the documents. *Cf. Linzmeyer*, 254 Wis. 2d 306, ¶¶ 30, 32, 39. Information from the medical examiner documented in DCI report numbers 22-9210/50 and 22-9210/81 was redacted for the same reasons. If desired, records from the medical examiner's office may be requested directly from the Milwaukee County Medical Examiner's Office records custodian.

Only one copy of records for which duplicate copies exist has been included with the records prepared for release. *Stone v. Bd. of Regents*, 2007 WI App 223, ¶ 20, 305 Wis. 2d 679, 741 N.W.2d 774.

The law permits DOJ to impose fees for certain "actual, necessary and direct" costs associated with responding to public records requests. Wis. Stat. § 19.35(3). Pursuant to Wis. Stat. § 19.35(3)(f), DOJ may require prepayment for the costs of locating (if applicable), copying, and mailing the requested records if the total amount exceeds \$5.00. Pursuant to Wis. Stat. § 19.35(3)(e), in this instance, DOJ is waiving its fees, and the records are being made available online at this time without any payment required.

Pursuant to Wis. Stat. § 19.35(4)(b), this determination is subject to review by mandamus under Wis. Stat. § 19.37(1) or upon application to a district attorney or the Attorney General.

Sincerely,



Paul M. Ferguson
Assistant Attorney General
Office of Open Government

PMF:pss

Enclosure

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Initiating Case Report 22-9210

Report Date: 12/19/2022

Primary Information

Description: Kenosha Police Department OID
Occurrence From: 12/19/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/19/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO: Jones, Shannon D (Milwaukee Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/04/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On Monday, December 19, 2022, at approximately 9:00 pm, Wisconsin (WI) Department of Justice (DOJ) – Division of Criminal Justice (DCI) was advised of an Officer Involved Shooting in Kenosha, Wisconsin (WI).

WI DOJ-DCI was advised that the crime scene was located at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI.

Per WI DOJ-DCI protocol, Special Agents (SAs) and a Special Agent in Charge (SAC) were all requested to respond to the crime scene and other designated areas ASAP.

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Crime Scene	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Investigative 22-9210/1

Report Date: 12/20/2022

Primary Information

Description: Uniform Inspection-Kenosha Police Department-Sergeant Adam Jurgens
Occurrence From: 12/20/2022 01:04
Occurrence To: 12/20/2022 01:32
Reporting LEO: Koehler, Aaron J (ICAC & Computer Crimes DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Backup LEO: Marlock, Scott D (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/31/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On Tuesday, December 20, 2022, at approximately 1:04 AM, Wisconsin Department of Justice-Division of Criminal Investigation Special Agents Scott Marlock and Aaron Koehler conducted a uniform and equipment inspection of City of Kenosha Police Department Sergeant Adam Jurgens regarding an officer involved shooting incident that occurred in the area of 1324 56th St., Kenosha, WI, on Monday, December 19, 2022. The inspection occurred at the Kenosha Police Union facility, Kenosha, WI.

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Location of Event	1213 55Th St, Kenosha, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America
Location of Event	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Attorney	BERMAN, DAVID (Person)		---

Property

Status	Quantity	Description
Inventory	1	Glock Model 17 9mm
Inventory	1	Optical Disc-Photographs from Inspection

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210/1 Uniform Inspection-Kenosha Police Department-Sergeant Adam Jurgens

On Tuesday, December 20, 2022, at approximately 1:04 AM, Wisconsin Department of Justice-Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) Special Agents (S/As) Scott Marlock and Aaron Koehler conducted a uniform and equipment inspection of City of Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Sergeant (Sgt) Adam Jurgens (Unit 553) regarding an officer involved shooting incident that occurred in the area of 1324 56th St., Kenosha, WI, on Monday, December 19, 2022. The inspection occurred at the Kenosha Police Union facility, Kenosha, WI.

Also present during the uniform inspection was Sgt Jurgens' Attorney David Berman.

Sgt Jurgens advised that he was employed by KPD and was currently assigned [REDACTED], along with his K-9 partner Hutch. Sgt Jurgens confirmed that on December 19, 2022, he was working [REDACTED] second shift with K-9 Hutch and that he was operating his assigned, fully marked police vehicle (#354). Sgt Jurgens further advised that his police vehicle was currently located in the parking lot of the Kenosha Police Union facility.

Sgt Jurgens informed the S/As that he was currently wearing the same clothing and carrying the same equipment that he had when the officer involved incident had occurred the previous day. S/A Koehler observed that Sgt Jurgens was wearing a black leather jacket over a dark blue outer ballistic vest carrier, which had equipment affixed to it, a dark blue long sleeve uniform shirt, dark blue uniform pants, a black mesh type duty belt with equipment, black boots, and a black leather dog leash fastened around his waist area. The leather jacket, vest carrier and uniform shirt all displayed KPD police markings.

S/A Koehler noted the following equipment on Sgt Jurgens person during the inspection:

Duty Belt

Starting at the belt buckle, moving from left to right, the following equipment was observed on Sgt Jurgens duty belt:

- One tourniquet attached to the duty belt (first)
- One Holster containing a TASER brand Electronic Control Device (ECD), model number 11002X3, serial number X12001YX0, with one unfired cartridge inserted into the cartridge bay.
- One flashlight in holder
- One medical aid kit in holder
- One expandable baton in holder
- One holster containing a Glock brand 9 mm handgun, model 17, generation V, serial number BKPL050, with a Streamlight brand, model TLR-1HL rail mounted light affixed to it.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210/1 Uniform Inspection-Kenosha Police Department-Sergeant Adam Jurgens

The handgun had one round of ammunition in the chamber and a magazine inserted into the well that was found to contain 16 rounds of ammunition. S/A Koehler observed that the firearm appeared to have been recently fired, as residue and the odor of spent gunpowder was apparent in the chamber area.

- One tourniquet attached to the duty belt (second)
- One K-9 pager system (used to monitor vehicle temperature and remotely open door for K-9)
- One key keeper with keys on keyrings

Outer Vest Carrier

- Two sets of handcuffs in double handcuff pouch
- One handheld radio with corded microphone attached
- One body camera mount
- One cellular telephone in carrier pocket
- One pair of scissors in carrier pocket
- Two pens and one handcuff key in carrier pocket
- Two magazine pouches affixed to carrier, each was found to contain a 17 round capacity magazine for a Glock 9mm handgun, one magazine contained six rounds of ammunition and the second magazine contained 17 rounds of ammunition.

All rounds of ammunition located on Sgt Jurgens person was found to be marked, "Hornady 9mm Luger."

During the contact, Sgt Jurgens confirmed that he had fired his handgun during the officer involved incident; subsequently, the handgun was collected by S/A Koehler as part of this investigation. S/A Koehler later entered Sgt Jurgens handgun into property at the DCI-Milwaukee Field Office under property item number 21-9210/1.1.

During the contact S/A Koehler did not observe any damage or stains on Sgt. Jurgens uniform clothing or equipment and that Sgt. Jurgens did not appear to have any physical injuries, nor did he identify that he had been injured.

Photographs of Sgt Jurgens person, uniform clothing, equipment, and squad car were taken during the inspection. S/A Koehler later downloaded the photographs to an optical disc, which were entered into property at the DCI-Milwaukee Field Office under property item number 21-9210/1.2.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/1 Uniform Inspection-Kenosha Police Department-Sergeant Adam Jurgens

Sgt. Jurgens uniform inspection was concluded at approximately 1:32 AM.

Kenosha County Eye

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Interview 22-9210/2

Report Date: 12/20/2022

Warning

Contains entities exempt from disclosure

Primary Information

Description: Interview of [REDACTED]
 Occurrence From: 12/20/2022 00:19
 Occurrence To: 12/20/2022 00:45
 Reporting LEO: Marlock, Scott D (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
 Backup LEO: Krueger, James H (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
 Report Status: Approved
 Report Status Date: 01/04/2023
 Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On December 20, 2022, DCI SA Scott Marlock and SA James Krueger interviewed [REDACTED] at Freodtert South Hospital regarding an incident which occurred at 1324 56th St, Kenosha, WI on December 19, 2022, where-in [REDACTED] sustained gunshot wounds to the right arm and right leg.

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Interview Location	9555 76th Street, Pleasant Prairie, Wisconsin 53158 United States of America
Location of Event	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America
Victim's Address	[REDACTED], Kenosha, Wisconsin United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Mentioned	Beck, Anthony (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Giovannoni, Shawn (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Hawkinson, Cassandra (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Witz, Michael (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Interviewed	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Male	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Female	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Female	[REDACTED]
Mentioned - EXEMPT	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Male	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Male	[REDACTED]
Suspect	Lopez, Matthew (Person)	White, Male	---

Telephones / E-Addresses

Relationship	Number/E-Address
Victim's Telephone	(262) [REDACTED] (Cellular)

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Interview 22-9210/2

Report Date: 12/20/2022

Narrative begins on the following page.

Kenosha County Eye

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/2

On Monday, December 19, 2022, Wisconsin Department of Justice, Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) Special Agent (SA) Scott Marlock responded to the scene of an Officer Involved Death which occurred at 1324 56th St, Kenosha, WI. Shortly after arrival, SA Marlock and SA James Krueger were instructed to respond to Froedtert South Hospital, located at 9555 76th St, Pleasant Prairie, WI, to interview [REDACTED], who was being treated for gunshot wounds received during the incident which occurred at 1324 56th St.

Upon arrival, SA Marlock and SA Krueger were directed to the Emergency Room where they came into contact with Kenosha Police Officer Cassandra Hawkinson (Unit 718). Officer Hawkinson related she arrived to the hospital at approximately 11:30pm to relieve Officer Beck (Unit 764). Officer Hawkinson did not speak with [REDACTED] and did not receive a statement from him. Officer Hawkinson was however advised by Officer Beck that he did obtain a statement from [REDACTED] and took photos of [REDACTED]' injuries. Furthermore, that evidence technicians, Officer Shawn Giovannoni (Unit 685) and his partner Officer Michael Witz (Unit 701) also responded to the hospital and retrieved [REDACTED]' cellular phone and clothing as evidence.

On December 20, 2022, at approximately 12:10am, [REDACTED] was discharged from the hospital. SA Marlock and SA Krueger made contact with [REDACTED] while still within the Emergency Room, identified themselves and advised [REDACTED] they wished to speak with him regarding the incident that occurred resulting in his gunshot wounds. [REDACTED] agreed to speak with agents prior to leaving the hospital.

At approximately 12:19am, SA Marlock and SA Krueger interviewed [REDACTED] in a visitor's room connected to the Emergency room. It should be noted that during the interview, [REDACTED] was visibly in pain and expressed to agents that he was experiencing pain in his right leg and right arm. [REDACTED] eventually was able to sit in a chair but continued to experience pain throughout the interview. [REDACTED] had [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] identified himself to agents as [REDACTED], date-of-birth: [REDACTED] residing at [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] provided a cellular phone number of 262-[REDACTED] and stated he is currently unemployed but is supposed to start a job at [REDACTED], which is located in Milwaukee, WI, at the end of the week.

[REDACTED] stated he has been living at [REDACTED], Kenosha, WI, for what will be 2 years in February. [REDACTED] currently lives with his girlfriend who he identified as [REDACTED], date-of-birth: [REDACTED], and provided her cellular phone number of 262-[REDACTED]. [REDACTED] is currently employed at [REDACTED], which [REDACTED] identified as [REDACTED] in Caledonia, WI.

[REDACTED] stated he resides [REDACTED]. Mays [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated his [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] does not know what the relationship is between Lopez and [REDACTED] or why [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] believed Lopez has felony warrants and feels Lopez could be a fake name. [REDACTED] further believed Lopez is involved with drugs. According to [REDACTED] the day after Lopez moved into the residence, he asked if [REDACTED] knew where he could get some meth. [REDACTED] stated he took offense to that and asked if he looked like someone who uses meth.

Regarding the incident which occurred on the night of December 19, 2022, [REDACTED] stated the following. [REDACTED] was home alone, sitting on his bed with his dog [REDACTED] while his girlfriend [REDACTED] was at work. Sometime around what [REDACTED] was guessing to be 6:00pm - 7:00pm, [REDACTED] heard yelling from the front house and two bangs. [REDACTED] at first thought the banging sounded like a hammer hitting a heating vent. [REDACTED] was not sure of the time and stated he could be more accurate if he had his phone. After hearing the yelling and bangs, [REDACTED] looked through his front door peephole attempting to see what was occurring. Through the peephole he observed [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] running out of [REDACTED] house through the side door and towards the gate. [REDACTED] then walked outside onto his front porch and observed [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] continuing to run to the street and into [REDACTED]'s black caravan. [REDACTED] then drove away westbound in the caravan with [REDACTED] inside. As [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were running away, [REDACTED] walked from his porch [REDACTED] onto the walkway [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] then decided to go back into his house. As he was turning around to walk back, he heard [REDACTED] yell something [REDACTED] about the dogs. [REDACTED] then turned back and saw the two pit bull type dogs coming out [REDACTED] through the side door. [REDACTED] bent down to a kneeling position and grabbed one of the dogs so it wouldn't run away. [REDACTED] stated he was very close to the rear porch [REDACTED] at that time. After grabbing the dog, [REDACTED] looked up and saw Matthew Lopez standing in the rear doorway [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] then observed Matthew lift up his hand holding a black in color pistol, which could have been a .38 or .45. [REDACTED] was not able to remember which hand Matthew lifted up while holding the gun. [REDACTED] then heard Matthew say something to him but could not remember what Matthew said. At that time, [REDACTED] was looking directly at the gun. [REDACTED] heard one shot and saw muzzle flash then immediately felt a burning sensation in his right leg. [REDACTED] estimated Matthew was approximately six feet away when he fired the shot at [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] stated he knew he was shot and feared Matthew would continue shooting so ran back into his house. [REDACTED] closed and locked the door behind him when the pain in his leg became unbearable. [REDACTED] then looked and realized he was shot in the right upper arm as well as his right upper leg. [REDACTED] then called 9-1-1 and stayed on the phone with the operator until police arrived. [REDACTED] could not remember anything else that happened after calling 9-1-1 and described it as having tunnel vision or blacking out.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/2

When [REDACTED] was describing his gunshot injuries to agents, he visually pointed to the inside of his right upper arm, just above the elbow and the right leg, mid thigh area. Both of those wounds were bandaged by the treating physician.

[REDACTED] stated when the police arrived he was standing in the doorway. The police searched his house then got him into a squad car and drove him to a staging area where an ambulance was waiting to take him to the hospital. [REDACTED] believed he dropped his phone in the back of the squad car that drove him to the staging area. When he was at the hospital, [REDACTED] spoke with Officer Beck.

[REDACTED] was not able to provide any further information relative to the incident. [REDACTED] did provide his mother's name as [REDACTED], date-of-birth [REDACTED] and a phone number of 262-[REDACTED], which he stated is a land-line. [REDACTED] stated he will be staying with his mother until he can return to his residence and to contact him there should we have any further questions.

It should be noted that [REDACTED] was present at the hospital with [REDACTED] but not for the interview. Subsequent to the interview, SA Marlock briefly spoke with [REDACTED] who provided a cellular phone number of 847-[REDACTED].

SA Marlock received the following information regarding [REDACTED] ER visit from the Froedtert hospital staffing.

Arrival: 12/19/2022 @ 9:19pm

Treating physicians: Dr. William Salco and Dr. Kenneth Heidle

Treated for GSW (Gun shot wounds) to : Medial Right Elbow and Mid Right Thigh

Discharged: 12/20/2022 @ approximately 12:05am

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Investigative 22-9210/3

Report Date: 12/20/2022

Primary Information

Description: Uniform and weapons inspection of Kenosha Police Sergeant Brian Miller
Occurrence From: 12/20/2022 01:38
Occurrence To: 12/20/2022 01:57
Reporting LEO: Marlock, Scott D (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Backup LEO: Koehler, Aaron J (ICAC & Computer Crimes DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/04/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On Tuesday, December 20, 2022 at approximately 1:38am, SA Scott Marlock and SA Aaron Koehler performed a uniform and weapons inspection of Kenosha Police Sergeant Brian Miller.

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Location of Event	1213 55Th St, Kenosha, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Law Enforcement	Dilhoff, Aaron (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Law Enforcement	Hecker, Joshua J (Law Enforcement Official)	45 yr. old, White, Male	██████████
Law Enforcement	Miller, Brian (Law Enforcement Official)		---

Property

Status	Quantity	Description
Inventory	1	Pants
Inventory	1	uniform shirt
Inventory	1	Right boot
Inventory	1	Left boot
Inventory	1	vest carrier
Inventory	1	compact disc

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/3

On Tuesday, December 20, 2022 at approximately 1:38am, Wisconsin Department of Justice, Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) Special Agents (SA) Scott Marlock and Aaron Koehler performed a uniform and weapons inspection of Kenosha Police Sergeant Brian Miller regarding an officer involved shooting incident which occurred at 1324 56th St, Kenosha, WI on December 19, 2022. This inspection was conducted at the Kenosha Police Union Facility located at 1213 55th St, Suite 201, Kenosha, WI.

Also present for the inspection was Kenosha Police Lieutenant Aaron Dilhoff. It should be noted that at the time of the inspection, Sgt. Miller was changed and dressed in street clothes. According to Lt. Dilhoff, at the time of the incident Sgt. Miller was dressed in his Kenosha Police uniform. Due to blood staining incurred during the incident, Sgt. Miller, while in the presence of Lt. Dilhoff, later removed his Kenosha police uniform and equipment. Lt. Dilhoff took custody of the uniform and equipment once removed and transferred them to the Kenosha Police Union Facility. Reference ACISS report 22-9210/4 filed by SA Koehler entitled, "**Chain of Custody RE: KPD Sergeant Brian Miller's Uniform Articles-KPD Lieutenant Aaron Dilhoff.**"

Lt. Dilhoff directed SA Marlock and SA Koehler to an area within the Kenosha Police Union Facility where he had stored Sgt. Miller's uniform and equipment items once removed. Sgt. Miller confirmed that the items were in fact his police uniform and equipment that he was wearing on December 19, 2022 at the time of the officer involved incident. Sgt Miller advised agents he was also wearing his SWAT helmet and had his department issued rifle, which were both secured in police squad #4071, the squad he was operating during the night of the incident, and left at the scene of the officer involved incident.

Sgt. Miller stated he is employed as a Sergeant with the Kenosha Police Department and assigned to [REDACTED] as unit #495. On December 19, 2022 he was driving squad #4071 which was equipped with a squad rifle. The rifle was secured in squad #4071 and both were left at the scene subsequent to the incident. Sgt. Miller did not appear injured as a result of the incident and was not complaining of any injuries or ailments.

SA Koehler took photographs of Sgt. Miller and both sides of his hands. In addition to photographing Sgt. Miller, additional photographs of Sgt. Miller's uniform items and equipment were taken to include his uniform pants and shirt, ballistic vest, boots (including soles), duty belt with department issued equipment, weapons and ammunition. A total of 51 photographs were taken of Sgt. Miller and his equipment. SA Koehler later copied the photos to compact disc at the DCI Milwaukee Field Office and SA Marlock inventoried the disc as evidence under ACISS report 22-9210/3, item 22-9210.9.

At the time of the incident, Sgt. Miller was wearing the following uniform and equipment items which were inspected and photographed by SA Marlock and SA Koehler:

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/3

- Blauer brand, size 15.5x35, navy blue in color, long sleeve, zip-up uniform shirt with "Kenosha Police" patches affixed to the upper arm of both the left and right sleeves. Sergeant bar patches (three blue and white in color bars) were affixed to each sleeve directly below the Kenosha Police patch. Both sides of the shirt were photographed.

- 5.11 Tactical brand, size 34x30 cargo pants, navy blue in color. Upon visual inspection, apparent blood staining was observed on the bottom cuff areas of both pants legs. Both sides of the pants were photographed.

- Salomon, Guest Force Ortholite brand, black in color boot, size 9.5 right foot boot. Upon visual inspection, apparent blood was observed on the left inner side and bottom of the boot. All sides of the boot were photographed including the sole.

- Salomon, Guest Force Ortholite brand, black in color boot, size 9.5 left foot boot. Upon visual inspection, apparent blood was observed on the left outer side and bottom of boot. All sides of the boot were photographed including the sole.

- Ballistic vest, navy blue in color with a "B. Miller" velcro patch attached to the right chest area, a gold in color Kenosha Police Sergeant badge #7 affixed to the left chest area, a black in color body cam attached to the left chest under the badge, and a "Police" velcro patch attached to the back. Upon visual inspection, apparent blood was observed on the upper right back area of the vest both on and above the "Police" patch. The following equipment from right to left was attached to the front, bottom portion of the vest:

- pouch containing a handled knife
- pouch containing a container of Oleoresin Capsicum spray
- a black pair of VIKTBS brand leather gloves attached to a carabiner clip and hanging below the OC spray
- handcuff pouch containing one pair of handcuffs
- two pouches each containing a Glock brand (17) round capacity magazine with "495" handwritten on one side of each magazine. One magazine contained (18) Hornady 9mm brand unfired cartridges, and the second magazine contained (17) Hornady 9mm brand unfired cartridges.
- pouch containing a Motorola hand-held police radio with a corded microphone attached

- A nylon, mesh style duty belt with the following equipment from right, going around the back to the left attached.:

- a tourniquet attached to the belt
- holster containing a firearm. SA Marlock removed the firearm and rendered it safe. SA Marlock and SA Koehler inspected the firearm and did not observe any signs of the firearm having been recently fired. The firearm was identified as a Glock 17 Gen V handgun, serial number BKPL104 with a Streamlight TLR-1s brand, weapon-mount flashlight attached to the front lower portion. SA Marlock ejected a cartridge from the chamber of the firearm and identified it as a Hornady 9mm Luger brand unfired cartridge.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/3

The magazine inserted in the magazine well of the firearm was removed by SA Marlock and found to contain (18) Hornady 9mm Luger brand unfired cartridges.

- handcuff pouch containing one pair of handcuffs
- pouch containing a leatherman type multipurpose tool
- rifle magazine holder with one .223 rifle magazine with the numbers "495" handwritten on the side, containing (20) Hornady .223 REM brand unfired cartridges
- holster containing a Taser 11002X3, serial number X12002118, which was stamped on the inner front of the handheld unit and observed after SA Marlock removed the unfired cartridge

Subsequent to SA Marlock and SA Koehler inspecting Sgt. Miller's uniform and equipment, Lt. Dillhoff transferred custody of uniform pants, shirt, boots and vest carrier to SA Marlock. Prior to taking custody of the uniform items, SA Marlock removed the equipment and plates from the vest carrier. The body cam from the vest carrier and taser were turned over to Kenosha Police Joshua Hecker, unit #474.

SA Marlock later transported the listed uniform items to the DCI Milwaukee Field Office and placed them in a drying cabinet located in the evidence processing room. On 12/22/2022, SA Marlock removed the items from the drying cabinet and inventoried them as evidence under ACISS report number 22-9210/3, item numbers 22-9210.4 (pants), 22-9210.5 (shirt), 22-9210.6(right boot), 22-9210.7 (left boot), 22-9210.8 (vest carrier).

SA Marlock and SA Koehler concluded Sgt. Miller's uniform inspection at approximately 1:57am.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Investigative 22-9210/4

Report Date: 12/20/2022

Primary Information

Description: Chain of Custody RE: KPD Sergeant Brian Miller's Uniform Articles-KPD Lieutenant Aaron Dillhoff
Occurrence From: 12/20/2022 20:07
Occurrence To: 12/20/2022 22:01
Reporting LEO: Koehler, Aaron J (ICAC & Computer Crimes DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Backup LEO: Marlock, Scott D (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 02/01/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On Tuesday, December 20, 2022, at approximately 2:07 AM, Wisconsin Department of Justice-Division of Criminal Investigation Special Agents Scott Marlock and Aaron Koehler spoke with City of Kenosha Police Department Lieutenant Aaron Dillhoff regarding his custody of KPD Sergeant Brian Miller's uniform clothing and equipment in relation to the officer involved shooting incident that occurred in the area of 1324 56th St., Kenosha, WI, on Monday, December 19, 2022. The contact with Lieutenant Dillhoff took place at the Kenosha Police Union facility, Kenosha, WI.

Addresses

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Address</u>
Location of Event	1213 55Th St Suite #201, Kenosha, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America
Location of Event	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America
Location of Event	6308 8Th Ave, Kenosha, Wisconsin 53143 United States of America
Location of Event	Kenosha Police Dept., Wisconsin United States of America

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/4 Chain of Custody RE: KPD Sergeant Brian Miller's Uniform
Articles-KPD Lieutenant Aaron Dillhoff

On Tuesday, December 20, 2022, at approximately 2:07 AM, Wisconsin Department of Justice-Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) Special Agents (S/As) Scott Marlock and Aaron Koehler spoke with City of Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Lieutenant (Lt) Aaron Dillhoff regarding his custody of KPD Sergeant (Sgt) Brian Miller's uniform clothing and equipment in relation to the officer involved shooting incident that occurred in the area of 1324 56th St., Kenosha, WI, on Monday, December 19, 2022. The contact with Lt Dillhoff took place at the Kenosha Police Union facility, Kenosha, WI.

During the contact, Lt Dillhoff essentially related the following information:

Lt. Dillhoff advised that his current assignment was as [REDACTED] patrol Lieutenant [REDACTED], but that he was also the KPD SWAT team [REDACTED] and that he had been called in to work around approximately 8:30 PM on Monday, December 19, 2022, regarding the officer involved incident in the 1300 block of 56th St. Subsequently, Lt Dillhoff had activated the KPD SWAT team regarding the incident and responded to the area himself. After responding to the area, Lt Dillhoff became aware that Sgt Miller had been directly involved in the incident. Shortly after it was determined that there was no longer an active threat, Lt Dillhoff assigned himself as Sgt Miller's assigned supervisor/peer team member, per KPD standard protocol for officer involved incidents and contacted Sgt Miller.

A short time later, Lt Dillhoff escorted Sgt Miller to the hospital-Froedert Kenosha South, emergency room number 13, for medical evaluation. Lt Dillhoff advised that during his contact with Sgt Miller, he observed what he believed to be blood on his uniform clothing, specifically citing Sgt Miller's boots and pants as items he observed blood on. Once Sgt Miller was medically cleared, they left the hospital and went to KPD where Sgt Miller went to his locker to change out of his uniform clothes and equipment in the presence of Lt Dillhoff, who then took custody of the uniform clothing and equipment.

Lt Dillhoff identified that he secured Sgt Miller's uniform shirt, pants, boots, ballistic vest/outer carrier, duty belt and all attached equipment in the trunk of his KPD squad car. Lt Dillhoff and Sgt Miller then responded to the Kenosha Police Union facility. Lt Dillhoff advised that Sgt Miller's uniform clothing and equipment remained in the trunk of his KPD squad car until DCI S/As began to arrive at the Kenosha Police Union facility, when he then brought the items inside, where they remained in his custody until he turned them over to the S/A Marlock.

Please see S/A Marlock's report 22-9210/3 for further detail regarding Sgt Miller's uniform and equipment items.

The contact with Lt Dillhoff was ended at approximately 2:21 AM.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Interview 22-9210/5

Report Date: 12/20/2022

Primary Information

Description: Interview of Kenosha Police Department-Officer Jake Mathews
Occurrence From: 12/20/2022 03:30
Occurrence To: 12/20/2022 03:50
Reporting LEO: Koehler, Aaron J (ICAC & Computer Crimes DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Backup LEO: Marlock, Scott D (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 02/06/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On Tuesday, December 20, 2022, at approximately 3:30 AM, Wisconsin Department of Justice-Division of Criminal Investigation Special Agents Scott Marlock and Aaron Koehler interviewed City of Kenosha Police Department Police Officer Jake Matthews regarding an officer involved shooting incident that occurred in the area of 1324 56th St., Kenosha, WI, on Monday, December 19, 2022. The contact occurred at the Kenosha Police Union facility, Kenosha, WI.

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Interview Location	1213 55Th St Suite #201, Kenosha, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America
Location of Event	10400 75th St Aurora Medical Center, Wisconsin 53142 United States of America
Location of Event	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America
Location of Event	2205 Washington Rd, Kenosha, Wisconsin United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Female	[REDACTED]

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/5 Interview of Kenosha Police Department-Officer Jake Mathews

On Tuesday, December 20, 2022, at approximately 3:30 AM, Wisconsin Department of Justice-Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) Special Agents (S/As) Scott Marlock and Aaron Koehler interviewed City of Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Jake Mathews (Unit 753) regarding an officer involved shooting incident that occurred in the area of 1324 56th St., Kenosha, WI, on Monday, December 19, 2022. The contact occurred at the Kenosha Police Union facility, Kenosha, WI.

During the interview PO Mathews essentially related the following information:

PO Mathews advised that his employment with KPD was his first job as a law enforcement officer, that he was hired by KPD in August of 2021, and that he completed field training on July 4, 2022. PO Mathews' current assignment was [REDACTED] working [REDACTED]. Monday, December 19, 2022, was Mathews first day back to work after two scheduled days off, he began his shift [REDACTED] and was assigned squad #4094, as the "Mary 10 car," for the shift.

Mathews advised that sometime after 8:00 PM, he was stationary at the Washington Park Municipal golf course off Washington Rd., when he observed a medical call show up on his in-squad computer at 1324 56th St., Kenosha, WI (hereafter incident location). Mathews advised that he attempted to view the call notes but they were not updating. Eventually the call notes updated, which was when PO Mathews observed that there had been shots fired at the incident location and he began to respond to the area with his emergency lights and siren activated. PO Mathews advised that he was familiar with the incident location residence and parked his squad near what he believed to be 15th Ave., and 56th St., so he could approach on foot.

While heading east on 56th St., approaching 13th Ave., PO Mathews heard what he believed to be gunshots and he took cover behind a nearby parked squad car. Upon looking over the squad toward the incident location, PO Mathews observed other KPD law enforcement officers approximately one block from him at/near the incident location. PO Mathews also heard who he believed to be KPD Sergeant (Sgt) Brian Miller giving verbal commands to unknown subjects. PO Mathews recalled observing KPD Pos Luke Courtier (Unit 661) and Vincent Arenas (Unit 707) South and East of his location taking cover near a building at this time.

PO Mathews advised that he continued to move toward the incident address, where he posted up in the back yard of the next-door residence west of the incident location. PO Mathews advised that from this location he was able to observe the back door and back yard of the incident location and that this was where he remained until he was advised that the incident location was cleared.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210/5 Interview of Kenosha Police Department-Officer Jake Mathews

PO Matthews advised that he then checked in with KPD Sgt Alex Wicketts and was directed to respond to the Aurora Medical Center within the City of Kenosha to sit with [REDACTED], who he identified as a victim in this incident. PO Matthews advised that he remained at this location with [REDACTED] until approximately 3:00 AM on Tuesday, December 20, 2022, when he was relieved and directed to respond to the Kenosha Police Union facility to talk with DCI S/As regarding the officer involved incident.

The contact with PO Matthews ended at approximately 3:50 AM.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Investigative 22-9210/6

Report Date: 12/20/2022

Primary Information

Description:	Uniform and Weapons Inspection of Kenosha Police Department Officer Luke Courtier
Occurrence From:	12/20/2022 00:00
Occurrence To:	12/20/2022 00:00
Dissemination Code:	Restricted
Reporting LEO:	Krueger, James H (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Backup LEO:	Lehr, Lindsay L (Appleton HT DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status:	Approved
Report Status Date:	01/06/2023
Approved By:	Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Address</u>
Location of Event	Kenosha Police Dept., Wisconsin United States of America

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Law Enforcement	Courtier, Luke (Law Enforcement Official)		---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report**Case/Report Number: 22-9210/6 Uniform and Weapons Inspection of Kenosha Police Department****Officer Luke Courtier****ACTIVITY**

On Monday 12-19-2022, at approximately 10:00 pm, Wisconsin Department of Justice - Division of Criminal Investigation (WI DOJ - DCI) Special Agent in Charge Jacob Jansky contacted Special Agent James Krueger via cellular telephone. SAC Jansky directed SA Krueger to proceed to 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, Wisconsin. SA Krueger was directed to assist in the investigation of an Officer Involved Death which was connected to that residence. SA Krueger arrived at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, Wisconsin at approximately 11:18 pm.

While assisting in the investigation, SA Krueger and WI DOJ - DCI SA Lindsay Lehr were directed to conduct interviews of the Kenosha Police Officers involved in the incident. SA Lehr and SA Krueger eventually met with Kenosha Police Department Officer Luke Courtier #764 in the Training Sergeant's Office at the Kenosha Police Department, 1000 55th Street, Kenosha, Wisconsin 53140. Police Officer (P.O.) Courtier was accompanied by Kenosha Police Department Officer Kyle Morrissey #633 who was a Union Representative. At approximately 3:27 am a uniform and weapons inspection of P.O. Courtier was conducted.

UNIFORM AND WEAPONS INSPECTION

P.O. Courtier appeared alert and showed no signs of injury or impairment. P.O. Courtier was wearing a dark blue patrol uniform with a dark blue long sleeved blue sweater over it. The long sleeved sweater contained the Kenosha Police Department patch on both the right and left shoulders. P.O. Courtier was wearing an exterior vest carrier which had a brass colored name plate affixed over the right chest pocket (the wearer's right) of the exterior vest. This name plate had the letters "L COURTIER". P.O. Courtier had a Kenosha Police Department badge affixed over the left chest pocket (wearer's left) of the exterior vest. On the back of the exterior vest, in the vicinity of P.O. Courtier's shoulder blades, the word "POLICE" was prominently displayed in all capital letters, and were silver in color on a blue background. P.O. Courtier wore dark blue uniform pants and black colored boots. SA Krueger observed no signs of blood or biological evidence on P.O. Courtier's uniform, equipment or person.

P.O. Courtier's black nylon belt had the following items (wearer's left to right):

- Key rings hooked to his duty belt via a black metal clip. These key rings had the following keys: Squad key, Squad key FOB, Gas key, Shotgun rack key, Spare key chain, spare Squad key, Evidence Technician cage key, and Bike cage key.
- Plastic Taser holster (taser was turned back in to the department).
- Handcuffs (gray in color) hanging from a leather holder.
- Nylon pouch holding a black expandable baton.
- Handgun in holster (right hip) with thumb release, Glock 17 (Generation 5) 9mm, with serial number BKPL083. This handgun had an attached TLR1 - HL Streamlight weapon mounted light with serial number 068007. Inserted into the magazine well was a Glock 17, 9mm

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210/6 Uniform and Weapons Inspection of Kenosha Police Department

Officer Luke Courtier

magazine containing 17 Hornady 9mm Luger unfired cartridges. There was also one Hornady 9mm Luger unfired cartridge in the chamber of the handgun (total 18 cartridges).

- Nylon pouch containing Oleoresin Capsicum spray.
- Nylon pouch containing ASB black and silver colored handcuffs.

P.O. Courtier had the following items on his exterior vest (wearer's left to right):

- Kenosha Police Department issued radio in pouch pocket. This radio had a handset connected to it.
- Stinger DS LED HL flash light in pouch pocket.
- Kenosha Police Department Badge (upper left above breast pocket).
- Plastic dual magazine pouch (vertical) containing two Glock 17 magazines. Each magazine was loaded with 17 rounds of Hornady 9mm Luger unfired cartridges (total of 34 unfired cartridges).
- Body camera mount in the center of the vest.
- Radio handset positioned in the center of the chest with the handset cord traveling to the wearer's right and then into the right arm hole of the exterior vest. There was a ear piece cord connected to the handset and that cord traveled with the handset cord but was positioned out of the neckline of the exterior vest.
- Brass colored name tag above right breast pocket.
- Tourniquet inside vest pouch
- Two pens and two handcuff keys in vest pocket.
- Two vest pouches containing a winter hat and gloves, a cellular phone, and a black knife.
- Point and shoot camera in left trouser pocket.

The Glock 17 handgun (serial number BKPL083) was removed from the holster and rendered safe by SA Lehr. One magazine was removed from the magazine well and one unfired cartridge was ejected from the chamber of the weapon. The cartridge in the chamber displayed no damage or indentation to the head stamp. The chamber of the firearm was clean and showed no residue or any sign of having been recently fired. The handgun was photographed. The handgun magazine was then unloaded and the ammunition was placed in rows on the office desk to be photographed (18 rounds total).

SA Krueger unloaded the two handgun magazines located on the P.O. Courtier's exterior vest. SA Krueger then placed the ammunition in rows on the office desk to be photographed (34 rounds total).

Once the inspection was complete, all of the equipment was returned to P.O. Courtier. SA Lehr took 20 photographs during the inspection. These photographs were eventually downloaded to the DCI Share Drive, DCI Critical Incident Materials for ACISS Case 22-9210 Kenosha PD OID.

The weapons and uniform inspection ended at approximately 3:40 am.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Interview 22-9210/7

Report Date: 12/20/2022

Primary Information

Description: Interview of Kenosha Police Department Officer Luke Courtier
Occurrence From: 12/20/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/20/2022 00:00
Dissemination Code: Restricted
Reporting LEO: Krueger, James H (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Backup LEO: Lehr, Lindsay L (Appleton HT DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/12/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Interview Location	Kenosha Police Dept., Wisconsin United States of America
Location of Event	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America
Other	1816 57Th St, Kenosha, Wisconsin United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Interviewed	Courtier, Luke (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Bray, Brittini (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Cox, Cody (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Dilhoff, Aaron (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Jurgens, Adam (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Miller, Brian (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Patton, Patrick (Law Enforcement Official)	Male	---
Mentioned	Wicketts, Alex (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Zukauskas, Tadas (Law Enforcement Official)		---

Narrative begins on the following page.

ACTIVITY

On Monday 12-19-2022, at approximately 10:00 pm, Wisconsin Department of Justice - Division of Criminal Investigation (WI DOJ - DCI) Special Agent in Charge Jacob Jansky contacted Special Agent James Krueger via cellular telephone. SAC Jansky directed SA Krueger to proceed to 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, Wisconsin. SA Krueger was directed to assist in the investigation of an Officer Involved Death (OID) / Officer Involved Shooting (OIS) which was connected to that residence. SA Krueger arrived at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, Wisconsin at approximately 11:18 pm.

While assisting in the investigation, SA Krueger and WI DOJ - DCI SA Lindsay Lehr were directed to conduct interviews of the Kenosha Police Officers involved in the incident. SA Lehr and SA Krueger eventually met with Kenosha Police Department Officer Luke Courtier #764 in the Training Sergeant's Office at the Kenosha Police Department, 1000 55th Street, Kenosha, Wisconsin 53140. Police Officer (P.O.) Courtier was accompanied by Kenosha Police Department Officer Kyle Morrissey #633 who was a Union Representative. On 12-20-2022, at approximately 1:55 am, SA Lehr and SA Krueger interviewed P.O. Courtier regarding the incident. The following is a summary of the events witnessed / experienced by P.O. Courtier.

INTERVIEW

Luke J. Courtier #764 (Unit Number 661)
Kenosha Police Department

P.O. Courtier began his law enforcement career in 2014. P.O. Courtier worked for the Muskego Police Department for approximately three months. On 04-01-2016, P.O. Courtier worked for the Kenosha Police Department as a Patrol Officer. Since that time P.O. Courtier has become a Field Training Officer (FTO), and Evidence Technician, and a Bicycle Officer.

P.O. Courtier works [REDACTED] on a [REDACTED] rotation of days. He has been working [REDACTED] since 2016. On Monday, 12-19-2022, P.O. Courtier stated that was the first day of his rotation and that he received enough sleep the night before his shift.

P.O. Courtier was driving a marked Kenosha Police Department Squad that evening. The squad was a Ford Explorer and P.O. Courtier was riding in this vehicle by himself. The patrol assignment that P.O. Courtier received that evening was Area 35. This area went from 22nd Avenue to 39th Avenue and from 60th Street to Washington Road. This area was located in the city of Kenosha, Wisconsin.

P.O. Courtier stated that prior to the incident he was proceeding to a mental health call on Kenosha's lake front. While driving, an Emergency Medical Dispatch (EMD) notification came across his computer screen. P.O. Courtier clicked on the EMD and observed that there was an ACTIVE SHOOTER/ASSALIENT 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, Wisconsin. P.O. Courtier got on

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report**Case/Report Number: 22-9210/7 Interview of Kenosha Police Department Officer Luke Courtier**

the radio to clarify what was on the computer screen. The dispatch person said "10-9" (repeat). The dispatch stated that it looks like an active shooter. P.O. Courtier stated that he was in the area and that the radio channel should be closed.

P.O. Courtier approached the scene (1324 56th Street, Kenosha, Wisconsin) by traveling west on 56th Street. P.O. Courtier approached the viaduct over 56th Street and observed a Kenosha County Sheriff's Department squad car parked under the viaduct (west of 13th Avenue on 56th Street). P.O. Courtier then contacted his dispatch and asked dispatch to contact the Sheriff's Deputy in order to have the Deputy get out with P.O. Courtier. P.O. Courtier then activated his emergency lights and exited his squad car.

P.O. Courtier walked west on the sidewalk located on the north side of 56th Street. While walking, P.O. Courtier turned around to talk to the Sheriff's Deputy and informed the Deputy that there was a shooting. P.O. Courtier had his handgun out of the holster and the Deputy was walking behind P.O. Courtier. The location of 1324 56th Street was a half of a block away from P.O. Courtier. P.O. Courtier observed a female on the inside of the fence at the location and she was with two dogs. P.O. Courtier observed that one of the dogs was a Pit Bull.

P.O. Courtier conducted a slow jog to the location of 1324 56th Street. P.O. Courtier still had his handgun out of his holster. P.O. Courtier yelled at the female to come to P.O. Courtier. This female did not respond to P.O. Courtier. The female was talking, but was messing with the two dogs. P.O. Courtier approached and stood at the front gate of a yard fence to 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, Wisconsin and asked the female "where is he?" referring to the shooter. The female did not respond to P.O. Courtier and continued to mess with the dogs. She then said, "I think he is inside" and also said something about her husband. This female was calm and was trying to get the dogs on a leash. P.O. Courtier did not notice any yelling coming from the residence. P.O. Courtier stood at the gate entrance to the fence and believed that the gate was closed. This female was inside of the fence and approximately three feet to the north east of P.O. Courtier. P.O. Courtier stated that he could reach out and touch this female.

P.O. Courtier stated that the Sheriff's Deputy was behind P.O. Courtier but close enough to hear what he had to say. P.O. Courtier walked west and focused on the front of 1324 56th Street. While looking at the windows, located at the front of the house, P.O. Courtier noticed that the first window to the left (west) of the front door had a window shade down. P.O. Courtier then observed a handgun moving in between the shade and glass in the same window. P.O. Courtier heard glass breaking and the Deputy Sheriff yelled, "gun!" P.O. Courtier stated that these two events occurred in quick succession. P.O. Courtier moved quickly to the west. At the same time, P.O. Courtier heard gunshots. P.O. Courtier stated that multiple gun shots were fired. It was less than 10 gunshots but he cannot be certain. P.O. Courtier transmitted on his radio, "Gun. PD shots fired."

P.O. Courtier ran southwest away from the residence, across 56th Street to the south side and to a concrete pad. There P.O. Courtier tried to find cover. P.O. Courtier only observed a light pole

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210/7 Interview of Kenosha Police Department Officer Luke Courtier

suitable as cover. P.O. Courtier stated that he presented his handgun towards the house several times at that location, but did not present his weapon while running. P.O. Courtier did not fire his handgun. P.O. Courtier observed the Sheriff's Deputy on the north side of 56th Street positioned between two houses. This location was west of 1324 56th Street.

Kenosha Police Department Officer Cody Cox #743, arrived at the scene and stood next to P.O. Courtier. P.O. Courtier did not know where P.O. Cox came from. P.O. Cox informed P.O. Courtier to find cover. P.O. Courtier then went to the northwest corner of a building that was close to the concrete pad. There P.O. Courtier took a knee and pointed his handgun towards the western facing windows of 1324 56th Street.

P.O. Courtier heard Kenosha Police Department Sergeant Brian Miller #495 running east on 56th Street. SGT Miller was yelling, "What do we got!" P.O. Courtier cannot remember if he responded to SGT Miller. Then P.O. Courtier stated that multiple shots were fired. P.O. Courtier heard muffled gunshots and also gunshots with glass breaking. P.O. Courtier stated that there were between 10-12 gunshots. These gun shots were rapid at times and paused at times. The muffled gunshots were more spaced apart.

P.O. Courtier heard gunshots coming from in front of 1324 56th Street, on the south side of the street. P.O. Courtier heard approximately 5-6 quick gunshots. P.O. Courtier then peeked around the corner of the building where he was located and looked east towards the pick up truck located in front of the residence. There P.O. Courtier observed Kenosha Police Department officer Brittani Bray #721 crouched on the driver's side of the truck to the west of the driver's door. P.O. Bray was located towards the front of the truck and around the hood. P.O. Bray was positioned somewhat over the hood facing the front of 1324 56th Street.

P.O. Courtier stated during that time, P.O. Courtier could see movement in the house. P.O. Courtier was looking at the west facing windows of the residence and saw shadows moving through the southern most window on the west facing wall.

P.O. Courtier stated that Kenosha Police Department Squads were approaching the scene from the west. These vehicles were establishing a perimeter and other squads were getting an "angle" on the house.

P.O. Courtier then heard more gunshots coming from the house. The gunshots were a mix of rapid shots, slow and muffled shots. Each time P.O. Courtier heard gunshots he would notify dispatch with, "PD more shots fired." This occurred on 2-3 occasions at different times during the incident. P.O. Courtier stated during that time the lights went on in the western windows. The lights remained on for approximately 30 seconds and then turned off. P.O. Courtier stated that at some point the gunshots were fewer.

P.O. Courtier asked for a drone to go into the residence. Then there was an update that the suspect contacted dispatch and stated that he had two hostages and that the suspect shot both of

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210/7 Interview of Kenosha Police Department Officer Luke Courtier

them. Once P.O. Courtier heard the word "hostages" someone asked who was in command of the scene. P.O. Courtier replied that he was in command. P.O. Courtier then called dispatch asking for Kenosha Police Department Sergeant Alex Wicketts #578. P.O. Courtier knew that SGT Wicketts was a hostage negotiator and P.O. Courtier wanted someone to call SGT Wicketts so that SGT Wicketts could call someone inside the residence.

P.O. Courtier heard that SGT Miller and other police officers were going to make entry on the residence. Shortly thereafter, P.O. Courtier observed 3-4 Kenosha Police Officers climbing the steps and entering the south facing door to the residence. Right after that, someone requested a second contact team for the residence. However, P.O. Courtier did not hear anyone respond to the request.

P.O. Courtier departed his position and ran east towards P.O. Cox. P.O. Cox was in close proximity to P.O. Courtier. It was unclear if there was a second contact team. P.O. Cox and P.O. Courtier then walked north into the middle of 56th Street and in front of the residence. P.O. Courtier then observed 3-4 Kenosha Police Officers (second contact team) walking towards the south facing door of the residence.

P.O. Courtier stated that he was then trying to find a job, and went to where P.O. Bray was previously located by the pick up truck in front of the residence. There P.O. Courtier crouched down and pointed his handgun towards the residence.

Someone stated that they needed "eyes" on the other side of the house, and P.O. Courtier ran east towards Kenosha Police Department Sergeant Adam Jurgen's (#553) K-9 squad. This squad car was parked in the middle of 56th Street facing north west towards the residence. P.O. Courtier could see the entire east side of the residence from that position. P.O. Courtier leaned over the hood of the squad car with his handgun.

P.O. Courtier heard P.O. Bray (who was inside the residence) on the radio stating, "They are coming out with one." P.O. Courtier also heard something about [REDACTED]. P.O. Courtier observed the police officers carry that person from the house to the south side of the pick up truck positioned in front of the residence on 56th Street. At that location, officers transmitted a request for a squad car to transport the victim. There was not an ambulance on scene. The ambulance was at Frank Elementary School (located at 1816 57th Street, Kenosha, Wisconsin). Kenosha Police Officers needed vehicles to transport the victims to Frank Elementary School for medical attention.

P.O. Courtier observed Kenosha Police Department Chief Patrick Patton behind him and to the east of P.O. Courtier. Chief Patton was coordinating what squad cars were going to be used to transport the victims.

P.O. Courtier then observed the second victim coming out of the residence. This victim was also taken to the south side of the pick up truck located on 56th Street in front of the residence. The

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210/7 Interview of Kenosha Police Department Officer Luke Courtier

first victim was placed into a marked squad car and was departing as the second victim arrived at the location. P.O. Courtier [REDACTED]. P.O. Courtier does not know what victim was transported in what squad car, but stated that the second squad car used for transporting the second victim was an unmarked blue detective squad car.

P.O. Courtier continued to point his handgun at [REDACTED] 1324 56th Street, [REDACTED]. Kenosha Police Officers went into [REDACTED] residence at some point and after a minute or two, P.O. Courtier observed officers assisting a [REDACTED] male from the residence. This [REDACTED] was crying in pain. P.O. Courtier heard [REDACTED] in reference to this [REDACTED], and P.O. Courtier does not know what officers did with this victim. However, an ambulance did not come to the scene.

P.O. Courtier stated that other Kenosha Police Department SWAT Team members arrived at the scene. Kenosha Police Department Sergeant Tadas Zukauskas #550, approached P.O. Courtier from behind and then Kenosha Police Department Lieutenant Aaron Dillhoff #494 walked up to P.O. Courtier.

P.O. Courtier heard through radio traffic that police officers were clearing the residence including the basement. P.O. Courtier stayed at that position until he was notified that the residence was cleared. P.O. Courtier then holstered his handgun and stayed in that area (56th Street).

P.O. Courtier talked to Chief Patton and SGT Wicketts. Chief Patton asked P.O. Courtier if P.O. Courtier was shot. P.O. Courtier said, "no." P.O. Courtier then gave SGT Wicketts a brief synopsis of the events. SGT Wicketts then instructed P.O. Courtier to go to the Chief's Conference Room at the Kenosha Police Department.

P.O. Courtier stated that his squad car had been moved from where it was originally parked in order to block west bound traffic. P.O. Courtier left his squad car in that position and walked back to the Kenosha Police Department. P.O. Courtier then waited in the Chief's Conference Room.

The interview ended at approximately 3:24 am.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Interview 22-9210/8

Report Date: 12/20/2022

Primary Information

Description: Interview of Kenosha Police Officer Michael O'Neil
Occurrence From: 12/20/2022 01:28
Occurrence To: 12/20/2022 01:28
Reporting LEO: Higgins, Todd P ([REDACTED] - DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Backup LEO: McNichol, Christina M. (DCI Milwaukee Field Office / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/04/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On December 20, 2022, DCI Special Agents Todd Higgins and Christina McNichol conducted an interview of Kenosha Police Officer Michael O'Neil regarding the events that transpired

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Interview Location	Kenosha Police Dept., Wisconsin United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Interviewed	O'Neil, Michael (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Bray, Brittini (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Glaum, Eric (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Jurgens, Adam (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Miller, Brian (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Schend, Tyler (Law Enforcement Official)		---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/8

Narrative:

On December 20, 2022, at approximately 1:20 a.m., Wisconsin Department of Justice, Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) Special Agents Todd Higgins and Christina McNichol conducted an interview of Kenosha Police Officer Michael O'Neil. Also present during the interview was Kenosha Police Department union member/ Kenosha Police Officer Rusten Sheskey. The interview was conducted in a private office located within the Kenosha Police Department. O'Neil provided the following information:

O'Neil has been employed as a police officer with the Kenosha Police Department for approximately 3 years. O'Neil works [REDACTED], and on December 19, 2022, O'Neil started his work shift at approximately 2:00 p.m. O'Neil was assigned to Area 20, Squad 4069 that evening, and was partnered with Kenosha Police Officer Eric Glaum.

At one point during the work shift, O'Neil and Officer Glaum responded to the Kenosha Police Department to use the facilities. During that time, O'Neil was in the Detective Bureau when O'Neil became aware of a possible shooting in progress in the area of 56th St. and 13th Ave. O'Neil and Glaum subsequently responded to the incident location from the Kenosha Police Department. During their response, O'Neil was the operator of the patrol squad. Due to the close proximity of the Kenosha Police Department to the incident location, O'Neil did not activate the patrol squad's emergency equipment.

Upon arriving on scene, O'Neil parked his patrol squad in the area of 11th Ave just north of the intersection at 56th St. Also positioned at that location was Kenosha Police Officer Schend, who arrived on scene prior to O'Neil and Glaum. Around that time, O'Neil recalled hearing an officer over the radio indicating "shots fired" and that officers were being shot at. Upon exiting the patrol vehicle, O'Neil equipped himself with tactical gear to include a tactical helmet and his patrol rifle. Officers O'Neil, Glaum and Schend then made their approach, on foot, west on 56th St. towards the incident location, roughly in the 1300 block of 56th St. During their approach, the officers made contact with Kenosha Police Sgt. Jurgens, who had a position of cover behind his (Sgt. Jurgens') patrol vehicle. Sgt. Jurgens' patrol vehicle was parked on or near the east side of the target residence. After making contact with Sgt. Jurgens, officers were advised of an officer who was "pinned down" behind a pick-up truck as a result of gun shots that were being fired out of windows, from the target residence. The officer positioned behind the pick-up truck was subsequently identified as Kenosha Police Officer Bray. O'Neil indicated officers were able to successfully extract Bray from her position, back to a position of cover near Sgt. Jurgens' patrol vehicle.

O'Neil was aware that other officers were positioned on the west side of the target residence, to include Kenosha Police Sgt. Miller. During the incident, Sgt. Miller requested O'Neil and the other officers provide cover for Miller as Miller relocated to the east side of the residence, where O'Neil and the other officers were located. Once Sgt. Miller safely made it to their location, officers formulated a plan. O'Neil recalled receiving information that the shooting suspect had

two hostages, both shot and positioned inside of the target residence. During that time, O'Neil recalled being at his position east of the target residence with Sgt. Jurgens, Sgt. Miller, and Officers Schend, Moretti, Glaum and Bray. During planning, O'Neil indicated that Sgt. Miller suggested forming a contact team and approaching the residence, as officers believed there was a threat of an active shooter. The contact team was subsequently formed with Moretti equipped with a ballistic shield. O'Neil, who was also part of the contact team, was equipped with a patrol rifle.

The contact team approached the main entrance point of the residence, located on the south side of the home. During their approach, O'Neil recalled hearing 1-2 gunshots, which O'Neil thought came from within the target residence. O'Neil held cover on the front (south) side of the residence as Sgt. Miller kicked open the front entry door. O'Neil recalled that once the door was breached, it swung open, then quickly shut again, and then settled back into an open position. Upon viewing the front entrance, O'Neil observed a male subject (subject 1), wearing a green shirt, crawling west across the living floor. Entry was then made, first by Sgt. Miller, followed by Glaum and O'Neil. Upon entering the residence, O'Neil heard another gunshot fired from within the residence. O'Neil recalled Sgt. Miller announcing, "he's got a gun." During that time, O'Neil observed that subject 1 had relocated into the west bedroom, which was adjacent to the living room area. O'Neil recalled that the west bedroom door was open, and O'Neil also observed a second subject (subject 2) described as [REDACTED] male, laying on the floor with his feet towards the door and [REDACTED]. O'Neil observed that subject 1 was lying on the bedroom floor in a fetal position. O'Neil asked assisting officers to light up the area and O'Neil was able to observe a pistol, still in the hands of subject 1. O'Neil was able to secure subject 1's hands and O'Neil removed the firearm from subject 1's reach, placing the firearm near the south wall, bedroom window. O'Neil described the firearm as a semi-automatic pistol, with a rough grip and possibly a silver slide. During that time, O'Neil told SA Higgins that O'Neil was still unaware who the original shooting suspect was.

Once the two subjects were secured, Sgt. Miller maintained security on the subjects in the bedroom while O'Neil and other officers cleared the rest of the residence to include the basement area, where a throw-bot (surveillance robot) was utilized. No additional subjects were located in the residence. After the residence was cleared, O'Neil noted that both of the subjects had already been evacuated/removed from the residence. When O'Neil exited the residence, O'Neil observed the green shirt he recalled subject 1 to have been wearing, laying on the ground, near the rear of a pickup truck that was parked outside the residence.

O'Neil was equipped with a body worn camera, which is synched to the patrol vehicle and activated when emergency equipment is activated. Because of O'Neil's close proximity to the incident location during the initial response, O'Neil did not activate the patrol vehicle emergency equipment; therefore, the body camera was not automatically activated. O'Neil did advise that he manually activated the body camera at some point, possibly while clearing the residence.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/8

O'Neil noted that he later became aware of a lot of blood on his uniform and equipment, which he believed to be the result of grabbing the gun that had been in the possession of subject 1, [REDACTED]. O'Neil had cleaned up some of the blood prior to meeting with agents, but still had some on parts of his uniform and equipment. A uniform and weapons inspection was conducted on O'Neil and is documented in ACISS report 22-9210/41; during this inspection, photographs of O'Neil's uniform and equipment were taken and placed into ACISS property as inventory #22-9210.11. Please see related report for additional information.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Consent Search 22-9210/9

Report Date: 12/20/2022

Primary Information

Description: Kenosha PD OID: Search and Recovery of Evidence - [REDACTED] 56th St.
Occurrence From: 12/20/2022 14:30
Occurrence To: 12/20/2022 14:50
Reporting LEO: Heimerl, Kevin L (Arson DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Backup LEO: Lewis, Steven P (Appleton Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/04/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Evidence Located	[REDACTED] 56Th St, Kenosha, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Male	[REDACTED]

Documents

Document
Bernard Snowden Consent

Property

Status	Quantity	Description
Inventory	1	Gray metal fragment from window ledge in SE corner of front porch
Inventory	1	Gray metal fragment from sidewalk on west side of front porch

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/9

On 12/19/2022, the Wisconsin Department of Justice, Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) was requested to take the lead role in the investigation of an Officer Involved Critical Incident that occurred at 1324 56th St., City of Kenosha, Kenosha County, WI. Matthew Lopez died during the incident. On 12/20/2022, DCI Special Agent (S/A) Kevin Heimerl assisted with the investigation.

On 12/20/2022, S/A Heimerl and DCI S/A Steven Lewis were assigned to contact [REDACTED], the resident at [REDACTED] 56th St., Kenosha, WI. [REDACTED]'s residence was located [REDACTED] to the west, from the crime scene. Agents were requested to contact [REDACTED] and attempt to locate any evidence of fired bullets/fragments at [REDACTED]'s residence.

On 12/20/2022, at 2:30 PM, S/A Heimerl and S/A Lewis arrived at [REDACTED] 56th St. and contacted a Kenosha County Sheriff's Office deputy who was parked across the street and was maintaining a crime scene entry log. Agents signed into the log, then approached the residence at [REDACTED] 56th St. Agents made contact with a subject at the front door who identified himself as [REDACTED]. Agents identified themselves and explained they wished to search for evidence related to the incident that occurred the night before. [REDACTED] agreed to provide consent for agents to search for evidence.

S/A Lewis used a WI-DOJ/DCI Consent to Search form and obtained written consent from [REDACTED] for agents to search the area for evidence. [REDACTED] signed the document at 2:30 PM. A copy of the document was electronically attached to this report.

S/A Heimerl observed an elevated, enclosed front porch attached to the south side of the residence. The enclosed porch had double-hung, aluminum framed windows on the east, south, and west sides. S/A Heimerl observed a circular penetration and fracturing of the lower windowpane, of the south window on the east side of the porch. The defect in the glass was approximately 3' diameter and was located in the upper left corner of the windowpane, at the edge of the aluminum frame. Glass fragments were present on the interior of the porch.

On the east side of the porch, S/A Heimerl observed a similar defect in the center of the lower windowpane of the north window. Glass fragments were scattered on the ground west of the window, on the exterior of the porch.

S/A Heimerl obtained initial photographs from the exterior of the porch, then entered the porch and obtained additional photographs. While inside the porch, S/A Heimerl located a gray, metal fragment on the lower windowsill of the south wall of the porch, in the southeast corner of the porch. The fragment was below the defect in the east window. The metal fragment was photographed, collected as evidence, packaged in a paper evidence bag, and the bag was labeled.

Agents searched the exterior west side of the porch for any evidence consistent with fired bullets. S/A Lewis located a gray, metal fragment, which was consistent with the fragment found inside

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/9

the porch. The fragment was located on the concrete sidewalk, below the south window on the west side of the porch. The fragment was photographed, collected as evidence, packaged in a paper evidence bag, and the bag was labeled.

Agents searched other areas of the interior and exterior of the porch and did not locate any other evidence. The search was completed at approximately 2:50 PM and agents were signed out of the scene on the crime scene log.

On 12/20/2022, at approximately 3:00 PM, while at Kenosha Police Department, S/A Heimerl sealed both evidence bags with evidence tape and initialed the seals. At 3:42 PM, both items of evidence were transferred to the custody of DCI S/A Jay Novak for submission into a temporary evidence storage locker at the DCI Milwaukee Field Office.

During the course of the search at [REDACTED] 56th St., S/A Heimerl utilized a digital SLR camera and captured 22 images, which were later preserved within the DCIR electronic media repository.



WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
DIVISION OF CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION

22-9210/9

DCJ-DCI
PO BOX 7857
MADISON, WI 53707
(608) 266-1678
DCJ-DCI (Rev. 12/2019)

CONSENT TO SEARCH FORM - PREMISES

NOTICE: The 4th Amendment of the United States Constitution protects a person from unreasonable searches and seizures. Police may conduct a search of a private premises only with a search warrant or the consent of the party in control. You have the right to refuse to give your consent to the police to search any premises or property under your control. If you consent to a search, anything found may be used against you in a criminal proceeding.

I, [REDACTED], am aware of my constitutional rights to refuse to allow a police search of all premises within my control. I understand that premises include my home and all other buildings and vehicles on my property, including all items in or near them.

I am consenting to a search of every part of the premises, including vehicles, and a seizure of any items found therein, by S/A S. Lewis S.A. K. Harnish Special Agent(s) for the Wisconsin Department of Justice - Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI), and/or their representatives.

I am giving this consent of my own free will. No one has threatened me or promised me anything in exchange for giving consent. I understand that anything discovered may be used against me in a criminal proceeding.

I wish to limit my consent to search and seize in the following way: Perch 2nd

Sign Name:

Dated:

12/20/22 2:30 PM

Print Name:

Witness:

[Signature]

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Interview 22-9210/10

Report Date: 12/20/2022

Warning

Contains entities exempt from disclosure

Primary Information

Description: Kenosha PD OID: Interview [REDACTED]
Occurrence From: 12/20/2022 11:01
Occurrence To: 12/20/2022 11:21
Reporting LEO: Heimerl, Kevin L (Arson DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Backup LEO: Templin, Amy A (DCI Madison Field Office / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/04/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Interview Location	1000 55Th St Kenosha Police Department, Kenosha, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Interviewed	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Female	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Female	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Female	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED] Female	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Male	[REDACTED]
Mentioned - EXEMPT	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Male	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Male	[REDACTED]

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/10

On 12/19/2022, the Wisconsin Department of Justice, Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) was requested to take the lead role in the investigation of an Officer Involved Critical Incident that occurred at 1324 56th St., City of Kenosha, Kenosha County, WI. Matthew Lopez died during the incident. On 12/20/2022, DCI Special Agent (S/A) Kevin Heimerl assisted with the investigation.

On 12/20/2022, S/A Heimerl and DCI S/A Amy Templin were assigned to interview [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was injured by a gunshot during the initial shooting incident.

On 12/20/2022, at 11:01 AM, S/A Heimerl made telephone contact with [REDACTED] and placed the phone in speaker mode to allow S/A Templin to listen and participate in the interview. S/A Heimerl verbally identified the agents to [REDACTED]. The following is a synopsis of the information provided by [REDACTED] during the interview.

[REDACTED] stated she [REDACTED]. She stated she was at work at the time of the incident, which was at [REDACTED] in Caledonia, WI. [REDACTED] stated she had not seen [REDACTED] since Sunday, 12/18/2022 at approximately 2:00 PM. On 12/19/2022, at approximately 2:00 PM, she left home and went to work. While she was at work, she exchanged a few text messages with [REDACTED], but generally she did not speak to him by phone while at work.

[REDACTED] was asked about [REDACTED]. She stated she knew [REDACTED] and their friend Matt Lopez. [REDACTED] knew [REDACTED] moved [REDACTED] in September 2022 after they moved to Kenosha, WI from Buffalo, NY. [REDACTED] understood that [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] knew Lopez through Lopez' sister. She said that [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were evicted from their home in Buffalo, NY so they decided to move to Kenosha, WI and Lopez moved with them. [REDACTED] also shared that she was aware of [REDACTED], who was approximately 30 years old and was the daughter of [REDACTED] from a previous relationship. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] did not live at the residence, had a boyfriend, but [REDACTED] learned that [REDACTED] and Lopez had recently become involved in a relationship with each other.

[REDACTED] was asked to explain how she first learned of the incident at her residence. She said she was at work and was with a resident when her cell phone rang; however, she was not able to answer the call. She said she saw that it was [REDACTED] calling her. During the interview she checked her cell phone call log and determined the call from [REDACTED] was received at 8:40 PM. She said she did not realize it at the time, but [REDACTED] had left her a voicemail at 8:40 PM. [REDACTED] said sometime later she was walking to a different resident's room when she received a call from a person she identified as [REDACTED] Aunt [REDACTED] (later identified as [REDACTED]). She said it was unusual for her to receive a call from Aunt [REDACTED]; therefore, she answered the call, which had been received

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/10

on a social media platform. [REDACTED] said Aunt [REDACTED] asked if she had heard from [REDACTED], then she told [REDACTED] that [REDACTED] had been shot and suggested that [REDACTED] go home. [REDACTED] said she immediately departed work and drove home and arrived approximately 25 minutes later. She said she could not get to her residence as the streets were barricaded and there were police everywhere.

[REDACTED] said she eventually went to the Kenosha Police Department to inquire where [REDACTED] was transported to. She received little information, but while at the police department she learned that [REDACTED] had been transported to St. Catherine's Hospital. [REDACTED] went to St. Catherine's Hospital and attempted to see [REDACTED] but could not get confirmation that he was at the hospital. She said she was eventually kicked out of the hospital as she was acting "irrational" due to her anxiety. [REDACTED] said she left St. Catherine's Hospital and later learned that [REDACTED] was at the hospital, and she eventually saw him at approximately 11:15 PM. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] was discharged from the hospital and was recovering at his grandmother's residence.

[REDACTED] was asked about any problems with [REDACTED]. She said [REDACTED] had a drinking problem and described [REDACTED] as "loud" when he drank too much. [REDACTED] was asked about any known drug use by the neighbors, and she stated she was aware Lopez smoked pot and she was aware that [REDACTED] and Lopez had a history with crack cocaine. [REDACTED] also shared that she was aware that Lopez did not work, as he could not find a job because of his status as a convicted felon. She said she was not aware of any known weapons associated with the neighbors.

Agents asked [REDACTED] if she would share the voicemail message she received from [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] agreed to come to Kenosha Police Department to meet the agents and the telephone interview was completed at 11:21 AM. At approximately 11:45 AM, [REDACTED] arrived at Kenosha Police Department and met with the agents. [REDACTED] played the voicemail message stored in her cell phone and allowed the agents to listen to the recording. The voicemail message could not be forwarded to another cell phone; therefore, S/A Heimerl recorded the message using a voice recording application on S/A Heimerl's cell phone while the message was replayed. S/A Heimerl then exported the recorded voicemail from his cell phone to allow the recording to be preserved.

Subsequent to the interview, S/A Heimerl preserved the [REDACTED] voicemail message recording within the DCIR electronic media repository.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Interview 22-9210/11

Report Date: 12/20/2022

Primary Information

Description: Kenosha PD OID: Interview [REDACTED]
Occurrence From: 12/20/2022 11:55
Occurrence To: 12/20/2022 11:59
Reporting LEO: Heimerl, Kevin L (Arson DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Backup LEO: Templin, Amy A (DCI Madison Field Office / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/04/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Interviewed	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Female	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Male	[REDACTED]

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/11

On 12/19/2022, the Wisconsin Department of Justice, Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) was requested to take the lead role in the investigation of an Officer Involved Critical Incident that occurred at 1324 56th St., City of Kenosha, Kenosha County, WI. Matthew Lopez died during the incident. On 12/20/2022, DCI Special Agent (S/A) Kevin Heimerl assisted with the investigation.

On 12/20/2022, S/A Heimerl and S/A Amy Templin conducted a telephone interview of [REDACTED], who identified herself as the grandmother of [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was injured by a gunshot during the initial shooting incident at his residence. The following is a synopsis of the information provided by [REDACTED].

S/A Heimerl made telephone contact with [REDACTED], placed his cellphone in speaker mode to allow S/A Templin to listen and participate in the interview, then identified the agents verbally to [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] agreed to speak with the agents. S/A Heimerl asked [REDACTED] to explain how she learned about the incident the previous evening.

[REDACTED] stated that she was home at her residence when she received a phone call from her grandson, [REDACTED]. She said when she answered the phone, [REDACTED] stated to her, "I've been shot". She said when [REDACTED] was young, he would frequently joke with her by saying that he had been shot. She said that [REDACTED] repeated that he had been shot and she then realized that he was not joking. [REDACTED] then told her that somebody was at the door, and he ended the phone call.

[REDACTED] stated she had no further information relevant to the investigation.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Interview 22-9210/12

Report Date: 12/20/2022

Primary Information

Description: Kenosha PD OID: Interview [REDACTED]
Occurrence From: 12/20/2022 12:14
Occurrence To: 12/20/2022 12:19
Reporting LEO: Heimerl, Kevin L (Arson DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Backup LEO: Templin, Amy A (DCI Madison Field Office / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/04/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Interviewed	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Female	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Female	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Male	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED] Female	[REDACTED]

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/12

On 12/19/2022, the Wisconsin Department of Justice, Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) was requested to take the lead role in the investigation of an Officer Involved Critical Incident that occurred at 1324 56th St., City of Kenosha, Kenosha County, WI. Matthew Lopez died during the incident. On 12/20/2022, DCI Special Agent (S/A) Kevin Heimerl assisted with the investigation.

On 12/20/2022, at 12:14 PM, S/A Heimerl and S/A Amy Templin conducted a telephone interview of [REDACTED], who identified herself as a longtime friend of the [REDACTED] family. [REDACTED] was injured by a gunshot during the initial shooting incident at his residence. The following is a synopsis of the information provided by [REDACTED].

S/A Heimerl made telephone contact with [REDACTED], placed his cellphone in speaker mode to allow S/A Templin to listen and participate in the interview, then identified the agents verbally to [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] agreed to speak with the agents. S/A Heimerl asked [REDACTED] to explain how she learned about the incident the previous evening.

[REDACTED] stated that on 12/19/2022, she was at [REDACTED] residence when [REDACTED] received a telephone call from [REDACTED], and he explained that he had been shot. [REDACTED] said that [REDACTED] screamed, then told others what happened. [REDACTED] said she got in her vehicle and drove to [REDACTED] residence. She saw an ambulance leave the scene and she followed the ambulance to St. Catherine's Hospital. She stated that she learned that [REDACTED] was not in the ambulance, but she determined he was in the second ambulance to arrive at the hospital. [REDACTED] said that while she was outside the emergency room area of the hospital, a police officer confirmed that [REDACTED] was at the hospital.

[REDACTED] confirmed that she had called [REDACTED] and informed [REDACTED] of the shooting incident and that [REDACTED] had been injured.

[REDACTED] stated she had no further information relevant to the investigation.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Interview 22-9210/13

Report Date: 12/19/2022

Primary Information

Description: Interview of KCSO Deputy Darion McNeil
Occurrence From: 12/19/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/19/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO: Ward, Mitchell G (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 02/06/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On Monday, December 19, 2022, Wisconsin Department of Justice-Division of Criminal Investigation (DOJ-DCI) Special Agent in Charge (SAIC) Jacob Jansky requested Special Agent (SA) Mitchell Ward to respond the city of Kenosha Police Department to conduct interviews regarding an officer involved shooting. SA Ward interviewed Kenosha County Deputy Sheriff McNeil regarding this incident.

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Location of Event	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America
Location of Event	56Th St, Kenosha, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Mentioned	Bray, Brittini (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Courtier, Luke (Law Enforcement Official)		---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/13

On Monday, December 19, 2022, Wisconsin Department of Justice-Division of Criminal Investigation (DOJ-DCI) Special Agent in Charge (SAIC) Jacob Jansky requested Special Agent (SA) Mitchell Ward to respond the city of Kenosha Police Department to conduct interviews regarding an officer involved shooting.

At approximately 11:35pm on December 19, 2022, SA Ward interviewed city of Kenosha Police County Deputy Sheriff Darion McNeil regarding this incident. The interview took place within the Kenosha Police Department. Deputy has been employed by the Kenosha County Sheriff's Office as a deputy sheriff since for nearly three years. Prior to being employed by Kenosha County, Deputy McNeil was employed as a correctional officer by the county of Racine. Deputy McNeil is currently assigned [REDACTED].

Deputy McNeil was on duty in full uniform on December 19, 2022, working at the Kenosha County Court House. Deputy McNeil stated that towards the end of his shift, approximately 8:20pm he heard a gunshot. Deputy McNeil he was then alerted to a dispatch call that began as a medical to 1324 56th Street, a short distance from the Kenosha County Court Campus. Deputy McNeil responded to the call along with officers from the City of Kenosha Police department.

Upon arriving, Deputy McNeil exited his auto and approached 1324 56th Street from the east along with a City of Kenosha Police Officer who was unknown to McNeil but identified later as Police Officer Luke Courtier. Both Deputy McNeil and Officer Courtier proceeded on foot to the direction in which gunshots could be heard and the address officers were dispatched to. When they reached to front of 1324 56th Street, Deputy McNeil encountered [REDACTED] female [REDACTED] [REDACTED] leaning on the fence. At this point, a female officer from KPD later identified as Police Officer Brittni Bray arrived and engaged with the female by asking questions.

While Officer Bray was speaking to the woman at the fence, Deputy McNeil observed the open front door of 1324 56th Street. Deputy McNeil observed a white male wearing a black hoodie in the doorway and go back inside. As Deputy McNeil continued to watch the windows of the residence, he observed the same male subject in the window holding a pistol. Deputy McNeil described the gun as large framed pistol. Deputy McNeil immediately yelled "gun" to alert officers to his observation. Upon making this observation, Deputy McNeil moved to cover. While moving to a position of cover, Deputy McNeil could hear two to three gunshots.

Deputy McNeil reached cover near the front porch of [REDACTED] 56th Street. From this position, Deputy McNeil was able to see the west side of 1324 56th Street. Deputy McNeil observed muzzle flash from the window at the northwest corner of 1324 56th Street as he was hearing more gunshots. Deputy McNeil described feeling the concussion from a gunshot and then seeing broken glass at his feet.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/13

Investigator Note: SA Ward went to the area of the incident and located the position of cover described by Deputy McNeil at [REDACTED] 56th Street, SA Ward did observe what appeared to be a bullet strike to the front porch window entering the east side of porch and exiting the west side where Deputy McNeil was standing.

From [REDACTED] 56th Street, Deputy McNeil observed a City of Kenosha Police Sergeant take up a position closer to 1324 56th Street utilizing a large tree a cover. Deputy McNeil also observed Officer Bray taking cover in front of a pickup truck parked in front of 1324 56th Street. Deputy McNeil observed that the Sargent had deployed a patrol rifle. After Deputy McNeil observed the muzzle flash and heard more gunshots from 1324 56th Street, Deputy McNeil observed the city of Kenosha Sergeant fire his patrol rifle.

Deputy McNeil remained at his position and provided cover while Kenosha Police Officers made entry to 1324 56th Street. Deputy McNeil could then see officers bringing subjects out of the house and providing medical assistance to them. Once the subjects were removed from the residence, Deputy McNeil mainlined scene security until being told to report to the Kenosha Police department.

End of report.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Interview 22-9210/14

Report Date: 12/19/2022

Primary Information

Description: Interview of Kenosha Police Officer Cody Cox
Occurrence From: 12/19/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/19/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO: Ward, Mitchell G (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Backup LEO: Hale, Jeffrey J (██████████) - DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 02/23/2023
Approved By: Fus, Melissa A (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

At approximately 12:15am on December 20, 2022, SA Ward along with SA Jeff Hale interviewed city of Kenosha Police Officer Cody Cox regarding this incident. The interview took place within the Kenosha Police Department.

Addresses

Relationship Address
Location of Event 1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Law Enforcement	Cox, Cody (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	██████████ (Person)	██████████, Male	██████████

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/14

On Monday, December 19, 2022, Wisconsin Department of Justice-Division of Criminal Investigation (DOJ-DCI) Special Agent in Charge (SAIC) Jacob Jansky requested Special Agent (SA) Mitchell Ward to respond the city of Kenosha Police Department to conduct interviews regarding an officer involved shooting.

At approximately 12:15am on December 20, 2022, SA Ward along with SA Jeff Hale interviewed city of Kenosha Police Officer Cody Cox regarding this incident. The interview took place within the Kenosha Police Department. Officer Cox has been employed by the city of Kenosha Police department as a police officer for two years. Officer Cox is currently assigned to [REDACTED].

Officer Cox stated that he worked the night prior to December 19, 2022, and his sleep cycle was normal prior to his shift on the 19th. Officer Cox was assigned to uniformed patrol operating a marked Kenosha PD unit on the 19th. Officer Cox stated that his shift began with a roll call, and he responded to a few calls prior to 8:20pm. Officer Cox was monitoring dispatch transmissions regarding a mental health call and recalled hearing Officer Luke Courtier broadcast that it was potentially an "active shooter." Officer Cox then responded to Officer Luke Courtier's location at 56th Street and 13th Street.

Upon arriving at the scene, Officer Cox observed Officer Courtier and a Kenosha County Deputy running on the north side of 56th Street towards 1324 56th Street. The Deputy was later identified as Kenosha County Deputy Sheriff McNeil. As Officer Cox approached on foot he was able to hear Officer Courtier yell, "He's got a gun," alerting officers to the armed subject at 1324 56th Street. Officer Cox could then see Officer Courtier moving to cover. Officer Cox also moved to cover near a concrete structure across the street from 1324 56th Street.

Officer Cox stated that from his position he was able to see muzzle flash emanating from the southwest corner of 1324 56th Street as he was hearing gunfire. Officer Cox heard between ten to twelve gunshots being fired. Officer Cox could also hear the sound of breaking glass. Officer Cox then observed Sargent Miller take up a position behind a large tree to the west of and in front of 1324 56th Street. After which, Officer Cox hears more gunfire coming from 1324 56th Street. Officer Cox observed Sargent Miller return fire from his patrol rifle. Officer Cox was monitoring radio traffic as well during the incident and was aware that officers were forming a contact team preparing to enter 1324 56th Street.

Once a contact team was formed and approached the residence, Officer Cox moved up to a position of cover at a pickup truck parked in front of 1324 56th Street. From this position Officer Cox could observe the contact team extracting people from the residence. The contact team removed two subjects from the residence, [REDACTED]. Officer Cox

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/14

assisted with life saving measure and helping officers get these subjects into vehicles that would convey them to the medical collection point established at nearby elementary school.

After the second subject was conveyed from the front of 1324 56th Street to the medical collection point, Officer Cox observed Sargent Miller emerge from the front door. At this point Officer Cox joins with Sargent Miller and other officers and conducted a welfare check of [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Upon knocking at the door, a white male with apparent gunshot wounds to his leg and arm came to the door. This subject was later identified as [REDACTED]. Officers immediately provided medical aid to [REDACTED] including [REDACTED] and transported him to the medical collection point.

Once [REDACTED] was transported to the medical collection point from [REDACTED], Officer Cox and other officers cleared the rest of the apartment. Officer Cox remained with Sargent Miller and other officers as they checked the yard, surrounding area and nearby vehicles for further victims and/or suspects. Once the scene was determined to be safe, Officer Cox maintained scene security until being instructed to report to the Kenosha Police department.

End of report.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Investigative 22-9210/15

Report Date: 12/19/2022

Primary Information

Description: Interview of Kenosha Police Officer Brittini Bray
Occurrence From: 12/19/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/19/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO: Ward, Mitchell G (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Backup LEO: Hale, Jeffrey J ([REDACTED] - DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 02/23/2023
Approved By: Fus, Melissa A (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

At approximately 1:15am on December 20, 2022, SA Ward along with SA Jeff Hale interviewed city of Kenosha Police Officer Brittini Bray (badge 712) regarding this incident. The interview took place within the Kenosha Police Department.

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Location of Event	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Law Enforcement	Bray, Brittini (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Law Enforcement	Burgos-Gutierrez, Arturo (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Law Enforcement	Courtier, Luke (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Female	[REDACTED]

Narrative begins on the following page.

On Monday, December 19, 2022, Wisconsin Department of Justice-Division of Criminal Investigation (DOJ-DCI) Special Agent in Charge (SAIC) Jacob Jansky requested Special Agent (SA) Mitchell Ward to respond the city of Kenosha Police Department to conduct interviews regarding an officer involved shooting.

At approximately 1:15am on December 20, 2022, SA Ward along with SA Jeff Hale interviewed city of Kenosha Police Officer Brittni Bray (badge 712) regarding this incident. The interview took place within the Kenosha Police Department. Officer Bray has been employed by the city of Kenosha Police department as a police officer since August of 2019. Officer Bray is currently assigned [REDACTED].

Officer Bray stated that she worked the night prior to December 19, 2022, and her sleep cycle was normal prior to her shift on the 19th. Officer Bray was assigned to a single officer marked patrol unit on the 19th. Officer Bray stated that her shift began with a roll call and stated it was a "fairly quiet" shift until approximately 8:20pm. Officer Bray was monitoring dispatch transmissions regarding a mental health call and recalled hearing an officer ask dispatch if the call was an actual shooting. Officer Bray then responded to Officer Luke Courtier's location at 56th Street and 13th Street.

When Officer Bray first arrived on scene, she observed a Kenosha County deputy sheriff in full uniform running west on 56th Street along with KPD Officer Courtier. Officer Bray did not know the name of the KCSO deputy. Officer Bray was about 15-20 feet behind until she caught up the KCSO deputy and Officer Courtier in front of 1324 56th Street. Officer Bray immediately noticed an unknown female leaning on the fence of 1324 56th Street. Officer Bray described the woman at the fence as [REDACTED] female who appeared to be [REDACTED]. This person was later identified as [REDACTED].

Officer Bray stated that Officer Courtier was asking the unknown woman for the location of the shooting victim and suspect. The unknown woman initially stated that she was looking for her dogs. At this point, Officer Bray hears Officer Courtier yell, "show me your hands! Gun!" Officer Courtier and the KCSO deputy then run west from the front 1324 56th Street as Officer Bray takes cover behind the engine block of a black, full size pickup truck parked directly in front of 1324 56th Street. Just as Officer Bray was taking cover, she heard four to five gunshots in quick succession coming from 1324 56th Street.

From the cover of the pickup truck, Officer Bray was able to alert other responding officers to the location of 1324 56th Street, the location where the shots were coming from. Officer Bray was able to see broken glass in the windows of 1324 56th Street. Officer Bray observed Sgt Jurgens approaching her location. Officer Bray alerted Sgt Jurgens to the location of the shooter

as he was coming closer to 1324 56th Street. Officer Bray also observed Sgt Miller approaching her location from the west with a patrol rifle. Officer Bray stated that she could hear more gunshots and Sgt Jurgens telling her words to the effect of "stay down, rounds are coming at you."

Officer Bray continued to remain behind the engine block of the pickup as Sargent Miller approached from the west and took cover behind a large tree. Officer Bray hears more rounds she described as "randomly popping off." At this point Officer Bray is between Sargent Miller and Sargent Jurgens in the front of 1324 56th Street. Officer Bray stated that once Sargent Miller returned fire at the suspect, she was able to relay that to Sargent Jurgens who heard the shots but was unable to detect where the shots were coming from.

Ultimately Sargent Jurgens and two other SWAT operators with a shield reached Officer Bray and guided her to cover out of the suspect's line of fire. It should be noted that Officer Bray was able to hear four to five separate instances of gunfire coming from 1324 56th Street. Office Bray stated that it sounded like five to six gunshots in each instance.

Once Officer Bray was behind cover, she could hear the dispatcher broadcast over the radio that the suspect had called in and stated that he had two hostages and three bullets left." Officer Bray then observed Sargent Miller and a group of officers make entry to 1324 56th Street.

After the officers were inside, Sargent Miller instructed Officer Bray and Officer Burgos-Gutierrez come to the front door to assist. Upon entering, Officer Bray observed an unknown male laying on the floor with his feet pointed towards the door. The subject . Officer Bray and Burgos-Gutierrez assist in moving this subject to cover behind the pickup truck parked in front of 1324 56th Street. Both Officer Bray and Burgos-Gutierrez assisted in placing the wounded subject into an unmarked police car. This subject was then driven to a medical collection point nearby.

Officer Bray then retrieves a police vehicle to transport the second subject with tattoos and . As other officers provided life saving measures to this subject, Officers then place the second subject into the car Officer Bray retrieved. Officer Bray then drove this subject to the Franklin Elementary School where medical personal were standing by. After which Officer Bray returned to 1324 56th Street.

As Officer Bray returned to 1324 56th Street, she observed Officer Burgos-Gutierrez speaking with . was asking about her dogs, then began to . Officer Bray then conveyed to Franklin Elementary where was provided medical attention. Officer Bray remained at Franklin Elementary until directed to report to the Kenosha Police Department.

End of report.

Kenosha County Eye

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Interview 22-9210/16

Report Date: 12/20/2022

Warning

Contains entities exempt from disclosure

Primary Information

Description: Interview of [REDACTED]
 Reporting LEO: Juanez, Bob (Milwaukee ICAC DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
 Report Status: Approved
 Report Status Date: 01/26/2023
 Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On Tuesday, December 20, 2022, Wisconsin Department of Justice, Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) Special Agent (SA) Bob Juanez responded to the scene of an Officer Involved Death which occurred at 1324 56th St, Kenosha, WI. Upon arrival SA Juanez was instructed to respond to Aurora Medical Center, located at 10400 75th St, Kenosha WI, to interview [REDACTED], who was being treated for injuries that she received during the incident which occurred at 1324 56 St. Kenosha WI. Detective Eric Kukowski assisted with the interview.

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Interviewed	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Female	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Female	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	Lopez, Matthew Corey (Person)	32 yr. old, Unknown, Male	[REDACTED]
Mentioned - EXEMPT	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Male	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Male	[REDACTED]

Property

Status	Quantity	Description
---	1	DVD - [REDACTED] recorded interview

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/16 Interview with [REDACTED]

On Tuesday, December 20, 2022, Wisconsin Department of Justice, Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) Special Agent (SA) Bob Juanez responded to the scene of an Officer Involved Death which occurred at 1324 56th St, Kenosha, WI. Upon arrival SA Juanez was instructed to respond to Aurora Medical Center, located at 10400 75th St, Kenosha WI, to interview [REDACTED], who was being treated for injuries that she received during the incident which occurred at 1324 56 St. Kenosha WI. Detective Eric Kukowski assisted with the interview.

SA Juanez and Detective Kukowski arrived at the hospital and met with [REDACTED] in room #7 of the emergency room, at approximately 12:19 am. SA Juanez recorded the interview with [REDACTED]. SA Juanez subsequently copied the recorded interview to a DVD and placed it into evidence.

It should be noted that information was gathered from [REDACTED] and the nurse indicated that [REDACTED] was being observed [REDACTED] prior to being released from the hospital. [REDACTED] did have a scrape on her elbow and scrape to her leg that she said she got while trying to get out of the area when the incident happened.

SA Juanez and Detective Kukowski identified themselves as law enforcement and advised [REDACTED] they needed to speak with her about what happened at 1324 56 St. [REDACTED] agreed to the interview and identified herself as [REDACTED], DOB [REDACTED] who resides [REDACTED], Kenosha WI, and has a phone number of 716-[REDACTED] and was a Motorola, but stated that her phone has been out of minutes for some time and has not been using it. [REDACTED] stated that she is disabled and does not work and stated that she has [REDACTED] which is why she was at the hospital because she could not breathe when the incident happened.

[REDACTED] stated that she has lived [REDACTED] since September when she moved from Buffalo New York, [REDACTED] with her son [REDACTED], her daughter [REDACTED], her boyfriend who she refers to as her husband [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] explained that Matthew who goes by Mattie was a friend of [REDACTED]'s from Buffalo. That Mattie came with them when they moved here from Buffalo.

[REDACTED] later clarified that [REDACTED] did not live with her but lived with her uncle who she takes cares for. [REDACTED] did not know the address and tried to describe how to get to the house and added that her uncle is [REDACTED]'s mom's brother and said her mom's name was [REDACTED] who was killed [REDACTED] last year.

[REDACTED] stated that last night they were [REDACTED] watching movies in the living room. That [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were in the kitchen making pancakes and [REDACTED] and Mattie were sitting against the wall on a cot. That [REDACTED] yelled "dad" and [REDACTED] looked over and saw that Mattie was standing behind [REDACTED] pulling her from the collar of her sweatshirt and had a gun to [REDACTED]'s head. [REDACTED] yelled at [REDACTED] to call 911. Mattie "freaked out" for no reason and pointed the gun at [REDACTED] and shot at her twice. [REDACTED] said that she did not get hit but her ears were ringing so she felt like the bullets had grazed her. [REDACTED] said that she does not know where the gun came from.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210/16 Interview with [REDACTED]

or where Mattie got the gun from. [REDACTED] thinks it may be [REDACTED]'s gun because [REDACTED] is allowed to carry a gun. [REDACTED] said that she has never seen the gun but said [REDACTED] and her dad had previously told her she had a gun [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said that there was no argument between Mattie or [REDACTED] so she does not know what triggered Mattie to do that to [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] explained that Mattie became very upset when she yelled at [REDACTED] to call 911 and Mattie kept yelling to not call the cops. [REDACTED] said she just found out a few months ago that Mattie did some time in jail for dating a girl who was 17 years old and they charged him for rape and he was suppose to register as a sex offender so he was looking at 6 years for failing to register and she thinks that's why he did not want the cops to be called. [REDACTED] said that Mattie was not drinking but that he and [REDACTED] were smoking weed and they do it all the time.

[REDACTED] said that after Mattie shot at her that [REDACTED] went into the kitchen and that [REDACTED] pushed [REDACTED] towards the kitchen and yelled at [REDACTED] "get the fuck out". [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] then ran out the back door through the kitchen and that when [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] left, they left the door open and her two dogs got out also. [REDACTED] said she tried to go out the back door to get her two dogs and Mattie would not let her. Mattie then went by the back door and pointed the gun out the back door and fired the gun twice. [REDACTED] said she yelled at Mattie asking him if he shot her dogs. Mattie yelled back and said that he did not shoot the dogs and said that he shot [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was later identified as [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said that [REDACTED] was her neighbor who lives [REDACTED] and that [REDACTED] was just trying to get the dogs back inside the house because he thought that the dogs had got out and did not know what was going on. [REDACTED] said that she then kept trying to get Mattie to let her out to get her dogs and that Mattie at this point had the gun to his own head in the kitchen and kept asking who called the cops. [REDACTED] said that she tried to calm Mattie down by telling him that nobody called the cops and explained that no one had a working phone to call the cops. [REDACTED] said that somebody did call the cops because when she was able to look outside from the back door, she saw that there was a lot of cops outside.

[REDACTED] said that she finally made it out and was able to get her dogs and when she was by the gate securing her dogs, she saw Mattie breaking out the windows of her bedroom and later explained that she saw that he was using the butt of the gun to break out the window and heard another gunshot and thought that he was shooting at the cops. [REDACTED] said that she then heard a lot of gun fire that sounded like fireworks and the tactical team marching down to the house. [REDACTED] said that it felt like the gunfire went on for a half hour then it got really quiet.

[REDACTED] said that at one point a cop came up to her and asked her if she was ok and then kept yelling at her to get back and kept pushing her back away from the house. That she was having a hard time walking and tripped on a tree stump and fell and that is how she got cut on her elbow and foot. [REDACTED] said that she made it to [REDACTED]'s garage and a cop kept asking her if she was ok but that she could not breath and she was placed in the back of a police car.

[REDACTED] later explained that [REDACTED] who is [REDACTED]'s girlfriend went to the hospitals trying to find out who got hurt and that she found out that [REDACTED] had been shot [REDACTED] so she now thinks that maybe when she heard the shots fired when she was by the gate

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210/16 Interview with [REDACTED]

with her dogs that maybe that is when Mattie shot [REDACTED]. Because she did hear [REDACTED] yelling at Mattie "what the fuck are you doing" when Mattie was breaking out the windows of her bedroom and that is the last time she heard [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said that she did not see it but is just assuming that maybe that is when she shot [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] said that at one in July sometime there was an instance where [REDACTED] and Mattie got into an argument and Mattie pulled a knife on [REDACTED] and told him that he would stab him but did not stab [REDACTED]. That is the only time she has seen Mattie upset or in rage other than what happened last night. [REDACTED] does not believe that Mattie has a mental illness. [REDACTED] said Mattie did tell her he had PTSD but does not believe he takes medications for it.

[REDACTED] later clarified, after Mattie shot at her in the living room, somehow [REDACTED] was able to get the gun away from Mattie and [REDACTED] had the gun under her sweatshirt in front of her trying to hide the gun, before sliding the gun to [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] grabbed the gun and gave it to [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] took the gun into the kitchen and when [REDACTED] went into the kitchen, Mattie had the gun in his hand again.

[REDACTED] described the gun as a square gun that Mattie kept pulling the slide back. [REDACTED] said that she does not know how many time he pulled the slide back on the gun but it sounded like a lot.

[REDACTED] said that Mattie has tattoo's all over and described some of the tattoos as one with the words "peace and glory", another with the word "buffalo" on it, another with "New York" on it, and another as being hands holding the world.

[REDACTED] said [REDACTED] has a blue van with a Wisconsin registration and thinks [REDACTED] might have went to her grandma's house when she ran out with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said her grandma's name is [REDACTED] but was not sure of the spelling.

[REDACTED] confirmed an incident where she was stopped by the police recently and that Mattie was with her when she got pulled over.

After further questioning [REDACTED] said that on Friday [REDACTED] and Mattie did leave and were gone for three days and said that she heard they were looking for drugs. [REDACTED] explained that 17 years ago [REDACTED] was an alcoholic and a "crackhead" and Friday was the first time that she knew that he had done drugs again. [REDACTED] said that since they came back she has not had the chance to talk to [REDACTED] and fight with him about relapsing. [REDACTED] explained that [REDACTED] and Mattie came back on Sunday at around 11:30 am and [REDACTED] slept all day Sunday and that [REDACTED] slept only about a half hour and then got up and explained that Mattie had been falling asleep in and out until about 4:00 when [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] showed up and he got up because and they started playing cards. [REDACTED] provided [REDACTED]'s phone number as 262-[REDACTED].

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210/16 Interview with [REDACTED]

During the interview Detective Kukowski requested consent from [REDACTED] for a buccal swab sample. [REDACTED] consented and a subsequent sample was obtained under Kenosha Police report number [REDACTED] and lodged in their evidence under evidence tag #19.

End of interview at 2:07 am.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Interview 22-9210/17

Report Date: 12/20/2022

Warning

Contains entities exempt from disclosure

Primary Information

Description: Interview of [REDACTED]
Reporting LEO: Juanez, Bob (Milwaukee ICAC DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/26/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On Tuesday, December 20, 2022, Wisconsin Department of Justice, Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) Special Agent (SA) Bob Juanez responded to the scene of an Officer Involved Death which occurred at 1324 56th St, Kenosha, WI. SA Juanez was tasked with interviewing [REDACTED]. Kenosha Police Department Detective Detective Kukowski was able to contact [REDACTED] via a phone call and arranged to meet at the Kenosha Police Department for an interview.

At approximately 0308 hours, SA Juanez and Detective Kukowski met with [REDACTED] in an interview room at the Kenosha Police Department.

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Interviewed	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Female	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Female	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	Lopez, Matthew Corey (Person)	32 yr. old, Unknown, Male	[REDACTED]
Mentioned - EXEMPT	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Male	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Male	[REDACTED]

Property

Status	Quantity	Description
---	1	DVD - Recorded interview

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/17 Interview of [REDACTED]

On Tuesday, December 20, 2022, Wisconsin Department of Justice, Division of Criminal Investigation (WDOJ-DCI) Special Agent (SA) Bob Juanes responded to the scene of an Officer Involved Death which occurred at 1324 56th St, Kenosha, WI. SA Juanes was tasked with interviewing [REDACTED]. Kenosha Police Department Detective Detective Kukowski was able to contact [REDACTED] via a phone and arranged to meet at the Kenosha Police Department for an interview.

At approximately 0308 hours, SA Juanes and Detective Kukowski met with [REDACTED] in an interview room at the Kenosha Police Department.

SA Juanes gathered the following general information from [REDACTED]: [REDACTED] is currently living at [REDACTED], Kenosha WI, and has a cell phone number of 262-[REDACTED]. [REDACTED] is not currently working but does take care of her uncle [REDACTED] who [REDACTED] and lives with her grandmother [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] said yesterday she went to her father [REDACTED] at about 3:00 pm. At about 3:15 she went to the gas station to get cigarettes and an Icee then went back [REDACTED]. At about 3:45 pm she took [REDACTED] and Matthew Lopez who she refers to as Mattie to West Town Foods.

[REDACTED] explained that her and Mattie are not boyfriend and girlfriend, but that Mattie has tried. [REDACTED] said that she has a boyfriend whose name is [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said that her and Mattie are very close and they talk a lot but that they are not a couple or have been intimate.

They got back [REDACTED] about 4:35 pm and her dad was laying down. [REDACTED] said she also decided to take a nap, so she took a nap from about 5:30 or 6:00 pm until about 8:00 pm. [REDACTED] said when she got up, her dad and her brother [REDACTED] were talking about making pancakes and sausage. A short time later her dad brought over with two plates of pancakes and sausage and gave her one plate and he sat down next to her to eat one serving. [REDACTED] said she was laying down on a cushion on the floor with Mattie and then sat up and started eating. Mattie ate some of her food on her plate also.

[REDACTED] explained that prior to this, Mattie and her dad were gone since Thursday until Sunday. Mattie and her dad were out on a binge doing drugs and on Sunday after they had returned Mattie told her was drugged. Mattie told her that they were supposed to have been doing cocaine but that they were given bath salts instead. Mattie told her that they had been at some girls house in Silver Lake and that he had been setup. That Mattie said the drug dealer had been ripped off of some cocaine and the guy who ripped him off had a tear tattoo on his face. Mattie told her that they confused him with someone else because he also has a tear tattoo on his face so they thought it was him who stole the cocaine.

[REDACTED] said that on Sunday when they had returned, Mattie was acting very strange, was scared and very paranoid and kept looking out the windows.

[REDACTED] said that when they were eating the pancakes out of nowhere Mattie grabbed her by the hood of her sweatshirt and started dragging her to the 1st bedroom off the living room and had a gun to her head. [REDACTED] said her dad stood up and was standing by the doorway and her stepmom [REDACTED] was screaming call 911. [REDACTED] stated that while Mattie was doing all this he kept saying that people were outside trying to kill him. Mattie then fired the gun at the ceiling twice. [REDACTED] said that when he fired the gun that the gun was still against the side of her head and it burned the side of her face when he fired it. [REDACTED] said at one point she was able to snatch the gun off Mattie and tossed the gun on the floor and [REDACTED] took the gun. [REDACTED] said that somehow Mattie got the gun back and that she was trying to calm Mattie down by telling that no one was calling the police and that Mattie got calm enough that he handed the gun to her. [REDACTED] said that at this point she wanted to get outside and get the gun outside of the house. [REDACTED] pulled a screwdriver out of the door that was being used to secure the door closed and when she pulled the screwdriver out, Mattie freaked out again and began fighting the gun off of her. [REDACTED] said that as Mattie was taking the gun away from her she was able to hit the eject button on the gun and ejected the magazine. [REDACTED] started taking the bullets out of the magazine so Mattie could not get it back and believes that the unspent bullets were dropped at the doorway of the kitchen or just outside of the house by the kitchen.

[REDACTED] said she grabbed [REDACTED] and ran out the door to her van. [REDACTED] said that as she was trying to get her and [REDACTED] into her van she heard another shot being fired, but did not see where or who he was shooting at. [REDACTED] drove away as fast as she could and ended up driving around for several hours. [REDACTED] said she drove to Lake Geneva and was just driving around until she got called to come to the Police department for an interview.

[REDACTED] said that she recognized the gun to be her gun and that she keeps the gun [REDACTED] in a black gun pouch. [REDACTED] does not know how Mattie got the gun and said that he must have got the gun when she was taking a nap. [REDACTED] said that she doesn't know how Mattie knew she had a gun because she has never talked to him about it or showed him the gun. [REDACTED] said that she kept the gun [REDACTED] and had it for protection.

[REDACTED] said she had not heard from Mattie since Thursday when he and her dad left until Sunday. That on Sunday morning she started getting messages from Mattie saying that someone was trying to kill him. [REDACTED] said once he got home on Sunday, Mattie told her that before he came home someone from that house where he had been drugged had taken his phone from him and factory reset his phone. [REDACTED] consented to the search of her phone and provided the security code for her phone as "[REDACTED]". A subsequent search of [REDACTED]'s phone was conducted by WDOJ-DCI Digital Forensic Unit, Jason Ruff. It should be noted that [REDACTED] left her phone at the house when she ran out with [REDACTED] and Detective Kukowski was able to get in contact with [REDACTED] though a friend of [REDACTED]'s.

Detective Kukowski and SA Juanez concluded the interview at 0400 hours.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210/17 Interview of [REDACTED]

During the interview Detective Kukowski obtained consent to provide a buccal swab sample. At approximately 0415 hours, Kenosha Police Officer Juvoni entered the interview room and obtained a sample and also took photographs of [REDACTED]'s clothing and injuries. The sample and photographs were maintained by Kenosha Police Department.

SA Juanez obtained a copy of the audio and video recording of [REDACTED]'s interview from Kenosha Police Department, which was later placed into evidence.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Investigative 22-9210/18

Report Date: 12/20/2022

Primary Information

Description: Notification to [REDACTED] of [REDACTED] condition
Reporting LEO: Juanez, Bob (Milwaukee ICAC DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/26/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On December 20th, 2022, Special Agent (SA) Bob Juanez of the Wisconsin Department of Justice, Division of Criminal Investigation (WDOJ-DCI) was assisting in this investigation. SA Juanez was at the Kenosha Police Department after the conclusion of [REDACTED] interview. SA Juanez was asked to give notification to [REDACTED] of her father [REDACTED] medical condition.

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Female	[REDACTED]
Victim	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Male	[REDACTED]

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210/18 - Notification to [REDACTED] of [REDACTED] condition

On December 20th, 2022, Special Agent (SA) Bob Juanez of the Wisconsin Department of Justice, Division of Criminal Investigation (WDOJ-DCI) was assisting in this investigation. SA Juanez was at the Kenosha Police Department after the conclusion of [REDACTED] interview. SA Juanez was asked to give notification to [REDACTED] of her father [REDACTED] medical condition.

At approximately 0430 hours, SA Juanez, SA McNichol, and WDOJ-DCI Crime Response Specialist (CRS) Lisa Seidel met with [REDACTED]. CRS Seidel notified [REDACTED] that her father [REDACTED] was in critical condition and allowed her a phone call to speak with the ICU nurse who was treating [REDACTED], who provided [REDACTED] with further details of his condition.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Investigative 22-9210/19

Report Date: 12/20/2022

Warning

Contains entities exempt from disclosure

Primary Information

Description: Notification to [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] of [REDACTED] condition
Reporting LEO: Juanez, Bob (Milwaukee ICAC DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/26/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On December 20th, 2022, Special Agent (SA) Bob Juanez of the Wisconsin Department of Justice, Division of Criminal Investigation (WDOJ-DCI) was assisting on an officer involved shooting. SA Juanez was tasked with making notification of [REDACTED] condition to the family.

At approximately 5:40 am, SA Juanez, SA McNichol and WDOJ-DCI Crime Response Specialist (CRS) Lisa Seidel, met with [REDACTED] at the Aurora Medical Hospital where she had been previously interviewed at. CRS Seidel had arranged for [REDACTED] to be brought to his mother to make notification by [REDACTED].

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Female	[REDACTED]
Mentioned - EXEMPT	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Male	[REDACTED]
Victim	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Male	[REDACTED]

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210/19 / Notification to [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] (child)

On December 20th, 2022, Special Agent (SA) Bob Juanez of the Wisconsin Department of Justice, Division of Criminal Investigation (WDOJ-DCI) was assisting on an officer involved shooting. SA Juanez was tasked with making notification of [REDACTED] condition to the family.

At approximately 5:40 am, SA Juanez, SA McNichol and WDOJ-DCI Crime Response Specialist (CRS) Lisa Seidel, met with [REDACTED] at the Aurora Medical Hospital where she had been previously interviewed at. CRS Seidel had arranged for [REDACTED] to be brought to his mother to make notification by [REDACTED].

CRS Seidel advised [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] that [REDACTED] was in critical condition and provided her with a phone call to the hospital where [REDACTED] was being treated at so that medical personnel from there could provide them with specific medical details.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Interview 22-9210/20

Report Date: 12/21/2022

Primary Information

Description: Neighborhood Canvass [REDACTED] - Int. [REDACTED]
Occurrence From: 12/20/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/20/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO: McGrath, Neil J (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Backup LEO: Jurci, Jay R (Wisconsin Statewide Intelligence Center DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/04/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On 12/20/2022 S/A Neil McGrath and S/A Jay Jurci interviewed [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] Kenosha.

Addresses

Relationship Address
Interview Location [REDACTED], Kenosha, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Interviewed	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Male	[REDACTED]

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/20

On Tuesday, 12-20-2022, S/A Neil McGrath and S/A Jay Jurci conducted a neighborhood canvass interview at the residence located at [REDACTED], Kenosha, WI. At approximately 11:15 a.m. the Special Agents made contact with [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED] and identified themselves to [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated he was the owner of the residence and lived there with his daughter [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED] (present in the residence at the time of the interview) and his son [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] stated that, on the previous evening (12-19-2022), at approximately 7:45 p.m., he went to Lowe's to pick up an order. He returned to his residence at approximately 8:30 p.m., at which time he observed police in the neighborhood, blocking the roads to his house. [REDACTED] was told by officers that he could not return to his residence at that time and parked his vehicle in the area of 55th St. and 14th Ave. He waited until he observed his daughter [REDACTED], who stated she had been out for dinner, and she parked near him. They were not allowed to return to the residence until approximately 11:30 p.m. [REDACTED] stated he did not hear any shots when he initially arrived to the area of his house or after he was parked in the area waiting to be allowed to return to his residence.

S/A McGrath stated he had information that there may be damage to his residence and [REDACTED] affirmed that there was, leading the agents to the front porch of the residence. The agents observed a window on the east side of the front porch to be cracked and damaged. A window on the west side also was cracked and had a hole in the glass. [REDACTED] did not observe any damage elsewhere on his house. [REDACTED] had brought this damage to the attention of the police the previous evening and said they inspected it then.

S/A McGrath asked [REDACTED] if agents could contact him in the future if they needed to return and inspect the damage and he agreed. [REDACTED] provided his home phone number of (262) [REDACTED] and cell of (262) [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] provided her cell phone number of (262) [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] stated he [REDACTED], however stated [REDACTED] Kenosha Lumber EZ Up where there were surveillance cameras. [REDACTED] provided the name of [REDACTED] David Anderson, telephone number (262) [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] stated he did not know the neighbor [REDACTED] (1324 56th St.) but inquired if [REDACTED] was OK. S/A McGrath told [REDACTED] he believed there were no children injured. [REDACTED] commented that the truck currently parked in front of the residence, with New York registration plates, had been parked there for the last couple of days.

S/A's McGrath and Jurci thanked [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] for their cooperation. S/A McGrath provided [REDACTED] a business card containing S/A McGrath's contact information. The interview was then concluded.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Interview 22-9210/21

Report Date: 12/21/2022

Primary Information

Description: Interview of Kenosha Police Officer Tyler Schend
Occurrence From: 12/20/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/20/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO: McGrath, Neil J (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Backup LEO: Shaw, Ann M (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/04/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On 12/20/2022 S/A Neil McGrath and S/A Ann Shaw interviewed Kenosha Police Officer Tyler Schend at the Kenosha Police Department.

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Law Enforcement	Schend, Tyler (Law Enforcement Official)		---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9201/21

On Tuesday 12-20-2022, at approximately 3:12 p.m., S/A Neil McGrath and S/A Ann Shaw interviewed Kenosha Police Officer Tyler Schend #688 at the Kenosha Police Department. P.O. Schend was accompanied by Kenosha Police Officer Jason Tetrack as a Union Representative.

The Special Agents identified themselves and explained that they were investigating the shooting incident that occurred on 12-19-2022 at 1324 56th St., Kenosha. The agents stated they wished to get P.O. Schend's account of his role in the incident and any observations he had. P.O. Schend agreed to speak to the Special Agents and provided the following information:

P.O. Schend has been a Police Officer with Kenosha Police for approximately 4 1/2 years. He [REDACTED] started at 2 p.m. on 12-20-2022.

P.O. Schend was unsure of the exact time, however recalled responding to a mental health call near the lakefront when he heard Officer Cortier call on the radio for assistance. P.O. Schend was near the call for assistance and proceeded to the area, parking on 56th St. in the area of 10th or 11th Ave.

After parking his squad, he equipped himself with his helmet and rifle. He heard active shooting coming from the west of him. Officers Glaum and O'Neil were in a two person squad and approached P.O. Schend. The three of them proceeded westbound toward the residence, going under the viaduct and meeting Sgt. Jurgens and just east of the residence at 1324 56th St. Sgt. Jurgens advised that there was shooting coming from the south wall of the residence.

P.O. Schend stated that while he was approaching Sgt. Jurgens, he observed a female standing in the back yard of the residence in the northeast corner. P.O. Schend stated he did not observe the woman for long as he was focused on the residence where the shooting was coming from.

Sgt. Miller also approached the group while information was coming in that dispatch was on the phone with the assailant who had stated he shot two people and had three bullets left. Sgt. Jurgens ordered for a contact team to move up to the residence. The team consisted of Officer Moretti, equipped with a tactical shield, Sgt. Miller, Officer O'Neil, Officer Glaum, and Officer Schend. The team approached the main door on the south wall. P.O. Schend recalled hearing someone yelling inside the residence, coming from the windows to the left (west) of the door. The yelling was indistinct, but sounded like one male voice. Sgt. Miller breached the door and P.O. Schend recalled seeing a male in a green shirt moving close to the ground, scurrying into the bedroom just west of the entrance. Officers were shouting commands to see his hands. P.O. Schend then heard what he believed to be a muffled gunshot.

P.O. Schend entered the residence, noticing P.O. Moretti covering with his shield toward the kitchen. P.O. Schend believed Sgt. Miller and another officer entered the west bedroom where the male had moved to. P.O. Schend believed one of the officers said something about a gun in the room, however was unclear exactly what was said. He observed an older, thin, white male in light colored jeans, laying on his back with his feet near the threshold of the west bedroom door

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9201/21

and his head inside of the bedroom. This individual [REDACTED] Schend [REDACTED]. P.O. Schend was ordered to extract the male from the residence and attempted to do so by pulling the individual by his legs. The individual was limp and P.O. Schend was not able to get the individual out of the main doorway due to difficulty opening the door all the way. P.O. Schend was told to leave the individual there and continue clearing the residence.

He assisted other officers with clearing the upstairs of the residence, holding on a locked basement door with P.O. Moretti and the shield. Breaching tools were obtained and a throwbot device was used to clear the basement. P.O. Schend and others then finished clearing the basement. After it was cleared, he assisted with a secondary search of the residence. During this search, he observed a large amount of blood on the threshold of the initial west bedroom.

After exiting the residence, he noticed more blood on the street on the south side of an older black truck parked directly in front of the residence. P.O. Schend secured his helmet and rifle in his squad and conducted scene security outside of the residence until being ordered to report to the Chief's conference room inside the police department.

P.O. Schend stated he was in his standard duty uniform during the incident and was equipped with a body camera.

The interview was concluded at approximately 3:40 p.m.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Interview 22-9210/22

Report Date: 12/21/2022

Primary Information

Description: Interview of WI State Patrol Trooper Brandon Treider
Occurrence From: 12/20/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/20/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO: McGrath, Neil J (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Backup LEO: Taubel, Tamara C (ICAC & Computer Crimes DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/04/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On 12/20/2022 S/A Neil McGrath and S/A Tami Taubel interviewed Wisconsin State Patrol Trooper Brandon Treider at the Kenosha Police Department.

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Law Enforcement	Treider, Brandon D. (Person)	White, Male	---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/22

On Tuesday 12-20-2022, at approximately 4:43 p.m., S/A Neil McGrath and S/A Tami Taubel interviewed Wisconsin State Patrol Trooper Brandon D. Treider (#264) at the Kenosha Police Department.

The Special Agents identified themselves and explained that they were investigating the shooting incident that occurred on 12-19-2022 at 1324 56th St., Kenosha. The agents stated they wished to get Trooper Treider's account of his role in the incident and any observations he had. Trooper Treider agreed to speak to the Special Agents and provided the following information:

Trooper Treider has been a Wisconsin State Trooper for almost two years. He is assigned to Kenosha County in State Patrol District 2. He was assigned to work second shift on 12/19/2022 and started at 2 p.m. on that date.

Trooper Treider recalled being at Kwik Trip off Interstate 94 and Hwy. 142 when he heard over the radio that units were being requested to assist at a staging area for a shooting that occurred in the City of Kenosha. Trooper Treider contacted dispatch as well as his duty Sergeant and responded to the area.

Once in the area, he parked his patrol squad on 56th Ave. and proceeded on foot to the staging area at 17th Ave. and 57th St. Trooper Treider observed other law enforcement officers and medical personnel in the area. When he arrived to the staging area, he realized injured parties were being transported from the shooting scene (east of the staging area) to the staging area for medical support. He observed an unmarked squad that had been used to transport an injured party to the med staging area.

He heard a woman yelling from a small crowd that had gathered in the area. He was asked by Kenosha County Sheriff's Deputies to help control the perimeter and calm down the crowd, keeping people away from the medical personnel. Trooper Treider observed a body that was wrapped in a cloth and placed on the ground. The body was on the sidewalk, near a crosswalk on the north side of the street. Kenosha Deputies were standing by the body. At one point, Trooper Treider left the area briefly to retrieve his squad and park it on 17th St. facing southeast in order to block the body from view of the crowd and media. Trooper Treider did observe, when medical staff had opened the cloth, the deceased individual to be a white male with tattoos and blood on his face, wearing plaid boxer shorts. He did not observe anyone other than medical personnel touch the body.

At no time while assisting there did Trooper Treider hear any shots fired.

Trooper Treider remained on scene until approximately 11:30 p.m. at which time he was relieved by Trooper Owen Kies. At that time, the body was still on the sidewalk.

The interview was concluded at approximately 5:09 p.m.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Consent Search 22-9210/23

Report Date: 12/21/2022

Primary Information

Description: Consent Search of Truck NY Reg. plate [REDACTED]
Occurrence From: 12/20/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/20/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO: McGrath, Neil J (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Backup LEO: Hepp, Luke R (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/04/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On 12/20/2022 S/A Neil McGrath and S/A Luke Hepp conducted a consent search of a black 2009 GMC Sierra bearing NY registration plate [REDACTED] which was parked in front of the residence located at 1324 56th St., Kenosha, WI.

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Search Location	1324 56th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Interviewed	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Female	[REDACTED]

Vehicles

Relationship	Tag #	VIN #	VehicleDescription
Searched	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	2009 GMC Trucks Sierra (Black) - Truck

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/23

On 12/20/2022, S/A Neil McGrath was advised by SAC Ray Taylor to contact a social worker standing by with [REDACTED], W/F, DOB: [REDACTED] who was about to be released from the hospital. S/A McGrath called the number provided of (262) 818-5548 and made contact with an individual named "Laura" who affirmed she was with Kenosha County Crisis and currently with [REDACTED]. She put [REDACTED] on the line at which time S/A McGrath asked if [REDACTED] would meet him and other investigators at her residence in order to search her truck, which was currently parked in front of the residence. [REDACTED] stated that the truck was unlocked and she had no issues with investigators searching through the vehicle. She believed investigators had gone through the truck the previous night (12/19/2022), however told S/A McGrath to go ahead and search. [REDACTED] stated she was with her neighbor "[REDACTED]" (known by investigators to be [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]) and could be reached on [REDACTED]'s cell phone at (262) [REDACTED] if S/A McGrath needed to speak with her.

S/A McGrath responded to 1324 56th St. and parked behind the truck, a black 2009 GMC Sierra bearing New York registration plate [REDACTED]. A subsequent record check revealed the vehicle to be registered to [REDACTED].

At approximately 7:15 p.m. S/A McGrath observed a vehicle arrive to the residence and made contact with [REDACTED], the passenger of the vehicle. The driver identified herself as [REDACTED]. S/A McGrath told them he was waiting on his partners to search the vehicle but would be doing so momentarily. [REDACTED] stated that would be fine and entered the residence with [REDACTED].

At approximately 7:23 p.m. S/A Luke Hepp and S/A Jay Novak arrived to the vehicle. S/A Hepp assisted S/A McGrath with the search of the vehicle. No items of evidence were recovered.

S/A Novak was speaking with [REDACTED] outside of the residence. S/A McGrath thanked [REDACTED] for her cooperation and the agents departed the area at approximately 7:35 p.m.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Interview 22-9210/24

Report Date: 12/22/2022

Primary Information

Description: Interview of Kenosha PD Detective David Paro
Occurrence From: 12/21/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/21/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO: McGrath, Neil J (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/04/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On 12-21-2022 S/A Neil McGrath interviewed Kenosha Police Department Detective David Paro at the Kenosha Police Department.

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Law Enforcement	Paro, David L. (Person)	White, Male	---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/24

On Wednesday 12-21-2022, at approximately 3:10 p.m., S/A Neil McGrath interviewed Kenosha Police Detective David L. Paro #602 at the Kenosha Police Department. Det. Paro was accompanied by Kenosha Police Officer Trevor Clayton as a Union Representative. S/A McGrath identified himself to Det. Paro and explained that he was investigating the shooting incident that occurred on 12-19-2022 at 1324 56th St., Kenosha. S/A McGrath stated he wished to get Det. Paro's account of his role in the incident and any observations he had. Det. Paro agreed to speak to S/A McGrath and provided the following information:

Det. Paro has been with the Kenosha Police Department for approximately 10 years. He is currently assigned to the Detective Bureau working [REDACTED]

Det. Paro was in the Detective Bureau at the Police Department when he heard the initial call on the radio for assistance and Officer Luke Courtier shout "shots fired" over the radio. Det. Paro accompanied Detective Jason Kenesie retrieve SWAT gear, including breaching equipment, that they loaded into Det. Kenesie's unmarked squad. Det. Paro rode in the front passenger seat of the squad as Det. Kenesie drove. They parked just west of the viaduct on the north side of 56th St., east of 1324 56th St., and exited the squad. Det. Paro was dressed in plain clothes, wearing a police vest, helmet and carrying his SWAT rifle. Det. Paro was equipped with a body camera.

Det. Paro proceeded west to the scene and observed 4-5 officers standing behind the cover of a truck parked in front of the residence. He observed a group of officers at the front door of the residence making entry into the residence. Det. Paro fell in behind the group and made entry to the residence at which time he observed a white male on his back, unconscious with blood on him. Det. Paro told the group to get the subject out of the residence and continued past him, focusing on securing the residence. After securing the living room and another bedroom, he held on the kitchen briefly while waiting for assistance. He then continued clearing the kitchen, a bathroom and held on a locked basement door. Det. Kenesie, P.O. Glaum, P.O. Moretti, P.O. O'Neill and Sgt. Miller all held on the basement door.

Det. Paro went to retrieve a ram and Throwbot from the back of Det. Kenesie's vehicle in order to assist with clearing the basement. At first, he realized the vehicle was not on the scene and found out it was being used to transport injured parties from inside the house to a medical staging area. When the vehicle returned, he did retrieve the gear and returned to the group holding on the basement. P.O. Glaum used the ram to breach the basement door. They then cleared the basement.

After the residence was secure, Det. Paro returned to Det. Kenesie's vehicle and removed his equipment. He noticed blood in the back of Det. Kenesie's squad and realized it had been used to extract injured parties from the scene to the med staging area. He spoke with Sgt. Wicket and remained outside the scene, eventually returning to the police department to retrieve his vehicle.

The interview was concluded at approximately 3:30 p.m.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

DFU - Technical Assist 22-9210/25

Report Date: 12/21/2022

Primary Information

Description:	KPD OID/DFU Assistance
Reporting LEO:	Ruff, Jason M (ICAC & Computer Crimes DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status:	Approved
Report Status Date:	01/18/2023
Approved By:	Lokrantz, Timothy W (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

All items collected have been reviewed and no additional assistance is expected, therefore it is requested that this report be closed.



PREVIEW REPORT

REPORTED BY

Jason Ruff
Digital Forensics Examiner

CASE NUMBER

22-9210

PREVIEW START DATE

12/20/2022

PREVIEW END DATE

1/11/2023

SUBMITTING AGENCY

WI DOJ-DCI

CASE NUMBER

22-9210

CASE AGENT

Special Agent Shannon Jones
jonesd@doj.state.wi.us
414-227-2100

TYPE OF INVESTIGATION

KPD OID, Homicide x2,
Hostage situation

SUSPECT

Matthew Lopez
UNK DOB

PREVIEW SUMMARY:

On December 20, 2022, Digital Forensics Examiner (DFE) Jason Ruff provided preview assistance to Wisconsin Department of Justice Special Agent (S/A) Shannon Jones for an ongoing officer involved critical incident investigation in Kenosha County Wisconsin.

22-9210/A BackStreet Surveillance video recovery:

DFE Ruff provided David Anderson of Easy Up Inc located at 1325 56th Street Kenosha with a flash drive and observed him recover video from the businesses' Backstreet surveillance system. Upon confirming the complete and successful collection of the required video DFE Ruff recovered the flash drive.

22-9210/B Motorola Body camera and Squad camera footage:

DFE Ruff initially worked with Lt. Joseph Nosalik of the Kenosha Police department to get a list of the correct information relating to who was on scene at the incident. Once this was acquired DFE Ruff observed office assistant Madison Sheperd create a report which pulled all squad and body camera footage from the incident. This, however, proved unsuccessful and DFE Ruff worked with KPD Information System Specialist Mike Ferderer in obtaining the video footage through the server rather than the system GUI. DFE Ruff was able to successfully place the recovered video on a removable hard drive.

22-9210/C Kenosha County SO Body and Squad Footage:

DFE Ruff provided a removable hard drive to Lt. Forster from the Kenosha County Sheriffs Office so as to place previously recovered footage on the device. DFE Ruff confirmed and observed the footage being copied over and ensured the videos were in working order.

22-9210/D iPhone 11:

The above device was given to DFE Ruff on consent and the owner of the device was stated to be [REDACTED]. Upon noting this information DFE Ruff gained an extraction of the device using Cellebrite forensic software.

22-9210/E iPhone 7:

DFE Ruff was given the above device which was stated to have been owned by a [REDACTED]. Several extractions to include a physical extraction were acquired using Cellebrite and Cellebrite Premium forensic software.

**REPORTED BY**

Jason Ruff
Digital Forensics Examiner

CASE NUMBER

22-9210

SUMMARY CONTINUED:**22-9210/F iPhone 11:**

The above device was given to DFE Ruff on consent and the owner of the device was stated to be [REDACTED]. Upon noting this information DFE Ruff gained an extraction of the device using Cellebrite forensic software.

22-9210/G Samsung Galaxy A70:

The above device was given to DFE Ruff and it was found to be locked. In an attempt to recover a full extraction and the devices passcode Cellebrite Premium was utilized. DFE Ruff successfully gained an extraction of the device, however was unable to recover the passcode.

22-9210/H LG Stylo 5:

The above device was given to DFE Ruff and it was found to be locked. In an attempt to recover a full extraction and the devices passcode Cellebrite Premium was utilized. DFE Ruff successfully gained an extraction of the device, however was unable to recover the passcode.

22-9210/I Motorola Moto G Power:

The above device was given to DFE Ruff and it was found to be locked. In an attempt to recover a full extraction and the devices passcode Cellebrite Premium was utilized. DFE Ruff successfully gained an extraction of the device, and recovered the passcode [REDACTED].



PREVIEW REPORT

This section contains details on the items previewed for this case.

Preview Item: 22-9210/A
Device Type: Surveillance System
Make: BackStreet Surveillance
Model:
Serial Number:
Capacity (GB):
Comments:

Preview Method: Acquisition
Date: 12/20/2022
Forensic Software: N/A
Forensic Hardware: N/A

Preview Item: 22-9210/C
Device Type: Squad/Body Camera
Make:
Model:
Serial Number:
Capacity (GB):
Comments:

Preview Method: Acquisition
Date: 12/20/2022
Forensic Software: N/A
Forensic Hardware: N/A

Preview Item: 22-9210/E
Device Type: Cell Phone
Make: Apple
Model: iPhone 7
Serial Number: [REDACTED]
Capacity (GB): 32
Comments: PIN: [REDACTED]

Preview Method: Acquisition
Date: 12/21/2022
Forensic Software: Cellebrite
Forensic Hardware: Forensic Workstation

Preview Item: 22-9210/B
Device Type: Squad/Body Camera
Make: Motorola
Model:
Serial Number:
Capacity (GB):
Comments:

Preview Method: Acquisition
Date: 12/20/2022
Forensic Software: N/A
Forensic Hardware: N/A

Preview Item: 22-9210/D
Device Type: Cell Phone
Make: Apple
Model: iPhone 11
Serial Number: [REDACTED]
Capacity (GB): 64
Comments: PIN: [REDACTED]

Preview Method: Acquisition
Date: 12/23/2022
Forensic Software: Cellebrite
Forensic Hardware: Forensic Workstation

Preview Item: 22-9210/F
Device Type: Cell Phone
Make: Apple
Model: iPhone XR
Serial Number: [REDACTED]
Capacity (GB): 64
Comments: PIN: [REDACTED]

Preview Method: Acquisition
Date: 12/28/2022
Forensic Software: Cellebrite
Forensic Hardware: Forensic Workstation



PREVIEW REPORT

This section contains details on the items previewed for this case.

Preview Item: 22-9210/G

Device Type: Cell Phone

Make: Samsung

Model: Galaxy A70

Serial Number: UNK

Capacity (GB): UNK

Comments: Cracked front screen.

Preview Method: Acquisition

Date: 12/29/2022

Forensic Software: Cellebrite

Forensic Hardware: Forensic Workstation

Preview Item: 22-9210/H

Device Type: Cell Phone

Make: LG

Model: Stylo 5

Serial Number: UNK

Capacity (GB): UNK

Comments:

Preview Method: Acquisition

Date: 1/3/2023

Forensic Software: Cellebrite

Forensic Hardware: Forensic Workstation

Preview Item: 22-9210/I

Device Type: Cell Phone

Make: Motorola

Model: Moto G Power

IMEI [REDACTED]

Capacity (GB):

Comments: Passcode: [REDACTED]

Preview Method: Acquisition

Date: 1/3/2023

Forensic Software: Cellebrite

Forensic Hardware: Forensic Workstation



PREVIEW REPORT



This section contains additional details about the preview.

PREVIEW DETAILS

Start Date: 12/20/2022

End Date: 1/11/2023

Location: Suspect's Residence

Address: 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI

DFU Vehicle: MKE 1

PREVIEW MEDIA:

All items were consolidated and placed into the Major incidents folder on DCIR for review by agents.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Investigative 22-9210/26

Report Date: 12/21/2022

Primary Information

Description: **Receipt of Kenosha PD 911 Calls, Radio Traffic, and CAD**
Occurrence From: **12/20/2022 00:00**
Occurrence To: **12/20/2022 00:00**
Reporting LEO: **Fus, Melissa A (Milwaukee HT DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)**
Report Status: **Approved**
Report Status Date: **01/04/2023**
Approved By: **Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)**

Property

<u>Status</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Description</u>
Inventory	6	6 optical discs KPD 911 calls radio traffic

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210/26 Receipt of Kenosha 911 Calls, Radio Traffic, and CAD

ACTIVITY:

On December 20, 2022, Wisconsin Department of Justice-Division of Criminal Investigation Special Agent Melissa Fus received records from the Kenosha Police Department. The records included the following:

Kenosha/Kenosha County Joint Communication CAD
Kenosha County Joint Communication Audio Request Form
6 optical discs containing 911 calls (2) and radio traffic

The documents were attached to this report and the optical discs were copied to DCIR and then placed on inventory 22-9210.3.

Kenosha Joint Services Communications Audio Request Form

Instructions: This form is to be completed by those making Open Records Requests and/or Agencies requesting audio recordings. Recordings are retained for 120 days.

Please fax or email to Kenosha Joint Services: Fax: 262-605-5075 Email: recordings@kccls.org

Section 1 Requestor completes this box

Incident Number [REDACTED]

Date of request: 12 / 19 / 2022

Agency or Department: KPD

Name: Det Dobbe #559 Reason for request: Investigation

Address: 1000 55ST Phone: [REDACTED]

City: Kenosha State WI Zip 53140

What are you requesting? ☒ 911 Call ☒ Phone Call ☒ Radio Length of Call: ☐ <1 Min ☒ 1 Min ☐ >5 Min ☐ >10 Min

Incident Date: 12 / 19 / 2022 Time: 2019hrs Nature of the Incident? shooting/hostage situation

Incident Location: 1324 56ST

Voices on recording? Party one: ☐ Male ☐ Female Party two: ☐ Male ☐ Female

Content of Call? ANY calls from suspect, victim, or other parties related to this case

Section 2 Department Authorization

Agency Name: Kenosha PD Your Name: LT Farchione #417

Authorizing Signature: [Signature] 412 12 / 19 / 2022 ^{Print}

Comments: [Signature] 427 _{Date}

If authorizing personnel does not want this placed into evidence, (for internal investigations, etc.), indicate on comment line.

Section 3 Completed by KJS

This request was received by KJS on: 12, 19, 22

Copy on File in Evidence: ☐ Yes ☒ No CV _{Initial}

Request sent to: ☐ Evidence ☒ Dispatch 12, 19, 22 _{Date}

Audio sent to: ☒ Evidence ☐ DA [Signature] Department: ☐ Electronic ☒ CD

Requested audio completed on 12, 20, 22 by [Signature] 304 _{Date Name}

Kenosha Joint Services Communications Audio Request Form

Instructions: This form is to be completed by those making Open Records Requests and/or Agencies requesting audio recordings. Recordings are retained for 121 days.

Please fax or email to Kenosha Joint Services: Fax: 262-605-5075 Email: recordings@kenoshajs.org

Section 1 Requestor completes this box

Date of request: 12 / 20 / 2022	Incident Number 2022-351202
Agency or Department: Kenosha Sheriff Department	
Name: DCI	Reason for request: DCI
Address: 1000 55th St.	Phone: 262-605-5100
City: Kenosha	State: WI Zip: 53140
Email:	
What are you requesting? <input type="checkbox"/> 911 Call <input type="checkbox"/> Phone Call <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Radio Length of Call: <input type="checkbox"/> <1 Min <input type="checkbox"/> >1 Min <input type="checkbox"/> >5 Min <input type="checkbox"/> >10 Min	
Incident Date: 12 / 19 / 22	Time: 2019 Nature of the Incident: Shooting / Asst Other
Incident Location: 1324 56th St	
Voices on recording?	Party one: <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female Party two: <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
Content of Call?	

Section 2 Department Authorization

Agency Name: Kenosha Sheriff	Your Name: Lt. Ryan Markowski #245
Authorizing Signature: Lt. Ryan Markowski #245	12 / 20 / 2022 <small>Print</small>
Comments: DCI request	<small>Date</small>
<small>If authorizing personnel does not want this placed into evidence, (for internal investigations, etc.), indicate on comment line.</small>	

Section 3 Completed by KJS

This request was received by KJS on: 12 / 19 / 22	<small>Date</small>
Copy on File in Evidence: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<small>Initial</small> CV
Request sent to: <input type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Dispatch	12 / 19 / 22 <small>Date</small>
Audio sent to: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Evidence <input type="checkbox"/> DA	Department: <input type="checkbox"/> Electronic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CD
Requested audio completed on: 12 / 19 / 22 <small>Date</small>	by: C. W. S. 304 <small>Name</small>

Call For Service Detail Report - CFS 930

Address	[REDACTED], Kenosha				
Common Name					
Custom Layer		Census Tract			
Beat	02A	Quadrant	214	District	214
Caller Name	[REDACTED]	Caller Phone	(262) [REDACTED]	Call Taker	kjs/acw439
Create Date	12/19/2022 8:19:19 PM	Clear Date		Nature Of Call	

Agencies

Call Type	Status	Priority	Dispatcher	Created Date
Med	In Progress	F3	kjs/acw439	12/19/2022 8:19:44 PM
Med	In Progress	F3	kjs/srm409	12/19/2022 8:19:19 PM

Call Narrative

*** 12/20/2022 ***

Time	Description	User	Unit #	Machine
12:30:02 AM	At ME Office	Wadin,Patrick		PC10-CAD02
12:26:47 AM	Breaking down scene	Wadin,Patrick		PC10-CAD02
12:26:38 AM	Following ME to ME Office PSB	Wadin,Patrick		PC10-CAD02
12:16:33 AM	Need an Engine from KFD for a sidewalk washdown south side of the school	Wadin,Patrick		PC10-CAD02

*** 12/19/2022 ***

11:56:35 PM	DCI on scene	Williams,Amanda		PC10-CAD03
11:47:21 PM	DCI on scene now	Wadin,Patrick		PC10-CAD02
10:21:39 PM	TOD 2219 per ME	Wadin,Patrick		PC10-CAD02
10:18:51 PM	KSD advises all med on scene can clear	Gursky,Christina		PC10-CAD08
10:14:18 PM	[REDACTED]	Kraning-Eschbach,Kara		PC10-CAD01
10:13:49 PM	per 753 at aurora [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] left the residence after 2 shots were fired	Kraning-Eschbach,Kara		PC10-CAD01
10:02:56 PM	open channel	Kraning-Eschbach,Kara		PC10-CAD01
10:02:14 PM	chan opened	Williams,Amanda		PC10-CAD03
9:59:31 PM	per 734 flight to froedert milwaukee	Williams,Amanda		PC10-CAD03
9:59:18 PM	flight to froedert milwaukee	Williams,Amanda		PC10-CAD03
9:58:56 PM	764 - Suspect Matthew Lopez from NY, 32 yoa aprox	Echtenacher,Ryan		PC10-CAD07
9:58:02 PM	ksd has under control now	Kraning-Eschbach,Kara		PC10-CAD02
9:57:47 PM	Victim [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]	Echtenacher,Ryan		PC10-CAD07
9:57:10 PM	Victim [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]	Echtenacher,Ryan		PC10-CAD07
9:56:12 PM	channel 1 was closed at 2021	Mason,Samantha		PC10-CAD01
9:52:41 PM	[REDACTED] is at Aurora, [REDACTED] victim	Wadin,Patrick		PC10-CAD03
9:47:53 PM	550 will call back regarding the 2 at st cats	Mason,Samantha		PC10-CAD01

9:47:45 PM	578 asking for names of everyone brought to hospitals, extent of their injuries and point of interest	Mason,Samantha	PC10-CAD01
9:45:48 PM	me on scene at 18/57	Kraning-Eschbach,Kara	PC10-CAD02
9:40:26 PM	706 needed for dog at 57/18. Can't make it over yet, dealing with 2 other dogs	Wadin,Patrick	PC10-CAD03
9:40:20 PM	me on scene - routing to 18/56	Mason,Samantha	PC10-CAD01
9:35:32 PM	10 min eta for ME	Wadin,Patrick	PC10-CAD03
9:35:01 PM	per 578 - once 629 is relieved by ksd he is to clear and go to the chief conference room	Mason,Samantha	PC10-CAD01
9:29:29 PM	pppd eta 2 mins with fast id	Mason,Samantha	PC10-CAD01
9:26:50 PM	ksd location roll call	Kraning-Eschbach,Kara	PC10-CAD02
9:18:52 PM	**per 550 he will be bringing 553 in to be evaluated--- st. ctas has been notified and a room will be ready immediately**	Colon,Lea	PC10-CAD05
9:16:47 PM	ksd roll call	Kraning-Eschbach,Kara	PC10-CAD02
9:13:30 PM	req prairie to meet 629 with fast ID at frank -KSD put blanket over 42 subject [REDACTED]	Mason,Samantha	PC10-CAD01
9:13:26 PM	pppd 76 with fast id to frank	Hensley,Kristin	PC10-CAD11
9:11:43 PM	ME was notified	Wadin,Patrick	PC10-CAD03
9:11:07 PM	ksd 267 is command	Kraning-Eschbach,Kara	PC10-CAD02
9:07:07 PM	per 472 residence clear	Mason,Samantha	PC10-CAD01
9:04:37 PM	per 472 - doing secondary search - basement appears to be clear	Mason,Samantha	PC10-CAD01
9:03:53 PM	ME can respond to 57/18	Wadin,Patrick	PC10-CAD03
9:03:29 PM	opening cellar dopr	Mason,Samantha	PC10-CAD01
9:00:38 PM	negotiators can seize	Mason,Samantha	PC10-CAD01
9:00:25 PM	553 relieved of comman	Mason,Samantha	PC10-CAD01
9:00:20 PM	578 taking command	Mason,Samantha	PC10-CAD01
9:00:04 PM	721 requesting any additional outside agency personnel at 57/18 for large crowd forming	Wadin,Patrick	PC10-CAD03
8:59:44 PM	south side of frank	Mason,Samantha	PC10-CAD01
8:58:56 PM	cellar door leading to basement	Mason,Samantha	PC10-CAD01
8:58:48 PM	per 510 - needs couple squads 57/18 - rescue transporting	Mason,Samantha	PC10-CAD01
8:58:47 PM	ksd 377 at 18/57 w/ a 42 will need ME	Kraning-Eschbach,Kara	PC10-CAD02
8:56:59 PM	*ME was not notified of anything at this time, BAT1 deferred to police [Shared from CFS #932]	Gursky,Christina	PC10-CAD08
8:56:08 PM	510 bringing a patient to frank in unmarked - [REDACTED]	Mason,Samantha	PC10-CAD01
8:55:25 PM	721 en route with another patient, [REDACTED] taking her to staging at Frank	Wadin,Patrick	
8:55:04 PM	breached basement door	Mason,Samantha	PC10-CAD01
8:52:43 PM	BAT1 calling for ME to staging location [Shared from CFS #932]	Gursky,Christina	PC10-CAD08
8:52:37 PM	Aurora advised the first 3 needing transport will go to St. Cats, any additional will go to them [Shared from CFS #932]	Gursky,Christina	PC10-CAD08
8:52:37 PM	per 553 - believes that we have all 4 people but not confirmed that house is 100% clear	Mason,Samantha	PC10-CAD01
8:51:25 PM	495 at north east door to clear apt	Mason,Samantha	PC10-CAD01
8:51:17 PM	4th ambulance dispatched to STAGE south of Frank at	Gursky,Christina	PC10-CAD08

	17/57 [Shared from CFS #932]		
8:49:52 PM	2nd patient moving to Med at Frank	Wadin,Patrick	PC10-CAD03
8:49:38 PM	suspect is m/h green shirt, tattoos all over his face and body	Mason,Samantha	
8:49:10 PM	2 victims and 1 suspect - possibly one at large at 2049	Mason,Samantha	PC10-CAD01
8:48:59 PM	ksd sqds to take perimeter	Kraning-Eschbach,Kara	PC10-CAD02
8:48:55 PM	Call had been completed in ProQA Paramount.	Weisbrod,Alyssa	PC10-CAD10
8:48:55 PM	Age unknown, Gender unknown, Consciousness unknown, Breathing status unknown. Unknown number of patients involved. CC Text: Active Assailant (Shooter) Caller Statement: ACTIVE ASSAILANT (SHOOTER) (ACTIVE ASSAILANT (SHOOTER)) Suffix Text: Gun PERSON Info -- Type: Suspect -- Race: hispanic -- Gender: male -- Age: 32 -- Clothing: unknown	Weisbrod,Alyssa	PC10-CAD10
8:48:13 PM	495 with [REDACTED]	Weisbrod,Alyssa	PC10-CAD10
8:47:39 PM	house is not conjoined per 572	Mason,Samantha	PC10-CAD01
8:47:32 PM	per 510 - victim #1 given to the rescue	Mason,Samantha	PC10-CAD01
8:47:18 PM	Third med unit dispatched to STAGE 17/57, south of Frank [Shared from CFS #932]	Gursky,Christina	PC10-CAD08
8:47:12 PM	per 472 - there is a neighbor [REDACTED] - check to see if we have contact information [REDACTED]	Mason,Samantha	PC10-CAD01
8:45:51 PM	per 553 other victim will be coming shortly	Mason,Samantha	PC10-CAD01
8:44:45 PM	wsp on scene	Kraning-Eschbach,Kara	PC10-CAD02
8:44:36 PM	Rescue is on the south side of Frank ready to receive patients [Shared from CFS #932]	Gursky,Christina	PC10-CAD08
8:44:23 PM	victim in blue unmarked squad being brought to frank	Mason,Samantha	
8:43:19 PM	gunshot wound being worked on - will bring to frank	Mason,Samantha	PC10-CAD01
8:42:45 PM	[REDACTED] back on the line	Weisbrod,Alyssa	PC10-CAD10
8:42:05 PM	victim [REDACTED] grandmother is [REDACTED] tx 262-[REDACTED] and fiancé [REDACTED] tx 262-[REDACTED] --- just disconnected and unable to reach [REDACTED] again	Weisbrod,Alyssa	PC10-CAD10
8:40:48 PM	clearing house	Mason,Samantha	PC10-CAD01
8:40:44 PM	2 with gunshots	Mason,Samantha	
8:38:42 PM	approaching house	Mason,Samantha	PC10-CAD01
8:37:44 PM	state is on 38/wash rd	Gallegos-Vallarta,Emanuel	PC10-CAD04
8:37:16 PM	Additional med unit and an engine dispatched to stage 17/57 [Shared from CFS #932]	Gursky,Christina	PC10-CAD08
8:36:57 PM	592 and 562 are negotiators, are calling Matthew now	Wadin,Patrick	PC10-CAD03
8:36:27 PM	movement - dark colored shirt	Mason,Samantha	PC10-CAD01
8:36:20 PM	first story s/w side of house - light went on and off	Mason,Samantha	PC10-CAD01
8:35:37 PM	3. Duplicate incident [Shared from CFS #932]	Hensley,Kristin	PC10-CAD11
8:35:18 PM	suspect is Matthew Lopez	Weisbrod,Alyssa	PC10-CAD10
8:35:00 PM	Rescue is staged [Shared from CFS #932]	Gursky,Christina	PC10-CAD08
8:34:32 PM	Matthew is his name	Williams,Amanda	PC10-CAD09
8:32:28 PM	said he shot them in the femur...	Williams,Amanda	PC10-CAD09
8:32:09 PM	saying he is talking with an officer	Williams,Amanda	PC10-CAD09

8:31:41 PM	saying he has three bullets	Williams,Amanda	PC10-CAD09
8:31:25 PM	calling from 262- [REDACTED]	Williams,Amanda	
8:31:12 PM	man on phone saying he has two hostages shot two already	Williams,Amanda	
8:30:37 PM	PER 495 - NO DRONE NEEDED YET	Mason,Samantha	PC10-CAD01
8:30:25 PM	Med dispatched to STAGE at Frank Elementary [Shared from CFS #932]	Gursky,Christina	PC10-CAD08
8:30:17 PM	wsp 76 staging area at frank	Hensley,Kristin	PC10-CAD11
8:30:11 PM	KSD with rifles are approaching from west on 56 st	Wadin,Patrick	PC10-CAD03
8:30:06 PM	victim is laying on the floor by the door, advised him to keep door locked- says the bullet went all the way through	Weisbrod,Alyssa	PC10-CAD10
8:29:59 PM	MORE SHOTS	Mason,Samantha	PC10-CAD01
8:29:05 PM	HOUSE DIRECTLY NEXT TO RAILROADS - YELLOW/BEIGE BRICK HOUSE	Mason,Samantha	PC10-CAD01
8:28:41 PM	victim is [REDACTED] - [REDACTED] - inside wearing a grey hoodie and jeans	Weisbrod,Alyssa	
8:28:25 PM	have KSD APPROACH FROM WEST	Mason,Samantha	
8:28:21 PM	STAGING CALL [Shared from CFS #932]	Hensley,Kristin	PC10-CAD11
8:27:53 PM	BAT1 and MED 4 TO STAGE 1816 57th st FRANK ELEMENTARY	Hensley,Kristin	PC10-CAD11
8:27:20 PM	707 has a rifle	Mason,Samantha	PC10-CAD01
8:27:15 PM	rounds from the sout side of the home	Kraning- Eschbach,Kara	PC10-CAD02
8:26:46 PM	Frank Elementary	Wadin,Patrick	PC10-CAD03
8:26:35 PM	start staging at school - 56th st and 19th ave med stage	Mason,Samantha	PC10-CAD01
8:26:21 PM	per 661 shots fired from inside still	Mason,Samantha	PC10-CAD01
8:26:20 PM	caller walked outside to see what the commotion was and the suspect, Matthew Lopez, opened the door and shot at caller	Weisbrod,Alyssa	
8:25:21 PM	male whote	Kraning- Eschbach,Kara	PC10-CAD02
8:25:18 PM	m/w bald s/e side	Mason,Samantha	PC10-CAD01
8:25:16 PM	still taking rounds male whote s/e side bald	Kraning- Eschbach,Kara	PC10-CAD02
8:24:13 PM	come from north east of viadcut	Mason,Samantha	PC10-CAD01
8:23:55 PM	ksd sqds enroute	Kraning- Eschbach,Kara	PC10-CAD02
8:23:42 PM	someone stuck in front - shield requested	Mason,Samantha	PC10-CAD01
8:23:18 PM	ksd and kpd supervision aware	Hensley,Kristin	PC10-CAD11
8:23:06 PM	more shots fired	Mason,Samantha	PC10-CAD01
8:23:02 PM	male shooting	Mason,Samantha	PC10-CAD01
8:22:59 PM	rounds from the window	Kraning- Eschbach,Kara	PC10-CAD02
8:22:55 PM	female in house - front of house - south side of road shooting out of window	Mason,Samantha	
8:22:25 PM	shots fired	Mason,Samantha	PC10-CAD01
8:22:16 PM	PERSON Info	Weisbrod,Alyssa	PC10-CAD10
	-- Type: Suspect		
	-- Race: hispanic		
	-- Gender: male		
	-- Age: 32		
	-- Clothing: unknown		
	-- A gun is involved: gun		
	-- The number of shots fired is: 1		

-- The time lapse of the last shots heard (minutes ago): 3 min ago
 -- The caller is on scene.
 -- The 1st party caller is on scene.
 -- One suspect is involved.
 -- The suspect is still in the area: in apartment [REDACTED]
 -- The suspect's description is:
 -- The caller cannot evacuate the building/area.

8:22:04 PM PERSON Info Weisbrod,Alyssa PC10-CAD10
 -- Type: Suspect
 -- Race: hispanic
 -- Gender: male
 -- Age: 32
 -- Clothing: unknown

-- A gun is involved: gun
 -- The number of shots fired is: 1
 -- The time lapse of the last shots heard (minutes ago): 3 min ago
 -- The caller is on scene.
 -- The 1st party caller is on scene.
 -- One suspect is involved.
 -- The suspect is still in the area: in apartment [REDACTED]
 -- The suspect's description is:
 -- The caller is already evacuated and safe.

8:21:59 PM PERSON Info Weisbrod,Alyssa PC10-CAD10
 -- Type: Suspect
 -- Race: hispanic
 -- Gender: male
 -- Age: 32
 -- Clothing: unknown

8:21:21 PM -- A gun is involved: gun Weisbrod,Alyssa PC10-CAD10
 -- The number of shots fired is: 1
 -- The time lapse of the last shots heard (minutes ago): 3 min ago
 -- The caller is on scene.
 -- The 1st party caller is on scene.
 -- One suspect is involved.
 -- The suspect is still in the area: in apartment [REDACTED]

8:21:19 PM county squad behind 661 req to stop out Mason,Samantha PC10-CAD01

8:21:00 PM Age unknown, Gender unknown, Consciousness unknown, Weisbrod,Alyssa PC10-CAD10
 Breathing status unknown. Unknown number of patients involved.
 CC Text: Active Assailant (Shooter)
 Caller Statement: ACTIVE ASSAILANT (SHOOTER)
 Reconfigured Code: 39E01 Old Dispatch Code: 39E01 (ACTIVE ASSAILANT (SHOOTER))
 Suffix: G Suffix Text: Gun
 Response: ALS

ANSWERS:
 -- A gun is involved: gun
 -- The number of shots fired is: 1
 -- The time lapse of the last shots heard (minutes ago): 3 min ago
 -- The caller is on scene.
 -- The 1st party caller is on scene.

8:20:59 PM -- A gun is involved: gun Weisbrod,Alyssa PC10-CAD10
 -- The number of shots fired is: 1

-- The time lapse of the last shots heard (minutes ago): 3 min ago
 -- The caller is on scene.
 -- The 1st party caller is on scene.

8:20:16 PM Age unknown, Gender unknown, Consciousness unknown, Weisbrod,Alyssa PC10-CAD10
 Breathing status unknown. Unknown number of patients involved.
 CC Text: Active Assailant (Shooter)
 Caller Statement: ACTIVE ASSAILANT (SHOOTER)
 (ACTIVE ASSAILANT (SHOOTER))

8:20:13 PM Age unknown, Gender unknown, Consciousness unknown, Weisbrod,Alyssa PC10-CAD10
 Breathing status unknown. Unknown number of patients involved.
 CC Text: Active Assailant (Shooter)
 Caller Statement: ACTIVE ASSAILANT (SHOOTER)
 Dispatch Code: 39E01 (ACTIVE ASSAILANT (SHOOTER))
 Response: ALS

8:20:11 PM Age unknown, Gender unknown, Consciousness unknown, Weisbrod,Alyssa PC10-CAD10
 Breathing status unknown. Unknown number of patients involved.
 CC Text: Active Assailant (Shooter)
 Caller Statement: ACTIVE ASSAILANT (SHOOTER)

Call Persons

Name	Date of Birth	Contact Phone	Machine
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	(262) [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

Call Vehicles

Vehicle Type	Make	Model	Role	Year	License State	License Number
			Plate Inquiry			[REDACTED]
			Plate Inquiry		NY	[REDACTED]

Call Dispositions

Name	Count
Rep	2

Unit Dispositions

Name	Count	Unit Number	Disposition Date
NoRpt	1	P744	12/19/2022 10:35:37 PM
NoTrns	1	E5	12/20/2022 12:28:46 AM

Call Log

*** 12/20/2022 ***

Time	Action	Description	Name	Machine
------	--------	-------------	------	---------

1:39:35 AM	Unit Location	Unit P701 Secondary Location Updated: bldg writing	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:39:35 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit P701 Enrt 2nd	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:39:22 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit P707 Available	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:39:13 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit P709 Available	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:39:02 AM	Unit Location	Unit P701 Secondary Location: bldg writing	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:39:02 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit P701 Reports	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:38:48 AM	Unit Location	Unit P701 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:38:48 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit P701 Arrived	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:38:43 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit P589 Available	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:38:25 AM	Unit Location	Unit P731 Secondary Location: bldg writing	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:38:25 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit P731 Reports	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:38:20 AM	Unit Location	Unit P731 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:38:20 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit P731 Arrived	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:38:18 AM	Unit Location	Unit P731 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:38:18 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit P731 Dispatched	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:37:54 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit P657 Available	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:37:23 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit P674 Available	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:36:37 AM	Unit Location	Unit P721 Secondary Location Updated: bldg writing	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:36:37 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit P721 Reports	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:36:28 AM	Unit Location	Unit P743 Secondary Location Updated: bldg writing	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:36:28 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit P743 Reports	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:36:00 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit P728 Available	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:35:44 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit P730 Available	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:35:12 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit P752 Available	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:34:53 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit P764 Available	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:34:16 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit S329 Available	Patrick Wadler	PC10-CAD02
1:33:22 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit P537 Available	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:33:17 AM	Unit Location	Unit P576 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:33:17 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit P576 Dispatched	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD01

1:33:16 AM	Unit Location	Unit P701 Secondary Location Cleared	Location: Secondary	Kara Eschbach	Kraning-	PC10-CAD01
1:33:16 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit P701 Dispatched		Kara Eschbach	Kraning-	PC10-CAD01
1:33:11 AM	Unit Location	Unit P444 Secondary Location Cleared	Location: Secondary	Kara Eschbach	Kraning-	PC10-CAD01
1:33:11 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit P444 Arrived		Kara Eschbach	Kraning-	PC10-CAD01
1:33:07 AM	Unit Location	Unit P444 Secondary Location Cleared	Location: Secondary	Kara Eschbach	Kraning-	PC10-CAD01
1:33:07 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit P444 Dispatched		Kara Eschbach	Kraning-	PC10-CAD01
1:31:51 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit S319 Available		Patrick Wadin		PC10-CAD02
1:29:14 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit P510 Available		Kara Eschbach	Kraning-	PC10-CAD01
1:28:57 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit P569 Available		Kara Eschbach	Kraning-	PC10-CAD01
1:27:38 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit S359 Available		Patrick Wadin		PC10-CAD02
1:27:13 AM	Unit Location	Unit P661 Secondary Location Updated: bldg working		Kara Eschbach	Kraning-	PC10-CAD01
1:27:13 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit P661 Reports		Kara Eschbach	Kraning-	PC10-CAD01
1:25:32 AM	Plate History Found	Plate History found for [REDACTED] Call 880 - TS		Kara Eschbach	Kraning-	PC10-CAD01
1:25:32 AM	Vehicle Added	Vehicle Added: Plate Number - [REDACTED]; License State - NY; Role - Plate Inquiry; Plate Type - PC;		Kara Eschbach	Kraning-	PC10-CAD01
1:20:39 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit P734 At 2nd		Kara Eschbach	Kraning-	PC10-CAD01
1:05:52 AM	Plate History Found	Plate History found for [REDACTED] Call 156 - BLS Med; Call 191 - TS; Call 886 - Accident PD only; Call 993 - TS		Patrick Wadin		PC10-CAD02
1:05:52 AM	Vehicle Added	Vehicle Added: Plate Number - [REDACTED] Role - Plate Inquiry;		Patrick Wadin		PC10-CAD02
1:05:30 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit P578 Available		Brittney Smith		PC10-CAD09
12:59:49 AM	Person Added	Person Added: Last Name - [REDACTED]; First Name - [REDACTED]; Middle Name - [REDACTED]; Role - Complainant; DOB - [REDACTED];		Patrick Wadin		PC10-CAD02
12:59:15 AM	Unit Location	Unit S329 Secondary Location Cleared	Location: Secondary	Patrick Wadin		PC10-CAD02
12:59:15 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit S329 Arrived		Patrick Wadin		PC10-CAD02
12:59:13 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit S329 Dispatched		Patrick Wadin		PC10-CAD02
12:52:25 AM	Unit Location	Unit P734 Secondary Location Updated: bldg working		Kara Eschbach	Kraning-	PC10-CAD01
12:52:25 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit P734 Enrt 2nd		Kara Eschbach	Kraning-	PC10-CAD01
12:51:53 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit P629 Available		Kara Eschbach	Kraning-	PC10-CAD01
12:51:00 AM	Unit Location	Unit P578 Secondary Location Updated: kpd		Brittney Smith		PC10-CAD09
12:51:00 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit P578 KPD		Brittney Smith		PC10-CAD09
12:43:59 AM	Unit Location	Unit S344 Secondary Location Updated: 1324 56th st		Patrick Wadin		PC10-CAD02
12:43:50 AM	Unit Location	Unit S387 Secondary Location Updated: 1324 56th st		Patrick Wadin		PC10-CAD02
12:31:10 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit S329 rerouted to call 955		Patrick Wadin		PC10-CAD02
12:31:10 AM	Call Stack	Call placed on unit S329's stack		Patrick Wadin		PC10-CAD02

12:30:02 AM	Narrative Added	At ME Office	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD02
12:28:51 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit S377 Available	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD02
12:28:47 AM	Call Closed By Agency	Fire Call Closed	Engine 5 Kenosha Fire Department	E5 Dispatch
12:28:47 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit E5 Available	Engine 5 Kenosha Fire Department	E5 Dispatch
12:26:47 AM	Narrative Added	Breaking down scene	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD02
12:26:38 AM	Narrative Added	Following ME to ME Office PSB	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD02
12:22:01 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit E5 Arrived	Engine 5 Kenosha Fire Department	E5 Dispatch
12:21:24 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit P718 Available	Kara Kraning-Eschbach	PC10-CAD01
12:20:18 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit E5 Enroute	Engine 5 Kenosha Fire Department	E5 Dispatch
12:20:11 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit P578 At 2nd	Kara Kraning-Eschbach	PC10-CAD01
12:20:09 AM	Unit Location	Unit P578 Secondary Location Updated: 1324 56st	Kara Kraning-Eschbach	PC10-CAD01
12:20:09 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit P578 Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning-Eschbach	PC10-CAD01
12:19:00 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit P578 At 2nd	Brittney Smith	PC10-CAD09
12:18:58 AM	Unit Location	Unit P578 Secondary Location Updated: on scene	Brittney Smith	PC10-CAD09
12:18:58 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit P578 Enrt 2nd	Brittney Smith	PC10-CAD09
12:17:14 AM	Unit Recommendation	Recommendation accepted with unselected unit: 1411 using	Christina Gursky	PC10-CAD08
12:17:14 AM	Paging Action	Attempting to page the following pagers:	Christina Gursky	PC10-CAD08
12:17:14 AM	Unit Recommendation	Recommendation completed for units: E5.	Christina Gursky	PC10-CAD08
12:17:14 AM	Agency Context Reactivated	Fire Call Reactivated Agency Call Reactivated because a new unit was assigned	Christina Gursky	MachineID
12:17:14 AM	Incident Created	Added Incident Number, ORI: 30020 , Number: 2022-00013003	Christina Gursky	
12:17:14 AM	Unit Location	Unit E5 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Christina Gursky	PC10-CAD08
12:17:14 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit E5 Dispatched	Christina Gursky	PC10-CAD08
12:17:14 AM	Unit Recommendation	Recommendation accepted for units: E5.	Christina Gursky	PC10-CAD08
12:17:11 AM	Unit Recommendation	Recommendation viewed for units : E5 using	Christina Gursky	PC10-CAD08
12:17:10 AM	Unit Recommendation	Additional recommendation requests modified: (U) Engine	Christina Gursky	PC10-CAD08
12:17:00 AM	Unit Recommendation	Recommendation viewed, no units in recommendation, using	Christina Gursky	PC10-CAD08
12:16:33 AM	Narrative Added	Need an Engine from KFD for a sidewalk washdown south side of the school	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD02
12:15:36 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit P508 Available	Brittney Smith	PC10-CAD09
12:05:00 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit P764 At 2nd	Anthony Beck	3MWKYX2
*** 12/19/2022 ***				
11:56:35 PM	Narrative Added	DCI on scene	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03
11:47:21 PM	Narrative Added	DCI on scene now	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD02
11:45:12 PM	Unit Location	Unit P764 Secondary Location Updated: 10-19	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03
11:45:12 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P764 Enrt 2nd	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03
11:27:26 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P718 At 2nd	Kara Kraning-Eschbach	PC10-CAD01
11:22:29 PM	Unit Location	Unit P685 Secondary Location Updated: bldg w/ evid	Kara Kraning-Eschbach	PC10-CAD01
11:22:29 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P685 Reports	Kara Kraning	PC10-CAD01

11:22:32 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P685 At 2nd	Eschbach Kara	Kraning-	PC10-CAD01
11:17:10 PM	Unit Location	Unit P718 Secondary Location: Streets	Eschbach Kara	Kraning-	PC10-CAD01
11:17:10 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P718 Enrt 2nd	Eschbach Kara	Kraning-	PC10-CAD01
11:17:08 PM	Unit Location	Unit P718 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Eschbach Kara	Kraning-	PC10-CAD01
11:17:00 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P718 Arrived	Eschbach Kara	Kraning-	PC10-CAD01
11:17:06 PM	Unit Location	Unit P718 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Eschbach Kara	Kraning-	PC10-CAD01
11:17:06 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P718 Dispatched	Eschbach Kara	Kraning-	PC10-CAD01
11:09:34 PM	Unit Location	Unit P685 Secondary Location: Updated: oldg working	Eschbach Kara	Kraning-	PC10-CAD01
11:09:34 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P685 Enrt 2nd	Eschbach Kara	Kraning-	PC10-CAD01
11:07:53 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P629 At 2nd	Eschbach Kara	Kraning-	PC10-CAD01
11:07:51 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P495 At 2nd	Eschbach Kara	Kraning-	PC10-CAD01
11:07:49 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P494 At 2nd	Eschbach Kara	Kraning-	PC10-CAD01
10:58:10 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S365 Available	Amanda Williams		PC10-CAD03
10:55:33 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P685 At 2nd	Eschbach Kara	Kraning-	PC10-CAD01
10:54:25 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S350 Available	Amanda Williams		PC10-CAD03
10:52:11 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P444 Available	Eschbach Kara	Kraning-	PC10-CAD01
10:51:37 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S370 Available	Amanda Williams		PC10-CAD03
10:48:04 PM	Unit Location	Unit S364 Secondary Location: Updated: scene security	Amanda Williams		PC10-CAD03
10:47:53 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S364 At 2nd	Amanda Williams		PC10-CAD03
10:47:50 PM	Unit Location	Unit S314 Secondary Location: Updated: scene security	Amanda Williams		PC10-CAD03
10:47:45 PM	Unit Location	Unit S314 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Amanda Williams		PC10-CAD03
10:47:45 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S314 Arrived	Amanda Williams		PC10-CAD03
10:47:30 PM	Unit Location	Unit S314 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Amanda Williams		PC10-CAD03
10:47:30 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S314 Dispatched	Amanda Williams		PC10-CAD03
10:45:20 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S356 Available	Amanda Williams		PC10-CAD03
10:41:00 PM	Unit Location	Unit P585 Secondary Location: Streets	Eschbach Kara	Kraning-	PC10-CAD01
10:41:00 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P585 Enrt 2nd	Eschbach Kara	Kraning-	PC10-CAD01
10:40:57 PM	Unit Location	Unit P444 Secondary Location: Removed	Amanda Williams		PC10-CAD03
10:40:56 PM	Unit Location	Unit P685 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Eschbach Kara	Kraning-	PC10-CAD01
10:40:56 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P585 Arrived	Eschbach Kara	Kraning-	PC10-CAD01
10:40:54 PM	Unit Location	Unit P685 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Eschbach Kara	Kraning-	PC10-CAD01
10:40:54 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P685 Dispatched	Kara	Kraning-	PC10-CAD01

Time	Unit	Status	Action	Location	Officer	Case ID
10:40:53 PM	Unit P444	At 2nd	Eschbach			
10:40:47 PM	Unit P444	Enrt 2nd	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03		
10:39:48 PM	Unit P444	Secondary Location Updated:	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03		
10:39:48 PM	Unit P444	KPD	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03		
10:38:18 PM	Unit P734	At 2nd	Nelson Mendez	D7KJYX2		
10:35:37 PM	Unit P744	Available	Kyle Free	HLWKYX2		
10:34:24 PM	Stop Narrative	Share	Christina Gursky	PC10-CAD08		
10:30:58 PM	Unit S364	Secondary Location: 1324 56th st	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD02		
10:30:58 PM	Unit S364	Enrt 2nd	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD02		
10:30:48 PM	Unit S364	Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD02		
10:30:48 PM	Unit S364	Arrived	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD02		
10:27:57 PM	Unit P744	Secondary Location: make contact w/721	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03		
10:27:57 PM	Unit P744	Enrt 2nd	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03		
10:27:52 PM	Unit P744	Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03		
10:27:52 PM	Unit P744	Arrived	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03		
10:27:31 PM	Unit P744	Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03		
10:27:31 PM	Unit P744	Dispatched	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03		
10:21:39 PM	Narrative Added	TOD 2219 per ME	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD02		
10:20:06 PM	Unit P733	Available	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03		
10:20:06 PM	Disposition Changed	Changed: Rep Count 2	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03		
10:19:40 PM	Unit P706	Available	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03		
10:19:40 PM	Disposition Changed	Added: Rep Count 1	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03		
10:18:51 PM	Narrative Added	KSD advises all med on scene can clear	Christina Gursky	PC10-CAD08		
10:14:18 PM	Narrative Added	[REDACTED] born [REDACTED]	Kara Kraning-Eschbach	PC10-CAD01		
10:13:49 PM	Narrative Added	per 753 at aurora [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] left the residence after 2 shots were fired	Kara Kraning-Eschbach	PC10-CAD01		
10:10:46 PM	Person Added	Person Added: Last Name - [REDACTED]; First Name - Kara [REDACTED] Middle Name - [REDACTED]; Role - Eschbach Complainant; DOB - [REDACTED];	Kara Kraning-Eschbach	PC10-CAD01		
10:02:56 PM	Narrative Added	open channel	Kara Kraning-Eschbach	PC10-CAD01		
10:02:14 PM	Narrative Added	chan opened	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03		
10:01:06 PM	Unit P629	Secondary Location Updated: 10-19	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03		
10:01:06 PM	Unit P629	Enrt 2nd	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03		
10:00:29 PM	Unit P733	At 2nd	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03		
10:00:23 PM	Unit P706	At 2nd	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03		
9:59:40 PM	Unit P734	Secondary Location Updated: Froedtert Milwaukee	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03		
9:59:40 PM	Unit P734	Enrt 2nd	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03		
9:59:31 PM	Narrative Added	per 734 flight to froedtert milwaukee	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03		
9:59:18 PM	Narrative Added	flight to froedtert milwaukee	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03		
9:58:56 PM	Narrative Added	764 - Suspect Matthew Lopez from NY, 32 yoa aprox	Ryan Echtenacher	PC10-CAD07		
9:58:02 PM	Narrative Added	ksd has it under control now	Kara Kraning-Eschbach	PC10-CAD02		
9:57:47 PM	Narrative Added	Victim [REDACTED] being FFL to MKE	Ryan Echtenacher	PC10-CAD07		
9:57:10 PM	Narrative Added	Victim [REDACTED]; [REDACTED]	Ryan Echtenacher	PC10-CAD07		

9:56:12 PM	Narrative Added	channel 1 was closed at 2021	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:56:06 PM	Unit Location	Unit P444 Secondary Location Updated: 262 command	Matthew Strelow	6MWKYX2
9:55:19 PM	Alerts Accessed	Viewed Alerts Tab	Emanuel Gallegos-Vallarta	PC10-CAD04
9:53:24 PM	Person Added	Person Added: Last Name - ; First Name - ; Middle Name - ; Role - Complainant; DOB -	Emanuel Gallegos-Vallarta	PC10-CAD04
9:52:57 PM	Person Added	Person Added: Last Name - ; First Name - ; Role - Complainant; DOB -	Emanuel Gallegos-Vallarta	PC10-CAD04
9:52:41 PM	Narrative Added	is at Aurora, victim	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
9:52:40 PM	Unit Location	Unit P510 Secondary Location Updated: inside	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:52:40 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P510 KPD	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:52:11 PM	Unit Location	Unit P578 Secondary Location Updated: inside	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:52:11 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P578 KPD	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:52:07 PM	Unit Location	Unit P444 Secondary Location Updated: command	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:51:57 PM	Unit Location	Unit P706 Secondary Location: Safe Harbor	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
9:51:57 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P706 Enrt 2nd	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
9:51:49 PM	Unit Location	Unit P706 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
9:51:49 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P706 Arrived	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
9:51:39 PM	Unit Location	Unit P730 Secondary Location Updated: inside	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:51:39 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P730 KPD	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:51:34 PM	Unit Location	Unit P733 Secondary Location Updated: Safe Harbor	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
9:51:34 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P733 Enrt 2nd	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
9:51:21 PM	Person Added	Person Added: Last Name - ; First Name - ; Middle Name - ; Role - Complainant; DOB -	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
9:50:35 PM	Unit Location	Unit P569 Secondary Location Updated: building	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:50:35 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P569 KPD	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:49:42 PM	Unit Location	Unit P657 Secondary Location Updated: Secondary Location Cleared	Eric Glaum	GKHDTG2
9:49:42 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P657 KPD	Eric Glaum	GKHDTG2
9:49:09 PM	Unit Location	Unit P674 Secondary Location Updated: inside	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:49:09 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P674 KPD	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:49:05 PM	Unit Location	Unit P728 Secondary Location Updated: inside	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:49:05 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P728 KPD	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:49:00 PM	Unit Location	Unit P752 Secondary Location Updated: inside	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:49:00 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P752 KPD	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:47:53 PM	Narrative Added	550 will call back regarding the 2 at st cats	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:47:45 PM	Narrative Added	578 asking for names of everyone brought to hospitals, extent of their injuries and point of interest	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:45:48 PM	Narrative Added	me on scene at 18/57	Kara Kraning-Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:45:19 PM	Unit Location	Unit P709 Secondary Location Updated: KPD	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
9:45:19 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P709 KPD	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
9:43:46 PM	Unit Location	Unit P743 Secondary Location Updated: building	Emanuel Gallegos-Vallarta	PC10-CAD04
9:43:46 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P743 KPD	Emanuel Gallegos-Vallarta	PC10-CAD04

			Vallarta	
9:42:55 PM	Unit Location	Unit P688 Secondary Location Updated: building	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:42:55 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P688 KPD	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:41:20 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P753 At 2nd	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:41:17 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P707 KPD	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:41:14 PM	Unit Location	Unit P707 Secondary Location Updated: building	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:41:05 PM	Unit Location	Unit P661 Secondary Location Updated: building	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:41:05 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P661 KPD	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:40:37 PM	Unit Location	Unit P508 Secondary Location Updated: on scene	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:40:31 PM	Unit Location	Unit P508 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:40:31 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P508 Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:40:26 PM	Narrative Added	706 needed for dog at 57/1B. Can I make it over yet, dealing with 2 other dogs	Patrick Wadner	PC10-CAD03
9:40:20 PM	Narrative Added	me on scene - routing to 18/56	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:35:32 PM	Narrative Added	10 minutes for ML	Patrick Wadner	PC10-CAD03
9:35:01 PM	Narrative Added	per 57B - once 629 is relieved by ksd he is to clear and go to the chief conference room	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:32:17 PM	Unit Location	Unit P444 Secondary Location Updated: command	Kristin Hensley	PC10-CAD11
9:32:10 PM	Unit Location	Unit P444 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Kristin Hensley	PC10-CAD11
9:32:10 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P444 Arrived	Kristin Hensley	PC10-CAD11
9:31:29 PM	Unit Location	Unit P495 Secondary Location Updated: st cats	Kristin Hensley	PC10-CAD11
9:31:29 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P495 Ent 2nd	Kristin Hensley	PC10-CAD11
9:31:28 PM	Unit Location	Unit P494 Secondary Location Updated: st cats	Kristin Hensley	PC10-CAD11
9:31:28 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P494 Ent 2nd	Kristin Hensley	PC10-CAD11
9:29:29 PM	Narrative Added	opped eta 2 mins with fast c	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:26:50 PM	Narrative Added	ksd location roll call	Kara Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:26:35 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S387 At 2nd	Kara Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:26:33 PM	Unit Location	Unit S387 Secondary Location Updated: 18/57	Kara Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:26:32 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S387 Ent 2nd	Kara Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:26:26 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S344 At 2nd	Kara Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:26:25 PM	Unit Location	Unit S344 Secondary Location: 18/57	Kara Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:26:25 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S344 Ent 2nd	Kara Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:26:22 PM	Unit Location	Unit S344 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Kara Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:26:22 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S344 Arrived	Kara Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:26:17 PM	Unit Location	Unit S344 Secondary Location: Updated: Secondary Location Cleared	Kara Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:26:17 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S344 Dispatched	Kara Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:25:32 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S356 At 2nd	Kara Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:25:29 PM	Unit Location	Unit S356 Secondary Location Updated: 1024 56st	Kara Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:25:29 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S356 Ent 2nd	Kara Eschbach	PC10-CAD02

9:23:56 PM	Unit Location	Unit P753 Secondary Location Updated: aaron	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:23:56 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P753 Enrt 2nd	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:23:30 PM	Alerts Accessed	Viewed Alerts tab	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:23:05 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S378 At 2nd	Kara Kraning-Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:23:04 PM	Unit Location	Unit S378 Secondary Location: 1374 56st	Kara Kraning-Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:23:04 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S378 Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning-Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:21:58 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S273 Available	Kara Kraning-Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:21:00 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P734 At 2nd	Nelson Mendez	07KJYX2
9:20:21 PM	Unit Location	Unit P709 Secondary Location Updated: scene	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:20:15 PM	Unit Location	Unit P709 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:20:15 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P709 Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:19:50 PM	Unit Location	Unit P592 Secondary Location Updated: 55/17	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:19:50 PM	Unit Location	Unit P592 Secondary Location Updated: 55/17	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:19:43 PM	Unit Location	Unit P592 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:19:43 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P592 Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:19:43 PM	Unit Location	Unit P592 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:19:43 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P592 Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:19:22 PM	Unit Location	Unit P752 Secondary Location Updated: scene	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:19:00 PM	Unit Location	Unit P752 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:19:00 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P752 Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:18:58 PM	Unit Location	Unit P752 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:18:58 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P752 Enroute	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:18:52 PM	Narrative Added	**per 550 he will be bringing 553 in to be evaluated--- st. cats has been notified and a room will be ready immediately**	Lea Colon	PC10-CAD05
9:18:20 PM	Unit Location	Unit P753 Secondary Location Updated: scene	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:18:17 PM	Unit Location	Unit P743 Secondary Location Updated: scene	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:18:07 PM	Unit Location	Unit P730 Secondary Location: scene	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:17:54 PM	Unit Location	Unit P728 Secondary Location Updated: front of house	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:17:46 PM	Unit Location	Unit P733 Secondary Location: dog at viaduct	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:17:37 PM	Unit Location	Unit P721 Secondary Location Updated: 57/18	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:17:30 PM	Unit Location	Unit P707 Secondary Location Updated: w/657	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:17:20 PM	Unit Location	Unit P698 Secondary Location Updated: scene	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:17:12 PM	Unit Location	Unit P674 Secondary Location Updated: w/629	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:16:59 PM	Unit Location	Unit P661 Secondary Location Updated: scene	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:16:53 PM	Unit Location	Unit P657 Secondary Location Updated: scene front house	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:16:47 PM	Narrative Added	ksd roll call	Kara Kraning-Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:16:40 PM	Unit Location	Unit P629 Secondary Location Updated: 15/57	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:16:35 PM	Unit Location	Unit P620 Secondary Location Updated: frank elem	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:16:26 PM	Unit Location	Unit P553 Secondary Location Updated: st cats	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:16:04 PM	Unit Location	Unit P602 Secondary Location Updated: scene	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01

9:15:57 PM	Unit Location	Unit P569 Secondary Location Updated: scene	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
		putting up tape		
9:15:39 PM	Unit Location	Unit P510 Secondary Location Updated: scene	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:15:37 PM	Unit Location	Unit P674 Secondary Location Updated: 57/18	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
9:15:37 PM	Unit Location	Unit P721 Secondary Location Updated: 57/18	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
9:15:37 PM	Unit Location	Unit P629 Secondary Location Updated: 57/18	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
9:15:30 PM	Unit Location	Unit P495 Secondary Location Updated: scene	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:15:18 PM	Unit Location	Unit P494 Secondary Location Updated: scene	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:15:05 PM	Unit Location	Unit P472 Secondary Location Updated: scene	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
		1324		
9:13:30 PM	Narrative Added	req prairie to meet 629 with fast ID at frank -KSD	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
		put blanket over 42 subject [REDACTED]		
9:13:26 PM	Narrative Added	pppd 76 with fast id to frank	Kristin Hensley	PC10-CAD11
9:12:02 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S359 At 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:11:55 PM	Unit Location	Unit S359 Secondary Location Updated: scene	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:11:55 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S359 Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:11:47 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S359 At 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:11:43 PM	Narrative Added	ME was notified	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
9:11:41 PM	Unit Location	Unit S359 Secondary Location: ascene [REDACTED]	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:11:41 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S359 Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:11:25 PM	Unit Location	Unit P734 Secondary Location Updated: St Cats	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
9:11:20 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S350 At 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:11:19 PM	Unit Location	Unit S350 Secondary Location Updated: scene	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:11:19 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S350 Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:11:09 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S350 At 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:11:07 PM	Narrative Added	ksd 267 is command	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:10:23 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S329 At 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:10:20 PM	Unit Location	Unit S329 Secondary Location: [REDACTED]	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:10:20 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S329 Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:10:05 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S371 At 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:10:03 PM	Unit Location	Unit S371 Secondary Location: [REDACTED]	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:10:03 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S371 Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:07:07 PM	Narrative Added	per 472 residence clear	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:06:40 PM	Unit Location	Unit S378 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:06:40 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S378 Arrived	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:06:39 PM	Unit Location	Unit S378 Secondary Location: Secondary	Kara Kraning-	PC10-CAD02

9:06:39 PM	Unit Status Action	Location Cleared Unit S378 Dispatched	Eschbach Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD02
9:05:31 PM	Unit Location	Unit S350 Secondary Location Updated: GIVE 359 A 10-59	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD02
9:05:31 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S350 Enrt 2nd	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD02
9:04:55 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S319 At 2nd	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD02
9:04:53 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P733 Arrived	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
9:04:51 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S267 At 2nd	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD02
9:04:49 PM	Unit Location	Unit P764 Secondary Location Updated: St Cats	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
9:04:37 PM	Narrative Added	per 472 - doing secondary search - basement appears to be clear	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:04:35 PM	Unit Location	Unit P764 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
9:04:35 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P764 Arrived	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
9:04:31 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P764 Dispatched	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
9:04:27 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P764 rerouted to call 934	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
9:04:27 PM	Call Stack	Call placed on unit P764's stack	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
9:04:19 PM	Unit Location	Unit S267 Secondary Location: [REDACTED]	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD02
9:04:19 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S267 Enrt 2nd	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD02
9:03:53 PM	Narrative Added	ME can respond to 57/18	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
9:03:42 PM	Unit Location	Unit P537 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:03:42 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P537 Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:03:39 PM	Unit Location	Unit S319 Secondary Location: [REDACTED]	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD02
9:03:39 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S319 Enrt 2nd	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD02
9:03:29 PM	Narrative Added	opening cellar door	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:03:04 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S377 At 2nd	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD02
9:03:02 PM	Unit Location	Unit S377 Secondary Location Updated: 18/57 w/ crowd	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD02
9:03:02 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S377 Enrt 2nd	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD02
9:02:53 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S365 At 2nd	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD02
9:02:51 PM	Unit Location	Unit S365 Secondary Location: 18/57 w/ crowd	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD02
9:02:51 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S365 Enrt 2nd	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD02
9:02:05 PM	Unit Location	Unit P733 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
9:02:05 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P733 Enroute	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
9:00:52 PM	Unit Location	Unit P578 Secondary Location Updated: command	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:00:46 PM	Unit Location	Unit P578 Secondary Location Updated: command	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:00:38 PM	Narrative Added	negotiators can seize	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:00:25 PM	Narrative Added	553 relieved of command	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01

9:00:25 PM	Alerts Accessed	Viewed Alerts Tab	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD09
9:00:20 PM	Narrative Added	578 taking command	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:00:04 PM	Narrative Added	721 requesting any additional outside agency personnel at 57/18 for large crowd forming south side of frank	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
8:59:44 PM	Narrative Added	Unit S377 At 2nd	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:59:35 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S377 At 2nd	Kara Kraning-Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:59:33 PM	Unit Location	Unit S377 Secondary Location Updated: 18/57 w/ patient	Kara Kraning-Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:59:33 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S377 Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning-Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:59:29 PM	Unit Location	Unit P494 Secondary Location Updated: viaduct	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:59:25 PM	Unit Location	Unit P494 Secondary Location; Secondary Location Cleared	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:59:25 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P494 Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:58:56 PM	Narrative Added	cellar door leading to basement	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:58:48 PM	Narrative Added	per 510 - needs couple squads 57/18 - rescue transporting	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:58:47 PM	Narrative Added	ksd 377 at 18/57 w/ a 42 will need ME	Kara Kraning-Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:58:29 PM	Unit Location	Unit S387 Secondary Location Updated: frank	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:56:08 PM	Narrative Added	510 bringing a patient to frank in unmarked - [REDACTED]	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:55:29 PM	Narrative Updated	Criticality 721 en route with another patient, not gunshot, [REDACTED] taking her to staging at Frank (Narrative changed from 'Normal' to 'Critical')	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
8:55:25 PM	Narrative Added	721 en route with another patient, not gunshot, [REDACTED], taking her to staging at Frank	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
8:55:04 PM	Narrative Added	breached basement door	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:54:55 PM	Unit Location	Unit P472 Secondary Location; Secondary Location Cleared	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:54:55 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P472 Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:54:15 PM	Unit Location	Unit P764 Secondary Location: st cats	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:54:15 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P764 Enrt 2nd	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:54:11 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P764 rerouted from call 920	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:54:11 PM	Unit Location	Unit P764 Secondary Location Updated: Secondary Location Cleared	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:53:42 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S377 At 2nd	Kara Kraning-Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:53:40 PM	Unit Location	Unit S377 Secondary Location: 56/19	Kara Kraning-Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:53:40 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S377 Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning-Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:53:15 PM	Unit Location	Unit P578 Secondary Location Updated: w/553	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:53:10 PM	Unit Location	Unit P578 Secondary Location; Secondary Location Cleared	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:53:10 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P578 Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:52:57 PM	Unit Location	Unit P553 Secondary Location Updated: command 56/13	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:52:37 PM	Narrative Added	per 553 - believes that we have all 4 people but not confirmed that house is 100% clear	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:51:41 PM	Unit Location	Unit P734 Secondary Location Updated: Follow Med St Cats	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03

8:51:41 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P734 Enrt 2nd	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
8:51:32 PM	Unit Location	Unit P495 Secondary Location Updated: n/e door	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:51:25 PM	Narrative Added	495 at north east door to clear apt	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:50:59 PM	Unit Location	Unit P602 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:50:59 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P602 Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:49:52 PM	Narrative Added	2nd patient moving to Med at Frank	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
8:49:41 PM	Narrative Updated	Criticality suspect is m/h green shirt, tattoos all over his face and body (Narrative changed from 'Normal' to 'Critical')	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:49:38 PM	Narrative Added	suspect is m/h green shirt, tattoos all over his face and body	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:49:10 PM	Narrative Added	2 victims and 1 suspect - possibly one at large at 2049	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:48:59 PM	Narrative Added	ksd sqds to take perimter	Kara Kraning-Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:48:58 PM	Unit Location	Unit P753 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:48:58 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P753 Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:48:55 PM	EMD Narrative Added	Call had been completed in ProQA Paramount.	Alyssa Weisbrod	PC10-CAD10
8:48:55 PM	EMD Narrative Added	Age unknown, Gender unknown, Consciousness unknown, Breathing status unknown, Unknown number of patients involved. CC Text: Active Assailant (Shooter) Caller Statement: ACTIVE ASSAILANT (SHOOTER) (ACTIVE ASSAILANT (SHOOTER)) Suffix Text: Gun PERSON Info -- Type: Suspect -- Race: hispanic -- Gender: male -- Age: 32 -- Clothing: unknown	Alyssa Weisbrod	PC10-CAD10
8:48:55 PM	Call Updated	Caller Updated: Name Changed from [REDACTED] to [REDACTED]	Alyssa Weisbrod	PC10-CAD10
8:48:51 PM	Unit Location	Unit P602 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:48:51 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P602 Enroute	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:48:39 PM	Unit Location	Unit P494 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:48:39 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P494 Enroute	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:48:13 PM	Narrative Added	495 with [REDACTED]	Alyssa Weisbrod	PC10-CAD10
8:47:39 PM	Narrative Added	house is not conjoined per 572	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:47:32 PM	Narrative Added	per 510 - victim #1 given to the rescue	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:47:12 PM	Narrative Added	per 472 - there is a neighbor [REDACTED] - check to see if we have contact information [REDACTED]	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:46:59 PM	Alerts Accessed	Viewed Alerts Tab	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
8:45:51 PM	Narrative Added	per 553 other victim will be coming shortly	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:45:05 PM	Unit Location	Unit S365 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Kara Kraning-Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:45:05 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S365 Arrived	Kara Kraning-Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:44:57 PM	Narrative Updated	Criticality victim in blue unmarked squad being brought to frank (Narrative changed from 'Normal' to 'Critical')	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:44:51 PM	Unit Location	Unit PS10 Secondary Location Updated: bringing	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01

8:44:45 PM	Narrative Added	victim to frank wsp on scene	Kara Eschbach	Kraning-	PC10-CAD02
8:44:23 PM	Narrative Added	victim in blue unmarked squad being brought to frank	Samantha Mason		PC10-CAD01
8:44:14 PM	Unit Location	Unit WSP Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Kara Eschbach	Kraning-	PC10-CAD02
8:44:14 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit WSP Arrived	Kara Eschbach	Kraning-	PC10-CAD02
8:44:11 PM	Unit Location	Unit S359 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Kara Eschbach	Kraning-	PC10-CAD02
8:44:11 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S359 Arrived	Kara Eschbach	Kraning-	PC10-CAD02
8:44:00 PM	Unit Location	Unit P510 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Samantha Mason		PC10-CAD01
8:44:00 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P510 Arrived	Samantha Mason		PC10-CAD01
8:43:43 PM	Unit Location	Unit P721 Secondary Location Updated: e/side	Samantha Mason		PC10-CAD01
8:43:36 PM	Unit Location	Unit P569 Secondary Location Updated: e/side	Samantha Mason		PC10-CAD01
8:43:28 PM	Unit Location	Unit P553 Secondary Location: command	Samantha Mason		PC10-CAD01
8:43:19 PM	Narrative Added	gunshot wound being worked on - will bring to frank	Samantha Mason		PC10-CAD01
8:42:59 PM	Unit Location	Unit P553 Secondary Location Removed	Samantha Mason		PC10-CAD01
8:42:58 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S273 At 2nd	Kara Eschbach	Kraning-	PC10-CAD02
8:42:55 PM	Unit Location	Unit S273 Secondary Location: by kcdc	Kara Eschbach	Kraning-	PC10-CAD02
8:42:55 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S273 Enrt 2nd	Kara Eschbach	Kraning-	PC10-CAD02
8:42:50 PM	Unit Location	Unit P569 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Samantha Mason		PC10-CAD01
8:42:50 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P569 Arrived	Samantha Mason		PC10-CAD01
8:42:45 PM	Narrative Added	back on the line	Alyssa Weisbrod		PC10-CAD10
8:42:45 PM	Unit Location	Unit S273 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Kara Eschbach	Kraning-	PC10-CAD02
8:42:45 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S273 Arrived	Kara Eschbach	Kraning-	PC10-CAD02
8:42:05 PM	Narrative Added	victim [REDACTED] grandmother is [REDACTED] tx 262- [REDACTED] and fiancé [REDACTED] tx 262- [REDACTED] just disconnected and unable to reach [REDACTED] again	Alyssa Weisbrod		PC10-CAD10
8:41:42 PM	Unit Location	Unit P734 Secondary Location Updated: N/SIDE WITH RIFLE	Samantha Mason		PC10-CAD01
8:41:36 PM	Unit Location	Unit P734 Secondary Location Updated: Secondary Location Cleared	Samantha Mason		PC10-CAD01
8:41:36 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P734 Arrived	Samantha Mason		PC10-CAD01
8:41:08 PM	Narrative Updated	Criticality 2 with gunshots (Narrative changed from 'Normal' to 'Critical')	Samantha Mason		PC10-CAD01
8:40:48 PM	Narrative Added	clearing house	Samantha Mason		PC10-CAD01
8:40:44 PM	Narrative Added	2 with gunshots	Samantha Mason		PC10-CAD01
8:39:27 PM	Unit Location	Unit S387 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Kara Eschbach	Kraning-	PC10-CAD02
8:39:27 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S387 Arrived	Kara Eschbach	Kraning-	PC10-CAD02
8:39:11 PM	Unit Location	Unit S377 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Kara Eschbach	Kraning-	PC10-CAD02
8:39:11 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S377 Arrived	Kara Eschbach	Kraning-	PC10-CAD02

8:39:09 PM	Unit Location	Unit S371 Secondary Location: Secondary	Eschbach Kara Kraning-	PC10-CAD02
8:39:09 PM	Unit Status Action	Location Cleared Unit S371 Arrived	Eschbach Kara Kraning-	PC10-CAD02
8:38:42 PM	Narrative Added	approaching house	Eschbach Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:38:22 PM	Unit Location	Unit S319 Secondary Location: Secondary	Kara Kraning-	PC10-CAD02
8:38:22 PM	Unit Status Action	Location Cleared Unit S319 Arrived	Eschbach Kara Kraning-	PC10-CAD02
8:37:44 PM	Narrative Added	state is on 38/wash rd	Eschbach Emanuel Gallegos-	PC10-CAD04
8:36:57 PM	Narrative Added	592 and 562 are negotiators, are calling Matthew now	Vallarta Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
8:36:28 PM	Unit Location	Unit S267 Secondary Location: Secondary	Kara Kraning-	PC10-CAD02
8:36:28 PM	Unit Status Action	Location Cleared Unit S267 Arrived	Eschbach Kara Kraning-	PC10-CAD02
8:36:27 PM	Narrative Added	movement - dark colored shirt	Eschbach Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:36:20 PM	Narrative Added	first story s/w side of house - light went on and off	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:35:29 PM	Alerts Accessed	Viewed Alerts Tab	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:35:23 PM	Call Closed By Agency	Fire Call Closed	Christina Gursky	PC10-CAD08
8:35:18 PM	Narrative Added	suspect is Matthew Lopez	Alyssa Weisbrod	PC10-CAD10
8:34:55 PM	Unit Location	Unit S329 Secondary Location: Secondary	Kara Kraning-	PC10-CAD02
8:34:55 PM	Unit Status Action	Location Cleared Unit S329 Arrived	Eschbach Kara Kraning-	PC10-CAD02
8:34:32 PM	Narrative Added	Matthew is his name	Eschbach Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD09
8:33:19 PM	Unit Location	Unit P553 Secondary Location Updated:	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:33:19 PM	Unit Location	command Unit P495 Secondary Location Updated:	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:33:05 PM	Unit Location	command Unit S267 Secondary Location: Secondary	Kara Kraning-	PC10-CAD02
8:33:05 PM	Unit Status Action	Location Cleared Unit S267 Dispatched	Eschbach Kara Kraning-	PC10-CAD02
8:32:40 PM	Unit Location	Unit S273 Secondary Location: Secondary	Eschbach Kara Kraning-	PC10-CAD02
8:32:40 PM	Unit Status Action	Location Cleared Unit S273 Dispatched	Eschbach Kara Kraning-	PC10-CAD02
8:32:28 PM	Narrative Added	said he shot them in the femur...	Eschbach Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD09
8:32:09 PM	Narrative Added	saying he is talking with an officer	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD09
8:32:03 PM	Alerts Accessed	Viewed Alerts Tab	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
8:31:41 PM	Narrative Added	saying he has three bullets	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD09
8:31:37 PM	Alerts Accessed	Viewed Alerts Tab	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
8:31:29 PM	Narrative Updated	Criticality calling from 262- (Narrative changed from 'Normal' to 'Critical')	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD09
8:31:25 PM	Narrative Added	calling from 262-	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD09
8:31:18 PM	Unit Location	Unit P728 Secondary Location Updated: FROM WEST	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:31:16 PM	Narrative Updated	Criticality man on phone saying he has two hostages shot two already (Narrative changed from 'Normal' to 'Critical')	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD09
8:31:13 PM	Unit Location	Unit P728 Secondary Location Updated:	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01

		Secondary Location Cleared		
8:31:13 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P728 Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:31:12 PM	Narrative Added	man on phone saying he has two hostages shot two already	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD09
8:31:06 PM	Unit Location	Unit P734 Secondary Location: N SIDE W/RIFLE	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:31:06 PM	Unit Location	Unit P629 Secondary Location Updated: N SIDE W/RIFLE	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:31:06 PM	Unit Location	Unit P674 Secondary Location Updated: N SIDE W/RIFLE	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:30:55 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S356 At 2nd	Kara Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:30:52 PM	Unit Location	Unit S356 Secondary Location: 56/19	Kara Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:30:52 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S356 Enrt 2nd	Kara Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:30:49 PM	Unit Location	Unit S356 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Kara Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:30:49 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S356 Arrived	Kara Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:30:37 PM	Narrative Added	PER 495 - NO DRONE NEEDED YET	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:30:27 PM	Unit Location	Unit S365 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Kara Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:30:27 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S365 Dispatched	Kara Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:30:17 PM	Narrative Added	wsp 76 staging area at frank	Kristin Hensley	PC10-CAD11
8:30:11 PM	Narrative Added	KSD with rifles are approaching from west on 56 st	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
8:30:06 PM	Narrative Added	victim is laying on the floor by the door, advised him to keep door locked- says the bullet went all the way through	Alyssa Weisbrod	PC10-CAD10
8:29:59 PM	Narrative Added	MORE SHOTS	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:29:55 PM	Unit Location	Unit P707 Secondary Location Updated: N SIDE	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:29:48 PM	Unit Location	Unit P707 Secondary Location Updated: Secondary Location Cleared	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:29:48 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P707 Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:29:42 PM	Unit Location	Unit P629 Secondary Location Updated: N SIDE	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:29:41 PM	Unit Location	Unit P707 Secondary Location: N SIDE	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:29:41 PM	Incident Created	Added Incident Number, ORI: WIWSP0200, Number: 2022-00000551	Kristin Hensley	
8:29:41 PM	Unit Location	Unit WSP Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Kristin Hensley	PC10-CAD11
8:29:41 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit WSP Dispatched	Kristin Hensley	PC10-CAD11
8:29:05 PM	Narrative Added	[REDACTED]	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:28:46 PM	Narrative Updated	Criticality victim is [REDACTED] inside wearing a grey hoodie and jeans (Narrative changed from 'Normal' to 'Critical')	Alyssa Weisbrod	PC10-CAD10
8:28:41 PM	Narrative Added	victim is [REDACTED] inside wearing a grey hoodie and jeans	Alyssa Weisbrod	PC10-CAD10
8:28:29 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S350 At 2nd	Kara Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:28:28 PM	Narrative Updated	Criticality have KSD APPROACH FROM WEST (Narrative changed from 'Normal' to 'Critical')	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:28:27 PM	Unit Location	Unit S350 Secondary Location: 56/19	Kara Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:28:27 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S350 Enrt 2nd	Kara Eschbach	PC10-CAD02

8:28:25 PM	Narrative Added	have KSD APPROACH FROM WEST	Eschbach	
8:28:18 PM	Unit Location	Unit S350 Secondary Location: Secondary	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
		Location Cleared	Kara Kraning-	PC10-CAD02
8:28:18 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S350 Arrived	Eschbach	
			Kara Kraning-	PC10-CAD02
8:28:10 PM	Unit Location	Unit P674 Secondary Location Updated: blocking s/b 14th ave and 55th	Eschbach	
			Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:28:10 PM	Alerts Retrieval	Alerts Were Successfully Gathered For Location At Address [REDACTED]	CAD System	NWSCAD02
8:28:09 PM	Start Narrative Share	Calls: 932	Kristin Hensley	PC10-CAD11
8:28:09 PM	Call Created	This call copied to #932	Kristin Hensley	PC10-CAD11
8:28:09 PM	Link Calls	Calls: 932	Kristin Hensley	
8:28:03 PM	Unit Location	Unit S387 Secondary Location: Secondary	Kara Kraning-	PC10-CAD02
		Location Cleared	Eschbach	
8:28:03 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S387 Dispatched	Kara Kraning-	PC10-CAD02
			Eschbach	
8:28:01 PM	Unit Location	Unit P674 Secondary Location: Secondary	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
		Location Cleared		
8:28:01 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P674 Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:27:59 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P674 rerouted from call 916	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:27:59 PM	Unit Location	Unit P674 Secondary Location Updated: Secondary Location Cleared	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:27:57 PM	Unit Location	Unit S371 Secondary Location: Secondary	Kara Kraning-	PC10-CAD02
		Location Cleared	Eschbach	
8:27:57 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S371 Dispatched	Kara Kraning-	PC10-CAD02
			Eschbach	
8:27:53 PM	Narrative Added	BAT1 and MED 4 TO STAGE 1816 57th st FRANK ELEMENTARY	Kristin Hensley	PC10-CAD11
8:27:31 PM	Unit Location	Unit S377 Secondary Location: Secondary	Kara Kraning-	PC10-CAD02
		Location Cleared	Eschbach	
8:27:31 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S377 Dispatched	Kara Kraning-	PC10-CAD02
			Eschbach	
8:27:20 PM	Narrative Added	707 has a rifle	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:27:15 PM	Narrative Added	rounds from the south side of the home	Kara Kraning-	PC10-CAD02
			Eschbach	
8:27:02 PM	Unit Location	Unit P629 Secondary Location Updated: [REDACTED]	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:26:46 PM	Narrative Added	Frank Elementary	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
8:26:35 PM	Narrative Added	start staging at school - 56th st and 19th ave med stage	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:26:26 PM	Narrative Updated	Criticality caller walked outside to see what the commotion was and the suspect, Matthew Lopez, opened the door and shot at caller (Narrative changed from 'Normal' to 'Critical')	Alyssa Weisbrod	PC10-CAD10
8:26:21 PM	Narrative Added	per 661 shots fired from inside still	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:26:20 PM	Narrative Added	caller walked outside to see what the commotion was and the suspect, Matthew Lopez, opened the door and shot at caller	Alyssa Weisbrod	PC10-CAD10
8:26:15 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P730 Arrived	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
8:25:29 PM	Call Updated	Caller Updated: Name Changed from [REDACTED] to [REDACTED]	Alyssa Weisbrod	PC10-CAD10
8:25:21 PM	Narrative Added	[REDACTED]	Kara Kraning-	PC10-CAD02
			Eschbach	
8:25:18 PM	Narrative Added	m/w bald s/e side	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:25:16 PM	Narrative Added	still taking rounds male white s/e side bald	Kara Kraning-	PC10-CAD02

				Eschbach	
8:25:03 PM	Unit Location	Unit P657 Secondary Location Updated: coming from east	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01	
8:25:03 PM	Unit Location	Unit P688 Secondary Location Updated: coming from east	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01	
8:24:50 PM	Unit Location	Unit P728 Secondary Location: SELF DISPATCHED	LaRyan Johnson	DLWKYX2	
8:24:50 PM	Unit Location	Unit P728 Secondary Location Updated: Secondary Location Cleared Performed by Mobile Unit P728	LaRyan Johnson	DLWKYX2	
8:24:50 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P728 Dispatched	LaRyan Johnson	DLWKYX2	
8:24:48 PM	Unit Location	Unit P657 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01	
8:24:48 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P657 Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01	
8:24:47 PM	Unit Location	Unit P688 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01	
8:24:47 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P688 Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01	
8:24:38 PM	Unit Location	Unit P629 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01	
8:24:38 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P629 Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01	
8:24:35 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P688 rerouted from call 927	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01	
8:24:31 PM	Unit Location	Unit P657 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01	
8:24:31 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P657 Dispatched	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01	
8:24:14 PM	Unit Location	Unit S329 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02	
8:24:14 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S329 Dispatched	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02	
8:24:13 PM	Narrative Added	come from north east of vicdent	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01	
8:24:01 PM	Unit Location	Unit S319 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02	
8:24:01 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S319 Dispatched	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02	
8:23:55 PM	Narrative Added	ksd sqds entrance	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02	
8:23:55 PM	Unit Location	Unit P495 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01	
8:23:55 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P495 Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01	
8:23:52 PM	Unit Location	Unit P743 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01	
8:23:52 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P743 Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01	
8:23:49 PM	Unit Location	Unit P553 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01	
8:23:49 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P553 Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01	
8:23:47 PM	Narrative Added	someone stuck in front piece requested	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01	
8:23:38 PM	Unit Location	Unit S356 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02	
8:23:38 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S356 Dispatched	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02	
8:23:26 PM	Unit Location	Unit S350 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02	
8:23:26 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S350 Dispatched	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02	
8:23:21 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P743 rerouted from call 914	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01	
8:23:21 PM	Unit Location	Unit P743 Secondary Location Updated: Secondary Location Cleared	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01	

8:23:20 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P707 rerouted from call 854	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:23:20 PM	Unit Location	Unit P707 Secondary Location Updated: Secondary Location Cleared	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:23:20 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P734 rerouted from call 764	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:23:20 PM	Unit Location	Unit P734 Secondary Location Updated: Secondary Location Cleared	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:23:18 PM	Narrative Added	ksd and kpd supervision aware	Kristin Hensley	PC10-CAD11
8:23:06 PM	Narrative Added	more shots fired	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:23:02 PM	Narrative Added	male shooting	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:22:59 PM	Narrative Added	rounds from the window	Kara Kraning-Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:22:58 PM	Narrative Updated	Criticality female in house - front of house - south side of road shooting out of window (Narrative changed from 'Normal' to 'Critical')	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:22:55 PM	Narrative Added	female in house - front of house - south side of road shooting out of window	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:22:30 PM	Unit Location	Unit P629 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:22:30 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P629 Dispatched	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:22:28 PM	Unit Location	Unit P495 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:22:28 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P495 Dispatched	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:22:27 PM	Unit Location	Unit P553 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:22:27 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P553 Dispatched	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:22:25 PM	Narrative Added	shots fired	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:22:16 PM	EMD Narrative Added	PERSON Info -- Type: Suspect -- Race: hispanic -- Gender: male -- Age: 32 -- Clothing: unknown -- A gun is involved: gun -- The number of shots fired is: 1 -- The time lapse of the last shots heard (minutes ago): 3 min ago -- The caller is on scene. -- The 1st party caller is on scene. -- One suspect is involved. -- The suspect is still in the area: in apartment [REDACTED] -- The suspect's description is: -- The caller cannot evacuate the building/area.	Alyssa Weisbrod	PC10-CAD10
8:22:06 PM	Unit Location	Unit P721 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:22:06 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P721 Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:22:05 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P721 rerouted from call 927	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:22:04 PM	EMD Narrative Added	PERSON Info -- Type: Suspect -- Race: hispanic -- Gender: male -- Age: 32 -- Clothing: unknown -- A gun is involved: gun -- The number of shots fired is: 1	Alyssa Weisbrod	PC10-CAD10

		-- The time lapse of the last shots heard (minutes ago): 3 min ago -- The caller is on scene. -- The 1st party caller is on scene. -- One suspect is involved. -- The suspect is still in the area: in apartment		
8:21:59 PM	EMD Narrative Added	PERSON Info -- Type: Suspect -- Race: hispanic -- Gender: male -- Age: 32 -- Clothing: unknown	Alyssa Weisbrod	PC10-CAD10
8:21:41 PM	Incident Created	Added Incident Number, ORI: WI0300000, Kara Eschbach Number: 2022-00351202	Kraning-	
8:21:41 PM	Unit Location	Unit S359 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Kara Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:21:41 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit S359 Dispatched	Kara Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:21:21 PM	EMD Narrative Added	-- A gun is involved: gun -- The number of shots fired is: 1 -- The time lapse of the last shots heard (minutes ago): 3 min ago -- The caller is on scene. -- The 1st party caller is on scene. -- One suspect is involved. -- The suspect is still in the area: in apartment	Alyssa Weisbrod	PC10-CAD10
8:21:19 PM	Narrative Added	county squad behind 661 req to stop out	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:21:00 PM	Call Updated	EMD Code Changed From 39E01 To 39E01G	Alyssa Weisbrod	PC10-CAD10
8:21:00 PM	EMD Narrative Added	Age unknown, Gender unknown, Consciousness unknown, Breathing status unknown, Unknown number of patients involved. CC Text: Active Assailant (Shooter) Caller Statement: ACTIVE ASSAILANT (SHOOTER) Reconfigured Code: 39E01 Old Dispatch Code: 39E01 (ACTIVE ASSAILANT (SHOOTER)) Suffix: G Suffix Text: Gun Response: ALS	Alyssa Weisbrod	PC10-CAD10
8:20:59 PM	EMD Narrative Added	ANSWERS: -- A gun is involved: gun -- The number of shots fired is: 1 -- The time lapse of the last shots heard (minutes ago): 3 min ago -- The caller is on scene. -- The 1st party caller is on scene. -- A gun is involved: gun -- The number of shots fired is: 1 -- The time lapse of the last shots heard (minutes ago): 3 min ago -- The caller is on scene. -- The 1st party caller is on scene.	Alyssa Weisbrod	PC10-CAD10
8:20:59 PM	Unit Location	Unit P661 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:20:59 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P661 Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01

8:20:57 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P661 rerouted from call 927	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:20:57 PM	Unit Location	Unit P661 Secondary Location Updated: Secondary Location Cleared	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:20:39 PM	Unit Location	Unit P730 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:20:39 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P730 Dispatched	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:20:38 PM	Agency Context Added	Police Call Type Added. Call Type: Med, Status: In Progress, Priority: F3	Samantha Mason	
8:20:38 PM	Incident Created	Added Incident Number, ORI: WI0300100, [REDACTED]	Samantha Mason	
8:20:38 PM	Unit Location	Unit P753 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:20:38 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit P753 Dispatched	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:20:38 PM	Call Ready for Dispatch	Call marked ready for dispatch	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:20:16 PM	EMD Narrative Added	Age unknown, Gender unknown, Consciousness unknown, Breathing status unknown. Unknown number of patients involved. CC Text: Active Assailant (Shooter) Caller Statement: ACTIVE ASSAILANT (SHOOTER) (ACTIVE ASSAILANT (SHOOTER))	Alyssa Weisbrod	PC10-CAD10
8:20:13 PM	EMD Narrative Added	Age unknown, Gender unknown, Consciousness unknown, Breathing status unknown. Unknown number of patients involved. CC Text: Active Assailant (Shooter) Caller Statement: ACTIVE ASSAILANT (SHOOTER) Dispatch Code: 39E01 (ACTIVE ASSAILANT (SHOOTER)) Response: ALS	Alyssa Weisbrod	PC10-CAD10
8:20:13 PM	Call Updated	Fire Primary Context	Alyssa Weisbrod	PC10-CAD10
8:20:13 PM	Call Updated	EMD Code Changed To 39E01	Alyssa Weisbrod	PC10-CAD10
8:20:11 PM	Interface Action	Fire EMD Case Number Added 1010990	Alyssa Weisbrod	PC10-CAD10
8:20:11 PM	EMD Narrative Added	Age unknown, Gender unknown, Consciousness unknown, Breathing status unknown. Unknown number of patients involved. CC Text: Active Assailant (Shooter) Caller Statement: ACTIVE ASSAILANT (SHOOTER)	Alyssa Weisbrod	PC10-CAD10
8:19:44 PM	Agency Context Added	Fire Call Type Added. Call Type: Med, Status: In Progress, Priority: F3	Alyssa Weisbrod	PC10-CAD10
8:19:43 PM	Alerts Retrieval	Alerts Were Successfully Gathered For Location At Address 1324 56TH ST	CAD System	NWSCAD02
8:19:43 PM	Location	Cross streets updated, 13TH AVE / 14TH AVE	Alyssa Weisbrod	PC10-CAD10
8:19:43 PM	Location	Call Location Changed from 1324 56TH ST, Kenosha to 1324 56TH ST, Kenosha, [REDACTED]	Alyssa Weisbrod	PC10-CAD10
8:19:39 PM	Alerts Retrieval	Alerts Were Successfully Gathered For Location At Address 1324 56TH ST	CAD System	NWSCAD02
8:19:38 PM	Location	Cross streets updated, 13TH AVE / 14TH AVE	Alyssa Weisbrod	PC10-CAD10
8:19:38 PM	Address Verified	Call Location Changed from Unverified To Verified	Alyssa Weisbrod	PC10-CAD10
8:19:38 PM	Location	Call Location Changed from 1324 56TH ST to 1324 56TH ST, Kenosha	Alyssa Weisbrod	PC10-CAD10
8:19:30 PM	Location	Call Location Changed from 1613 WASHINGTON AVENUE - SE SECTOR to 1324 56TH ST	Alyssa Weisbrod	PC10-CAD10
8:19:19 PM	Call Updated	Caller Added: Last Name - [REDACTED] First Name - [REDACTED] Role - Complainant;	Alyssa Weisbrod	PC10-CAD10
8:19:19 PM	Call Created	New call created. Call Type: >NEW CALL<, Location: [REDACTED]	Alyssa Weisbrod	PC10-CAD10

Unit Log

*** 12/20/2022 ***

Time	Action	Description	Unit	Status	Name	Machine
1:39:35 AM	Unit Location	1324 56st	P701	Enrt 2nd	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:39:35 AM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	P701	Enrt 2nd	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:39:22 AM	Unit Status Change	Available	P707	Available	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:39:22 AM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	P707	Available	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:39:13 AM	Unit Status Change	Available	P709	Available	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:39:13 AM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	P709	Available	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:39:02 AM	Unit Location	bldg writing	P701	Reports	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:39:02 AM	Unit Status Change	Reports	P701	Reports	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:38:48 AM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P701	Arrived	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:38:48 AM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	P701	Arrived	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:38:48 AM	Unit Location	1324 56TH ST [REDACTED] Kenosha	P701	Arrived	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:38:43 AM	Unit Status Change	Available	P688	Available	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:38:43 AM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	P688	Available	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:38:25 AM	Unit Location	bldg writing	P731	Reports	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:38:25 AM	Unit Status Change	Reports	P731	Reports	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:38:20 AM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P731	Arrived	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:38:20 AM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	P731	Arrived	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:38:20 AM	Unit Location	1324 56TH ST [REDACTED] Kenosha	P731	Arrived	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:38:18 AM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P731	Dispatched	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:38:18 AM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST [REDACTED] Kenosha, Call Type: Med	P731	Dispatched	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:37:54 AM	Unit Status Change	Available	P657	Available	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:37:54 AM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	P657	Available	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:37:45 AM	Update Unit	Removed Personnel: 731 - O'Neil, Michael;	P657	KPD	Kara Eschbach	Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:37:23 AM	Unit Status Change	Available	P674	Available	Kara	Kraning- PC10-CAD01

1:37:23 AM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	P674	Available	Eschbach Kara Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:36:37 AM	Unit Location	bldg writing	P721	Reports	Eschbach Kara Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:36:37 AM	Unit Status Change	Reports	P721	Reports	Eschbach Kara Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:36:28 AM	Unit Location	bldg writing	P743	Reports	Eschbach Kara Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:36:28 AM	Unit Status Change	Reports	P743	Reports	Eschbach Kara Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:36:00 AM	Unit Status Change	Available	P728	Available	Eschbach Kara Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:36:00 AM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	P728	Available	Eschbach Kara Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:35:44 AM	Unit Status Change	Available	P730	Available	Eschbach Kara Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:35:44 AM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	P730	Available	Eschbach Kara Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:35:12 AM	Unit Status Change	Available	P752	Available	Eschbach Kara Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:35:12 AM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	P752	Available	Eschbach Kara Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:35:04 AM	Update Unit	Added Device: Computer - Giovannoni, Shawn	P685	Reports	Shawn Giovannoni 3MWKYX2
1:34:53 AM	Unit Status Change	Available	P764	Available	Eschbach Kara Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:34:53 AM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	P764	Available	Eschbach Kara Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:34:16 AM	Unit Status Change	Available	S329	Available	Patrick Wadin PC10-CAD02
1:34:16 AM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	S329	Available	Patrick Wadin PC10-CAD02
1:33:22 AM	Unit Status Change	Available	P537	Available	Eschbach Kara Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:33:22 AM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	P537	Available	Eschbach Kara Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:33:17 AM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P676	Dispatched	Eschbach Kara Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:33:17 AM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST [REDACTED] Kenosha, Call Type: Med	P676	Dispatched	Eschbach Kara Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:33:16 AM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P701	Dispatched	Eschbach Kara Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:33:16 AM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST [REDACTED] Kenosha, Call Type: Med	P701	Dispatched	Eschbach Kara Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:33:11 AM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P444	Arrived	Eschbach Kara Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:33:11 AM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	P444	Arrived	Eschbach Kara Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:33:07 AM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P444	Dispatched	Eschbach Kara Kraning- PC10-CAD01
1:33:07 AM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST [REDACTED] Kenosha, Call Type:	P444	Dispatched	Eschbach Kara Kraning- PC10-CAD01

		Med					
1:31:51 AM	Unit Status Change	Available	S319	Available	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD02	
1:31:51 AM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	S319	Available	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD02	
1:29:14 AM	Unit Status Change	Available	P510	Available	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD01	
1:29:14 AM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	P510	Available	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD01	
1:28:57 AM	Unit Status Change	Available	P569	Available	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD01	
1:28:57 AM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	P569	Available	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD01	
1:27:38 AM	Update Unit	Assigned Personnel: 472 - Kenesie, Jason;	P472	Arrived	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD01	
1:27:38 AM	Unit Status Change	Available	S359	Available	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD02	
1:27:38 AM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	S359	Available	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD02	
1:27:13 AM	Unit Location	bldg working	P661	Reports	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD01	
1:27:13 AM	Unit Status Change	Reports	P661	Reports	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD01	
1:20:39 AM	Unit Status Change	At 2nd	P734	At 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD01	
1:16:07 AM	Update Unit	Removed Device: Computer - Glaum, Eric;	P657	KPD	Eric Glaum	KPD-SH01	
1:15:56 AM	Update Unit	Removed Device: Computer - Burgos-Gutierrez, Arturo;	P752	KPD	Arturo Burgos- Gutierrez	KPD-SH01	
1:14:55 AM	Update Unit	Added Device: Computer - Mendez, Nelson;	P734	Enrt 2nd	Nelson Mendez	D7KJYX2	
1:14:55 AM	Update Unit	Added Device: Computer - Burgos-Gutierrez, Arturo;	P752	KPD	Arturo Burgos- Gutierrez	KPD-SH01	
1:05:30 AM	Unit Status Change	Available	P578	Available	Brittney Smith	PC10-CAD09	
1:05:30 AM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	P578	Available	Brittney Smith	PC10-CAD09	
12:59:15 AM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	S329	Arrived	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD02	
12:59:15 AM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	S329	Arrived	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD02	
12:59:13 AM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST [REDACTED] Kenosha, Call Type: Med	S329	Dispatched	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD02	
12:52:25 AM	Unit Location	bldg working	P734	Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD01	
12:52:25 AM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	P734	Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD01	
12:51:53 AM	Unit Status Change	Available	P629	Available	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD01	
12:51:53 AM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	P629	Available	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD01	
12:51:00 AM	Unit Location	kpd	P578	KPD	Brittney Smith	PC10-CAD09	
12:51:00 AM	Unit Status Change	KPD	P578	KPD	Brittney Smith	PC10-CAD09	
12:48:28 AM	Update Unit	Removed Device: Computer - Beck, Anthony;	P764	At 2nd	Anthony Beck	KPD-SH01	
12:43:59 AM	Unit Location	1324 56th st	S344	At 2nd	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD02	
12:43:50 AM	Unit Location	1324 56th st	S387	At 2nd	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD02	
12:31:10 AM	Call Stack	Call number 930 placed on stack	S329	Dispatched	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD02	
12:31:10 AM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	S329	Available	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD02	
12:28:51 AM	Unit Status Change	Available	S377	Available	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD02	

12:28:51 AM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	S377	Available	Patrick Wadlin	PC10-CAD02
12:28:47 AM	Unit Status Change	Available	E5	Available	Engine 5 Kenosha Fire Department	E5 Dispatch
12:28:47 AM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	E5	Available	Engine 5 Kenosha Fire Department	E5 Dispatch
12:28:46 AM	Disposition Added	Added: NoTrns Count 1	E5	Arrived	Engine 5 Kenosha Fire Department	E5 Dispatch
12:22:01 AM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	E5	Arrived	Engine 5 Kenosha Fire Department	E5 Dispatch
12:21:24 AM	Unit Status Change	Available	P718	Available	Kara Kraning-Eschbach	PC10-CAD01
12:21:24 AM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	P718	Available	Kara Kraning-Eschbach	PC10-CAD01
12:21:00 AM	NCIC Request	Vehicle - Plate: [REDACTED]	P718	At 2nd	Cassandra Hawkinson	FMWKYX2
12:20:18 AM	Unit Status Change	Enroute	E5	Enroute	Engine 5 Kenosha Fire Department	E5 Dispatch
12:20:11 AM	Unit Status Change	At 2nd	P578	At 2nd	Kara Kraning-Eschbach	PC10-CAD01
12:20:09 AM	Unit Location	1324 56st	P578	Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning-Eschbach	PC10-CAD01
12:20:09 AM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	P578	Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning-Eschbach	PC10-CAD01
12:20:05 AM	NCIC Request	Vehicle - [REDACTED]	S364	At 2nd	Liam Matthies	11674W7
12:19:00 AM	Unit Status Change	At 2nd	P578	At 2nd	Brittney Smith	PC10-CAD09
12:18:58 AM	Unit Location	on scene	P578	Enrt 2nd	Brittney Smith	PC10-CAD09
12:18:58 AM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	P578	Enrt 2nd	Brittney Smith	PC10-CAD09
12:17:14 AM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	E5	Dispatched	Christina Gursky	PC10-CAD08
12:17:14 AM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST [REDACTED] Kenosha, Call Type: Med	E5	Dispatched	Christina Gursky	PC10-CAD08
12:15:36 AM	Unit Status Change	Available	P508	Available	Brittney Smith	PC10-CAD09
12:15:36 AM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	P508	Available	Brittney Smith	PC10-CAD09
12:13:34 AM	Update Unit	Removed Device: Computer - Wicketts, Alex;	P578	KPD	Alex Wicketts	KPD-SH01
12:09:45 AM	NCIC Request	Person - Last Name: [REDACTED] First Name: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]	P764	At 2nd	Anthony Beck	KPD-SH01
12:08:59 AM	Update Unit	Added Device: Computer - Beck, Anthony;	P764	At 2nd	Anthony Beck	KPD-SH01
12:05:00 AM	Unit Status Change	At 2nd	P764	At 2nd	Anthony Beck	3MWKYX2
*** 12/19/2022 ***						
11:58:09 PM	Update Unit	Added Device: Computer - Wicketts, Alex;	P578	KPD	Alex Wicketts	KPD-SH01
11:48:11 PM	NCIC Request	Person - Last Name: [REDACTED] First Name: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]	P764	Enrt 2nd	Anthony Beck	3MWKYX2
11:47:51 PM	NCIC Request	Person - Last Name: [REDACTED] First Name: [REDACTED] Middle Name: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]	P764	Enrt 2nd	Anthony Beck	3MWKYX2
11:45:12 PM	Unit Location	10-19	P764	Enrt 2nd	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03
11:45:12 PM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	P764	Enrt 2nd	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03
11:32:03 PM	Update Unit	Removed Device: Computer - Kenesie, Jason;	P472	Arrived	Jason Kenesie	KPD-SH01
11:31:06 PM	NCIC Request	Person - Last Name: lopez;	S377	At 2nd	Korin Bourdo	13980W10

11:29:07 PM	Update Unit	First Name: matthew Added Device: Computer - P657 Glaum, Eric;	P657	KPD	Eric Glaum	KPD-SH01
11:27:26 PM	Unit Status Change	At 2nd	P718	At 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD01
11:22:29 PM	Unit Location	bldg w/ evid	P685	Reports	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD01
11:22:29 PM	Unit Status Change	Reports	P685	Reports	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD01
11:22:22 PM	Unit Status Change	At 2nd	P685	At 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD01
11:17:10 PM	Unit Location	st cats	P718	Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD01
11:17:10 PM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	P718	Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD01
11:17:08 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P718	Arrived	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD01
11:17:08 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	P718	Arrived	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD01
11:17:08 PM	Unit Location	1324 56TH ST █ Kenosha	P718	Arrived	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD01
11:17:06 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P718	Dispatched	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD01
11:17:06 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST █ Kenosha, Call Type: Med	P718	Dispatched	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD01
11:10:45 PM	Update Unit	Removed Device: Computer - P602 Paro, David;	P602	Arrived	David Paro	KPD-SH01
11:09:34 PM	Unit Location	bldg working	P685	Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD01
11:09:34 PM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	P685	Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD01
11:01:53 PM	Unit Status Change	At 2nd	P629	At 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD01
11:01:51 PM	Unit Status Change	At 2nd	P495	At 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD01
11:01:49 PM	Unit Status Change	At 2nd	P494	At 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD01
10:56:10 PM	Unit Status Change	Available	S365	Available	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03
10:56:10 PM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	S365	Available	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03
10:55:33 PM	Unit Status Change	At 2nd	P685	At 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD01
10:54:25 PM	Unit Status Change	Available	S350	Available	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03
10:54:25 PM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	S350	Available	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03
10:52:11 PM	Unit Status Change	Available	P444	Available	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD01
10:52:11 PM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	P444	Available	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD01
10:51:37 PM	Unit Status Change	Available	S378	Available	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03
10:51:37 PM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	S378	Available	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03
10:48:04 PM	Unit Location	scene security	S364	At 2nd	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03
10:47:53 PM	Unit Status Change	At 2nd	S364	At 2nd	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03
10:47:50 PM	Unit Location	scene security	S314	Arrived	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03
10:47:45 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	S314	Arrived	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03
10:47:45 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	S314	Arrived	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03

10:47:30 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	S314	Dispatched	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03
10:47:30 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST [REDACTED] Kenosha, Call Type: Med	S314	Dispatched	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03
10:45:20 PM	Unit Status Change	Available	S356	Available	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03
10:45:20 PM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	S356	Available	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03
10:41:00 PM	Unit Location	st cats et	P685	Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning-Eschbach	PC10-CAD01
10:41:00 PM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	P685	Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning-Eschbach	PC10-CAD01
10:40:57 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P444	At 2nd	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03
10:40:56 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P685	Arrived	Kara Kraning-Eschbach	PC10-CAD01
10:40:56 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	P685	Arrived	Kara Kraning-Eschbach	PC10-CAD01
10:40:54 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P685	Dispatched	Kara Kraning-Eschbach	PC10-CAD01
10:40:54 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST [REDACTED] Kenosha, Call Type: Med	P685	Dispatched	Kara Kraning-Eschbach	PC10-CAD01
10:40:53 PM	Unit Status Change	At 2nd	P444	At 2nd	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03
10:40:47 PM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	P444	Enrt 2nd	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03
10:39:48 PM	Unit Location	kpd ops	P444	KPD	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03
10:39:48 PM	Unit Status Change	KPD	P444	KPD	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03
10:38:18 PM	Unit Status Change	At 2nd	P734	At 2nd	Nelson Mendez	D7KJYX2
10:35:37 PM	Unit Status Change	Available	P744	Available	Kyle Free	HLWKYX2
10:35:37 PM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	P744	Available	Kyle Free	HLWKYX2
10:35:37 PM	Disposition Added	Added: NoRpt Count 1	P744	Enrt 2nd	Kyle Free	HLWKYX2
10:30:58 PM	Unit Location	1324 56th st	S364	Enrt 2nd	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD02
10:30:58 PM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	S364	Enrt 2nd	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD02
10:30:48 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	S364	Arrived	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD02
10:30:48 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	S364	Arrived	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD02
10:30:48 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST [REDACTED] Kenosha, Call Type: Med	S364	Arrived	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD02
10:27:57 PM	Unit Location	make contact w/721	P744	Enrt 2nd	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03
10:27:57 PM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	P744	Enrt 2nd	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03
10:27:52 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P744	Arrived	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03
10:27:52 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	P744	Arrived	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03
10:27:31 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P744	Dispatched	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03
10:27:31 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST [REDACTED] Kenosha, Call Type: Med	P744	Dispatched	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03
10:20:06 PM	Unit Status Change	Available	P733	Available	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03
10:20:06 PM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	P733	Available	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03
10:19:40 PM	Unit Status Change	Available	P706	Available	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03
10:19:40 PM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	P706	Available	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03
10:14:00 PM	NCIC Request	Person - Last Name: lopez; First Name: matt	P444	Arrived	Matthew Strelow	6MWKYX2
10:13:46 PM	NCIC Request	Person - Last Name: lopez; First Name: matthew	P444	Arrived	Matthew Strelow	6MWKYX2

10:08:56 PM	NCIC Request	Person - Last Name: [REDACTED]; First Name: [REDACTED]; Middle Name: [REDACTED]; DOB: [REDACTED]	P734	Enrt 2nd	Nelson Mendez	D7KJYX2
10:01:06 PM	Unit Location	10-19	P629	Enrt 2nd	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03
10:01:06 PM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	P629	Enrt 2nd	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03
10:00:29 PM	Unit Status Change	At 2nd	P733	At 2nd	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03
10:00:23 PM	Unit Status Change	At 2nd	P706	At 2nd	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03
9:59:40 PM	Unit Location	Froedtert Milwaukee	P734	Enrt 2nd	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03
9:59:40 PM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	P734	Enrt 2nd	Amanda Williams	PC10-CAD03
9:56:06 PM	Unit Location	262 [REDACTED] command	P444	Arrived	Matthew Strelow	6MWKYX2
9:55:03 PM	Update Unit	Added Device: Computer - Strelow, Matthew;	P444	Arrived	Matthew Strelow	6MWKYX2
9:52:40 PM	Unit Location	inside	P510	KPD	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:52:40 PM	Unit Status Change	KPD	P510	KPD	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:52:11 PM	Unit Location	inside	P578	KPD	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:52:11 PM	Unit Status Change	KPD	P578	KPD	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:52:07 PM	Unit Location	command	P444	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:51:57 PM	Unit Location	Safe Harbor	P706	Enrt 2nd	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
9:51:57 PM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	P706	Enrt 2nd	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
9:51:49 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P706	Arrived	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
9:51:49 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	P706	Arrived	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
9:51:49 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST [REDACTED] Kenosha, Call Type: Med	P706	Arrived	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
9:51:39 PM	Unit Location	inside	P730	KPD	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:51:39 PM	Unit Status Change	KPD	P730	KPD	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:51:34 PM	Unit Location	Safe Harbor	P733	Enrt 2nd	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
9:51:34 PM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	P733	Enrt 2nd	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
9:50:35 PM	Unit Location	building	P569	KPD	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:50:35 PM	Unit Status Change	KPD	P569	KPD	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:49:42 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P657	KPD	Eric Glaum	GKHDTG2
9:49:42 PM	Unit Status Change	KPD	P657	KPD	Eric Glaum	GKHDTG2
9:49:35 PM	Update Unit	Removed Device: Computer - Johnson, LaRyan;	P728	KPD	LaRyan Johnson	DLWKYX2
9:49:09 PM	Unit Location	inside	P674	KPD	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:49:09 PM	Unit Status Change	KPD	P674	KPD	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:49:05 PM	Unit Location	inside	P728	KPD	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:49:05 PM	Unit Status Change	KPD	P728	KPD	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:49:00 PM	Unit Location	inside	P752	KPD	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:49:00 PM	Unit Status Change	KPD	P752	KPD	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:45:44 PM	Update Unit	Removed Device: Computer - Meronek, Brittany;	P730	Arrived	Brittany Meronek	9LWKYX2
9:45:19 PM	Unit Location	KPD	P709	KPD	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
9:45:19 PM	Unit Status Change	KPD	P709	KPD	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
9:43:46 PM	Unit Location	building	P743	KPD	Emanuel Gallegos-Vallarta	PC10-CAD04
9:43:46 PM	Unit Status Change	KPD	P743	KPD	Emanuel Gallegos-Vallarta	PC10-CAD04
9:42:55 PM	Unit Location	building	P688	KPD	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:42:55 PM	Unit Status Change	KPD	P688	KPD	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:41:20 PM	Unit Status Change	At 2nd	P753	At 2nd	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:41:17 PM	Unit Status Change	KPD	P707	KPD	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:41:14 PM	Unit Location	building	P707	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01

9:41:05 PM	Unit Location	building	P661	KPD	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:41:05 PM	Unit Status Change	KPD	P661	KPD	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:40:37 PM	Unit Location	on scene	P508	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:40:31 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P508	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:40:31 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	P508	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:40:31 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST [REDACTED] Kenosha, Call Type: Med	P508	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:40:31 PM	Unit Location	1324 56TH ST [REDACTED] Kenosha	P508	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:35:05 PM	NCIC Request	Person - Last Name: [REDACTED] First Name: [REDACTED]	P754	Arrived	Anthony Beck	3MWKX2
9:32:17 PM	Unit Location	command	P444	Arrived	Kristin Hensley	PC10-CAD11
9:32:10 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P444	Arrived	Kristin Hensley	PC10-CAD11
9:32:10 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	P444	Arrived	Kristin Hensley	PC10-CAD11
9:32:10 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST [REDACTED] Kenosha, Call Type: Med	P444	Arrived	Kristin Hensley	PC10-CAD11
9:32:10 PM	Unit Location	1324 56TH ST [REDACTED] Kenosha	P444	Arrived	Kristin Hensley	PC10-CAD11
9:31:29 PM	Unit Location	st cats	P495	Enrt 2nd	Kristin Hensley	PC10-CAD11
9:31:29 PM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	P495	Enrt 2nd	Kristin Hensley	PC10-CAD11
9:31:28 PM	Unit Location	st cats	P494	Enrt 2nd	Kristin Hensley	PC10-CAD11
9:31:28 PM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	P494	Enrt 2nd	Kristin Hensley	PC10-CAD11
9:26:35 PM	Unit Status Change	At 2nd	S387	At 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:26:33 PM	Unit Location	18/57	S387	Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:26:33 PM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	S387	Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:26:26 PM	Unit Status Change	At 2nd	S344	At 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:26:25 PM	Unit Location	18/57	S344	Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:26:25 PM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	S344	Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:26:22 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	S344	Arrived	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:26:22 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	S344	Arrived	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:26:22 PM	Unit Location	1324 56TH ST [REDACTED] Kenosha	S344	Arrived	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:26:17 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	S344	Dispatched	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:26:17 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST [REDACTED] Kenosha, Call Type: Med	S344	Dispatched	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:25:32 PM	Unit Status Change	At 2nd	S356	At 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:25:29 PM	Unit Location	1324 56st	S356	Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:25:29 PM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	S356	Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:23:56 PM	Unit Location	aurora	P753	Enrt 2nd	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:23:56 PM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	P753	Enrt 2nd	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01

9:23:05 PM	Unit Status Change	At 2nd	S378	At 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:23:04 PM	Unit Location	1324 56st	S378	Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:23:04 PM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	S378	Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:21:58 PM	Unit Status Change	Available	S273	Available	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:21:58 PM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	S273	Available	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:21:00 PM	Unit Status Change	At 2nd	P734	At 2nd	Nelson Mendez	D7KJYX2
9:20:21 PM	Unit Location	scene	P709	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:20:15 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P709	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:20:15 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	P709	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:20:15 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST [REDACTED] Kenosha, Call Type: Med	P709	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:19:50 PM	Unit Location	56/17	P592	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:19:50 PM	Unit Location	56/17	P562	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:19:43 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P592	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:19:43 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	P592	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:19:43 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST [REDACTED] Kenosha, Call Type: Med	P592	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:19:43 PM	Unit Location	1324 56TH ST [REDACTED] Kenosha	P592	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:19:43 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P562	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:19:43 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	P562	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:19:43 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST [REDACTED] Kenosha, Call Type: Med	P562	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:19:43 PM	Unit Location	1324 56TH ST [REDACTED] Kenosha	P562	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:19:22 PM	Unit Location	scene	P752	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:19:00 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P752	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:19:00 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	P752	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:18:58 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P752	Enroute	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:18:58 PM	Unit Status Change	Enroute	P752	Enroute	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:18:58 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST [REDACTED] Kenosha, Call Type: Med	P752	Enroute	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:18:20 PM	Unit Location	scene	P753	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:18:17 PM	Unit Location	scene	P743	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:18:07 PM	Unit Location	scene	P730	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:17:54 PM	Unit Location	front of house	P728	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:17:46 PM	Unit Location	dog at viaduct	P733	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:17:37 PM	Unit Location	57/18	P721	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:17:30 PM	Unit Location	w/657	P707	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:17:20 PM	Unit Location	scene	P688	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:17:12 PM	Unit Location	w/629	P674	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:16:59 PM	Unit Location	scene	P661	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:16:50 PM	Unit Location	scene front house	P657	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:16:40 PM	Unit Location	18/57	P629	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01

9:16:35 PM	Unit Location	frank elem	P629	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:16:26 PM	Unit Location	st cats	P553	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:16:04 PM	Unit Location	scene	P602	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:15:57 PM	Unit Location	scene putting up tape	P569	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:15:39 PM	Unit Location	scene	P510	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:15:37 PM	Unit Location	57/18	P674	Arrived	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
9:15:37 PM	Unit Location	57/18	P721	Arrived	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
9:15:37 PM	Unit Location	57/18	P629	Arrived	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
9:15:30 PM	Unit Location	scene	P495	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:15:18 PM	Unit Location	scene	P494	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:15:05 PM	Unit Location	scene 1324	P472	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:12:02 PM	Unit Status Change	At 2nd	S359	At 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:11:55 PM	Unit Location	scene 1324 56st	S359	Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:11:55 PM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	S359	Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:11:47 PM	Unit Status Change	At 2nd	S359	At 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:11:41 PM	Unit Location	ascene 1324 56st	S359	Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:11:41 PM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	S359	Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:11:25 PM	Unit Location	St Cats	P734	Enrt 2nd	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
9:11:20 PM	Unit Status Change	At 2nd	S350	At 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:11:19 PM	Unit Location	scene 1324 56st	S350	Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:11:19 PM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	S350	Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:11:09 PM	Unit Status Change	At 2nd	S350	At 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:10:23 PM	Unit Status Change	At 2nd	S329	At 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:10:20 PM	Unit Location	1324 56st cover frnt	S329	Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:10:20 PM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	S329	Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:10:05 PM	Unit Status Change	At 2nd	S371	At 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:10:03 PM	Unit Location	1324 56ST cover frnt of home	S371	Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:10:03 PM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	S371	Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:06:40 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	S378	Arrived	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:06:40 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	S378	Arrived	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:06:39 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	S378	Dispatched	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:06:39 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST [REDACTED] Kenosha, Call Type: Med	S378	Dispatched	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:05:31 PM	Unit Location	GIVE 359 A 10-59	S350	Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02

9:05:31 PM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	S350	Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:04:55 PM	Unit Status Change	At 2nd	S319	At 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:04:53 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	P733	Arrived	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
9:04:51 PM	Unit Status Change	At 2nd	S267	At 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:04:49 PM	Unit Location	St Cats	P764	Arrived	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
9:04:35 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P764	Arrived	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
9:04:35 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	P764	Arrived	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
9:04:31 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST [REDACTED] Kenosha, Call Type: Med	P764	Dispatched	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
9:04:27 PM	Call Stack	Call number 930 placed on stack	P764	Dispatched	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
9:04:27 PM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	P764	Available	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
9:04:19 PM	Unit Location	1324 56st	S267	Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:04:19 PM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	S267	Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:03:42 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P537	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:03:42 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	P537	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:03:42 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST [REDACTED] Kenosha, Call Type: Med	P537	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:03:42 PM	Unit Location	1324 56TH ST [REDACTED] Kenosha	P537	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:03:39 PM	Unit Location	1324 56st	S319	Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:03:39 PM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	S319	Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:03:04 PM	Unit Status Change	At 2nd	S377	At 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:03:02 PM	Unit Location	18/57 w/ crowd	S377	Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:03:02 PM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	S377	Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:02:53 PM	Unit Status Change	At 2nd	S365	At 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:02:51 PM	Unit Location	18/57 w/ crowd	S365	Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:02:51 PM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	S365	Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
9:02:05 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P733	Enroute	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
9:02:05 PM	Unit Status Change	Enroute	P733	Enroute	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
9:02:05 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST [REDACTED] Kenosha, Call Type: Med	P733	Enroute	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
9:00:52 PM	Unit Location	command	P578	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
9:00:46 PM	Unit Location	coomand	P578	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:59:35 PM	Unit Status Change	At 2nd	S377	At 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:59:33 PM	Unit Location	18/57 w/ patient	S377	Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02

8:59:33 PM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	S377	Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:59:29 PM	Unit Location	viaduct	P494	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:59:25 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P494	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:59:25 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	P494	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:59:25 PM	Unit Location	1324 56TH ST █ Kenosha	P494	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:58:29 PM	Unit Location	frank	S387	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:54:55 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P472	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:54:55 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	P472	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:54:55 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST █ Kenosha, Call Type: Med	P472	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:54:55 PM	Unit Location	1324 56TH ST █ Kenosha	P472	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:54:15 PM	Unit Location	st cats	P764	Enrt 2nd	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:54:15 PM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	P764	Enrt 2nd	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:54:11 PM	Reroute	From call 920 to call 930	P764	Dispatched	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:54:11 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P764	Dispatched	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:54:11 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST █ Kenosha, Call Type: Med	P764	Dispatched	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:53:42 PM	Unit Status Change	At 2nd	S377	At 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:53:40 PM	Unit Location	56/19	S377	Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:53:40 PM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	S377	Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:53:15 PM	Unit Location	w/553	P578	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:53:10 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P578	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:53:10 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	P578	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:53:10 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST █ Kenosha, Call Type: Med	P578	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:53:10 PM	Unit Location	1324 56TH ST █ Kenosha	P578	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:52:57 PM	Unit Location	command 56/13	P553	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:51:41 PM	Unit Location	Follow Med St Cats	P734	Enrt 2nd	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
8:51:41 PM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	P734	Enrt 2nd	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
8:51:32 PM	Unit Location	n/e door	P495	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:50:59 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P602	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:50:59 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	P602	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:50:59 PM	Unit Location	1324 56TH ST █ Kenosha	P602	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:48:58 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P753	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:48:58 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	P753	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:48:58 PM	Unit Location	1324 56TH ST █ Kenosha	P753	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:48:51 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P602	Enroute	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:48:51 PM	Unit Status Change	Enroute	P602	Enroute	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:48:51 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST █ Kenosha, Call Type: Med	P602	Enroute	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:48:39 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P494	Enroute	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:48:39 PM	Unit Status Change	Enroute	P494	Enroute	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:48:39 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930,	P494	Enroute	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01

Assigned Location: 1324 56TH
ST [REDACTED] Kenosha, Call Type:
Med

8:45:05 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	S365	Arrived	Kara Kraning- PC10-CAD02 Eschbach
8:45:05 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	S365	Arrived	Kara Kraning- PC10-CAD02 Eschbach
8:44:51 PM	Unit Location	bringing victim to frank	P510	Arrived	Samantha Mason PC10-CAD01
8:44:14 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	WSP	Arrived	Kara Kraning- PC10-CAD02 Eschbach
8:44:14 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	WSP	Arrived	Kara Kraning- PC10-CAD02 Eschbach
8:44:14 PM	Unit Location	1324 56TH ST [REDACTED] Kenosha	WSP	Arrived	Kara Kraning- PC10-CAD02 Eschbach
8:44:11 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	S359	Arrived	Kara Kraning- PC10-CAD02 Eschbach
8:44:11 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	S359	Arrived	Kara Kraning- PC10-CAD02 Eschbach
8:44:00 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P510	Arrived	Samantha Mason PC10-CAD01
8:44:00 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	P510	Arrived	Samantha Mason PC10-CAD01
8:44:00 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST [REDACTED] Kenosha, Call Type: Med	P510	Arrived	Samantha Mason PC10-CAD01
8:44:00 PM	Unit Location	1324 56TH ST [REDACTED] Kenosha	P510	Arrived	Samantha Mason PC10-CAD01
8:43:43 PM	Unit Location	e/side	P721	Arrived	Samantha Mason PC10-CAD01
8:43:36 PM	Unit Location	e/side	P569	Arrived	Samantha Mason PC10-CAD01
8:43:28 PM	Unit Location	command	P553	Arrived	Samantha Mason PC10-CAD01
8:42:59 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P553	Arrived	Samantha Mason PC10-CAD01
8:42:58 PM	Unit Status Change	At 2nd	S273	At 2nd	Kara Kraning- PC10-CAD02 Eschbach
8:42:55 PM	Unit Location	by kcdc	S273	Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning- PC10-CAD02 Eschbach
8:42:55 PM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	S273	Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning- PC10-CAD02 Eschbach
8:42:50 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P569	Arrived	Samantha Mason PC10-CAD01
8:42:50 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	P569	Arrived	Samantha Mason PC10-CAD01
8:42:50 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST [REDACTED] Kenosha, Call Type: Med	P569	Arrived	Samantha Mason PC10-CAD01
8:42:45 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	S273	Arrived	Kara Kraning- PC10-CAD02 Eschbach
8:42:45 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	S273	Arrived	Kara Kraning- PC10-CAD02 Eschbach
8:41:42 PM	Unit Location	N/SIDE WITH RIFLE	P734	Arrived	Samantha Mason PC10-CAD01
8:41:36 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P734	Arrived	Samantha Mason PC10-CAD01
8:41:36 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	P734	Arrived	Samantha Mason PC10-CAD01
8:39:27 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	S387	Arrived	Kara Kraning- PC10-CAD02 Eschbach
8:39:27 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	S387	Arrived	Kara Kraning- PC10-CAD02 Eschbach
8:39:11 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	S377	Arrived	Kara Kraning- PC10-CAD02 Eschbach
8:39:11 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	S377	Arrived	Kara Kraning- PC10-CAD02 Eschbach

8:39:09 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	S371	Arrived	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:39:09 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	S371	Arrived	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:38:22 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	S319	Arrived	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:38:22 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	S319	Arrived	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:36:28 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	S267	Arrived	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:36:28 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	S267	Arrived	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:34:55 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	S329	Arrived	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:34:55 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	S329	Arrived	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:33:19 PM	Unit Location	command	P553	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:33:19 PM	Unit Location	command	P495	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:33:05 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	S267	Dispatched	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:33:05 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST ■ Kenosha, Call Type: Med	S267	Dispatched	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:32:40 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	S273	Dispatched	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:32:40 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST ■ Kenosha, Call Type: Med	S273	Dispatched	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:31:18 PM	Unit Location	FROM WEST	P728	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:31:13 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P728	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:31:13 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	P728	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:31:06 PM	Unit Location	N SIDE W/RIFLE	P734	Dispatched	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:31:06 PM	Unit Location	N SIDE W/RIFLE	P629	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:31:06 PM	Unit Location	N SIDE W/RIFLE	P674	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:30:55 PM	Unit Status Change	At 2nd	S356	At 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:30:52 PM	Unit Location	56/19	S356	Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:30:52 PM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	S356	Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:30:49 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	S356	Arrived	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:30:49 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	S356	Arrived	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:30:27 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	S365	Dispatched	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:30:27 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST ■ Kenosha, Call Type: Med	S365	Dispatched	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:29:55 PM	Unit Location	N SIDE	P707	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:29:48 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P707	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:29:48 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	P707	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:29:48 PM	Unit Location	1324 56TH ST ■ Kenosha	P707	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01

8:29:42 PM	Unit Location	N SIDE	P629	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:29:41 PM	Unit Location	N SIDE	P707	Dispatched	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:29:41 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	WSP	Dispatched	Kristin Hensley	PC10-CAD11
8:29:41 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST [REDACTED] Kenosha, Call Type: Med	WSP	Dispatched	Kristin Hensley	PC10-CAD11
8:28:29 PM	Unit Status Change	At 2nd	S350	At 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:28:27 PM	Unit Location	56/19	S350	Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:28:27 PM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	S350	Enrt 2nd	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:28:18 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	S350	Arrived	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:28:18 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	S350	Arrived	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:28:10 PM	Unit Location	blocking s/b 14th ave. and 55th	P674	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:28:03 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	S387	Dispatched	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:28:03 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST [REDACTED] Kenosha, Call Type: Med	S387	Dispatched	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:28:01 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P674	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:28:01 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	P674	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:27:59 PM	Reroute	From call 916 to call 930	P674	Dispatched	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:27:59 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P674	Dispatched	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:27:59 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST [REDACTED] Kenosha, Call Type: Med	P674	Dispatched	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:27:57 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	S371	Dispatched	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:27:57 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST [REDACTED] Kenosha, Call Type: Med	S371	Dispatched	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:27:31 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	S377	Dispatched	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:27:31 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST [REDACTED] Kenosha, Call Type: Med	S377	Dispatched	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:27:02 PM	Unit Location	[REDACTED]	P629	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:26:15 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	P730	Arrived	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
8:26:15 PM	Unit Location	1324 56TH ST [REDACTED] Kenosha	P730	Arrived	Patrick Wadin	PC10-CAD03
8:25:03 PM	Unit Location	coming from east	P657	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:25:03 PM	Unit Location	coming from east	P688	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:24:50 PM	Unit Location	SELF DISPATCHED	P728	Dispatched	LaRyan Johnson	DLWKYX2
8:24:50 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared Performed by Mobile Unit P728	P728	Dispatched	LaRyan Johnson	DLWKYX2
8:24:50 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH	P728	Dispatched	LaRyan Johnson	DLWKYX2

ST █ Kenosha, Call Type:
Med Performed by Mobile
Unit P728

8:24:48 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P657	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:24:48 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	P657	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:24:47 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P688	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:24:47 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	P688	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:24:38 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P629	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:24:38 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	P629	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:24:35 PM	Reroute	From call 927 to call 930	P688	Dispatched	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:24:35 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST █ Kenosha, Call Type: Med	P688	Dispatched	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:24:31 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P657	Dispatched	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:24:31 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST █ Kenosha, Call Type: Med	P657	Dispatched	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:24:14 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	S329	Dispatched	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:24:14 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST █ Kenosha, Call Type: Med	S329	Dispatched	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:24:01 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	S319	Dispatched	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:24:01 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST █ Kenosha, Call Type: Med	S319	Dispatched	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:23:55 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P495	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:23:55 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	P495	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:23:52 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P743	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:23:52 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	P743	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:23:49 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P553	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:23:49 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	P553	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:23:38 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	S356	Dispatched	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:23:38 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST █ Kenosha, Call Type: Med	S356	Dispatched	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:23:28 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	S350	Dispatched	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:23:28 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST █ Kenosha, Call Type: Med	S350	Dispatched	Kara Kraning- Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:23:21 PM	Reroute	From call 914 to call 930	P743	Dispatched	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:23:21 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P743	Dispatched	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:23:21 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST █ Kenosha, Call Type: Med	P743	Dispatched	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:23:20 PM	Reroute	From call 854 to call 930	P707	Dispatched	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01

8:23:20 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P707	Dispatched	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:23:20 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST █ Kenosha, Call Type: Med	P707	Dispatched	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:23:20 PM	Reroute	From call 764 to call 930	P734	Dispatched	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:23:20 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P734	Dispatched	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:23:20 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST █ Kenosha, Call Type: Med	P734	Dispatched	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:22:30 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P629	Dispatched	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:22:30 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST █ Kenosha, Call Type: Med	P629	Dispatched	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:22:28 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P495	Dispatched	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:22:28 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST █ Kenosha, Call Type: Med	P495	Dispatched	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:22:27 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P553	Dispatched	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:22:27 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST █ Kenosha, Call Type: Med	P553	Dispatched	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:22:06 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P721	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:22:06 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	P721	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:22:05 PM	Reroute	From call 927 to call 930	P721	Dispatched	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:22:05 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST █ Kenosha, Call Type: Med	P721	Dispatched	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:21:41 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	S359	Dispatched	Kara Kraning-Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:21:41 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST █ Kenosha, Call Type: Med	S359	Dispatched	Kara Kraning-Eschbach	PC10-CAD02
8:20:59 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P661	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:20:59 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	P661	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:20:59 PM	Unit Location	1324 56TH ST █ Kenosha	P661	Arrived	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:20:57 PM	Reroute	From call 927 to call 930	P661	Dispatched	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:20:57 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P661	Dispatched	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:20:57 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST █ Kenosha, Call Type: Med	P661	Dispatched	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:20:39 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P730	Dispatched	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:20:39 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH ST █ Kenosha, Call Type: Med	P730	Dispatched	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:20:38 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	P753	Dispatched	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01
8:20:38 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 930, Assigned Location: 1324 56TH	P753	Dispatched	Samantha Mason	PC10-CAD01

ST [REDACTED] Kenosha, Call Type:
Med

Incidents

Incident Number

2022-00351202

[REDACTED]
2022-00000551

2022-00013003

Jurisdiction

WI0300000: Kenosha County Sheriff's Medical Call
Department

WI0300100: Kenosha Police Department Medical Call
WIWSP0200: Wisconsin State Patrol District 2 Medical Call
Headquarters

30020: City of Kenosha Fire Department Medical Call

Type

Units

Unit	Radio Number	Personnel	Jurisdiction
P753 (Primary)	P753	753 Mathews	WI0300100: Kenosha Police Department
P444	444	444 Strelow	WI0300100: Kenosha Police Department
P472	472	472 Kenesie	WI0300100: Kenosha Police Department
P494	494	494 Dillhoff	WI0300100: Kenosha Police Department
P495	495	495 Miller	WI0300100: Kenosha Police Department
P553	P553	553 Jurgens	WI0300100: Kenosha Police Department
P562	P562	562 Ciskowski	WI0300100: Kenosha Police Department
P592	592	592 Howard	WI0300100: Kenosha Police Department
P602	602	602 Paro	WI0300100: Kenosha Police Department
P661	P661	661 Courtier	WI0300100: Kenosha Police Department
P676	P676	676 Sevey	WI0300100: Kenosha Police Department
P685	P685	685 Giovannoni, 701 Witz	WI0300100: Kenosha Police Department
P701	P701		WI0300100: Kenosha Police Department
P721	P721	721 Bray	WI0300100: Kenosha Police Department
P731	P731		WI0300100: Kenosha Police Department
P734	P734	734 Mendez	WI0300100: Kenosha Police Department
P743	P743	743 Cox	WI0300100: Kenosha Police Department
S267	S267	267 Waldow	WI0300000: Kenosha County Sheriff's Department
S314	S314	314 Kostrewa	WI0300000: Kenosha County Sheriff's Department
S344	S344		WI0300000: Kenosha County Sheriff's Department
S364	S364	364 Matthies	WI0300000: Kenosha County Sheriff's Department
S371	S371	371 Jackson	WI0300000: Kenosha County Sheriff's Department
S387	S387	387 Trapani, 344 Tritschler	WI0300000: Kenosha County Sheriff's Department
WSP	WSP		WIWSP0200: Wisconsin State Patrol District 2 Headquarters

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Interview 22-9210/27

Report Date: 12/21/2022

Primary Information

Description: Interview of Kenosha Police Captain Pat Patton
Occurrence From: 12/20/2022 11:45
Occurrence To: 12/20/2022 12:15
Reporting LEO: Fus, Melissa A (Milwaukee HT DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Backup LEO: Lewis, Steven P (Appleton Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/04/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Interviewed	Patton, Patrick (Law Enforcement Official)	Male	---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210/27 Interview of Kenosha Police Captain Patrick Patton

ACTIVITY:

On December 20, 2022, at approximately 11:45 a.m., Wisconsin Department of Justice-Division of Criminal Investigation Special Agents Melissa Fus and Steven Lewis conducted an interview of Kenosha Police Captain Patrick Patton regarding the incident at 1324 56th Street on December 19, 2022.

The following was a summary of the information provided by Capt. Patton.

INTERVIEW OF CAPT. PATTON:

Capt. Patton has worked at Kenosha Police for seventeen years. Capt. Patton indicated he was currently assigned as the Patrol Captain [REDACTED]. On January 1st, 2023, Capt. Patton promotes to the Chief of Police. Capt. Patton said on December 19, 2022, he was working day shift hours to train for the transition to Chief. Capt. Patton worked from approximately 7:00 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. and then returned at 6:00 p.m. to attend meetings. Capt. Patton attended a 6:00 p.m. union meeting and then a 7:00 p.m. City Council meeting.

During the council meeting at approximately 8:15 p.m., Capt. Patton said an officer assigned to security at the meeting, Officer Nikki Megorle, indicated that officers were just involved in a shooting and Officer Luke Courtier was just shot at. Capt. Patton said he and Officer Megorle left the meeting to respond. Capt Patton said he stopped by the station and was informed of the address from Operations Lt. Farchione. Lt. Farchione advised Capt. Patton that she believed officers returned fire at the residence. Capt. Patton then responded in police uniform in his personal vehicle to the 1200 block of 56th Street. Capt Patton parked his personal vehicle at this location as squads had the perimeter established. Capt Patton said during his response on the radio he heard shots fired calls and communications regarding tactical positioning to surround the residence.

Capt Patton said he approached the residence and met with Sgt. Jergens who was the shift supervisor. Sgt. Jergens was in full police uniform and operating a marked police K-9 squad. Sgt. Jergens was positioned on 56th Street just east of the residence by his squad. Sgt. Jergens told Capt. Patton that he returned fire and he was not sure if anyone else did. Sgt. Jergens fired his handgun. Capt Patton observed several officers taking cover behind a truck that was parked in front (south) of the suspect residence and then a squad was approaching the officers with additional officers. Capt. Patton said Sgt. Miller was among the officers at the front of the residence that was arranging extraction of victims at the residence. Capt. Patton indicated that it was believed to be a hostage situation and victims were observed inside of the residence.

Capt. Patton said there was a body extracted from the residence and Officers Brae and Meronik were [REDACTED] in the roadway by the truck. Capt. Patton believed there was one subject that was previously extracted from the residence prior to his arrival on-scene. Capt. Patton then obtained Det. Kenesie's squad and drove to the front of the residence to

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210/27 Interview of Kenosha Police Captain Patrick Patton

transport the victims to the ambulance staging location. Capt. Patton described the squad as an unmarked blue Ford Fusion. The ambulance staging location was located a few blocks away at Frank Elementary School.

Capt. Patton said officers placed a victim in the rear of the squad. Capt. Patton said the victim was wearing a green shirt that was cut off [REDACTED]. Capt. Patton described the victim as a male, Hispanic [REDACTED]. The victim had [REDACTED]. Capt. Patton dropped this victim off at the ambulance staging area and drove back to the scene. Capt. Patton believed one ambulance already left the staging area with a victim prior to his dropping off the male, [REDACTED].

Capt. Patton returned and another victim was loaded to the rear of the squad. Capt. Patton described this victim as male [REDACTED]. The victim [REDACTED]. The victim was [REDACTED]. Capt. Patton said the victim said he wanted a cigarette and his phone.

As Capt. Patton arrived to the ambulance staging he observed ambulance personnel removing the first subject, male Hispanic, from the ambulance because he was deceased. The ambulance staff then loaded the second victim on the ambulance. Capt. Patton returned to the scene and said the victim's cell phone was left in the rear seat of the squad.

Capt. Patton indicated he obtained a public safety statement from Sgt. Jergens. Sgt. Jergen's reported that he fired five to six rounds that were directed into the residence. Sgt. Jergen's said there was one shooter from the residence that was shooting to the south of the residence where an officer was pinned down. Sgt. Jergen's indicated he was southeast of the residence and fired his handgun in a northwesterly direction at the residence. Sgt. Jergen's said the suspect returned into the residence and then Sgt. Jergen's heard a single shot from inside the residence. Capt. Patton said he observed a window of the residence was shattered. Capt. Patton then assigned Sgt. Zukauskas to accompany Sgt. Jergen's to his residence to secure the K-9 and then for medical clearance at the hospital.

Capt. Patton was advised that Sgt. Miller was the other officer that fired his rifle. Lt. Dillohoff received the public safety statement from Sgt. Miller. Lt. Dillohoff then accompanied Sgt. Miller for medical clearance.

Capt. Patton indicated that the scene was turned over to Sgt. Wickett and then eventually Kenosha County Sheriff's Department. Capt. Patton believed he left the scene at approximately 9:30 p.m.

The interview concluded at approximately 12:15 p.m.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Interview 22-9210/28

Report Date: 12/21/2022

Primary Information

Description: Interview of Kenosha Officer Nelson Mendez [REDACTED] at Froedtert

Occurrence From: 12/19/2022 23:10

Occurrence To: 12/20/2022 03:30

Reporting LEO: Shaw, Ann M (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Backup LEO: Fus, Melissa A (Milwaukee HT DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Report Status: Approved

Report Status Date: 01/04/2023

Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On Monday, 12/19/2022, Wisconsin Department of Justice/Division of Criminal Investigation Special Agent (SA) Ann Shaw and SA Melissa Fus met with Kenosha Police Department Officer Nelson Mendez while at Froedtert Hospital Emergency Department, 900 N. 92nd Street, Milwaukee, WI 53226. Officer Mendez had assisted with transport of [REDACTED], DOB: [REDACTED].

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Interview Location	Froedtert Hospital, 9200 W Wisconsin Ave, Wisconsin 53226 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Law Enforcement	Mendez, Nelson (Person)	Unknown, Male	---
Medical Personnel	Engel, Thomas (Person)	Unknown, Male	---
Medical Personnel	Nieves, Kevin (Person)	Unknown, Male	---
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Male	[REDACTED]
Victim	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Male	[REDACTED]

Property

Status	Quantity	Description
Inventory	1	Men's Underwear Black/Gray
Inventory	1	Bedding from Transport
Inventory	1	Blanket from Froedtert

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/28

On Monday, 12/19/2022, at approximately 11:23pm, Wisconsin Department of Justice/Division of Criminal Investigation Special Agent (SA) Ann Shaw and SA Melissa Fus met with Kenosha Police Department Officer Nelson Mendez while at Froedtert Hospital Emergency Department, 900 N. 92nd Street, Milwaukee, WI 53226. Officer Mendez had assisted with transport of [REDACTED], DOB: [REDACTED].

Upon arrival, SA Shaw met with Officer Mendez in the Emergency Trauma Unit, C. Officer Mendez stated he assisted with transport of [REDACTED], who was a victim of [REDACTED] gun shot wounds. Officer Mendez stated [REDACTED] had [REDACTED]. He also had [REDACTED]. SA Shaw did observe [REDACTED]. Photographs were taken by Officer Mendez and given to SA Shaw. These photographs were placed into DCIR, associated with this case report.

Officer Mendez stated [REDACTED] was admitted to the hospital at 11:18pm. Dr. Thomas Engel and Registered Nurse Kevin Nieves assisted with the medical treatment of [REDACTED]. Officer Mendez stated medical staff informed him [REDACTED] was [REDACTED] and would be transported to the ICU. Officer Mendez stated [REDACTED] was originally transported to St. Catherine's Hospital in Pleasant Prairie, 9555 76th Street, Pleasant Prairie, WI 53158 and subsequently taken to Froedtert via Flight For Life. Officer Mendez stated [REDACTED] clothing was collected at St. Catherine's hospital by officers on scene. Officer Mendez had in his custody the bedding from transport and [REDACTED] underwear. These items were turned over to SA Shaw. SA Shaw later inventoried these items at the WI-DOJ/DCI Milwaukee Field Office.

SA Shaw and SA Fus interviewed Officer Mendez regarding his involvement in this incident. Officer Mendez stated he is employed by Kenosha Police Department as a Police Officer and has worked there for approximately 3 years. Officer Mendez stated his call number is #734 and he was operating squad #4089. Officer Mendez [REDACTED] and was assigned squad area #70. He stated while on patrol he heard on his police radio an incident of shots fired in the 1300 block of 56th Street, later determined to be 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI 53214. Officer Mendez stated he did not know the nature of the initial call, however he heard screaming on the police radio and started responding to the area. Officer Mendez stated the officer on the radio was Officer Luke Courtier. Officer Mendez stated he interpreted the radio transmission as an individual was shooting at officers. Officer Mendez stated his squad camera was activated and he was wearing his body camera. He stated he arrived on scene and initially did not have his body camera, but did retrieve it prior to holding a perimeter position on the north west side of the residence. Officer Mendez stated he could not see any activity from his position, as there was a fence and the incident was occurring on the south side (front) of the residence. He did hear commands from officers and was on perimeter for approximately 20 minutes. Officer Mendez was then requested to go to a rally point where victims were being taken for transport by ambulance. Officer Mendez stated this was near Frank Elementary School, at 1816 57th St., Kenosha, WI 53140. Officer Mendez stated when he arrived, he observed an individual covered in a blanket being taken out of an ambulance, in order to place other victims in the ambulance for

transport. Officer Mendez stated the individual who was taken out was deceased. Officer Mendez stated this individual was a male white or Hispanic with tattoos above his eyebrows, neck and chest. this individual was not wearing any clothing. Officer Mendez then followed the ambulance to St. Catherine's Hospital where [REDACTED] was identified and another victim of this incident, only identified as "[REDACTED]" (later identified as [REDACTED], DOB: [REDACTED]) was being treated for gun shot wounds. Officer Mendez briefly spoke to [REDACTED], who stated he was shot by an individual he knew as "Matthew Lopez." [REDACTED] stated he did not know if that was his real name, but knew he moved to Kenosha from New York two months prior. [REDACTED] told Officer Mendez he [REDACTED].

Officer Mendez stated another victim was identified as [REDACTED] and was being treated at Aurora Hospital, located at 10400 75th Street, Kenosha, WI 53142. Officer Mendez believed [REDACTED] had been injured [REDACTED]. Officer Mendez stated [REDACTED] was [REDACTED] listed emergency contact according to hospital staff. SA Shaw thanked Officer Mendez for the information and Officer Mendez left the hospital.

At approximately 11:39PM, [REDACTED] was moved to the Surgical Intensive Care Unit (SICU) room 19 by medical staff. The bedding from [REDACTED] was collected by SA Fus. SA Shaw received information from medical staff [REDACTED]. SA Fus provided staff with her business card and requested if [REDACTED], to contact her. SA Shaw and SA Fus left the hospital at approximately 2:30am.

SA Shaw transported the two items of evidence from Officer Mendez and the bedding collected by SA Fus to the WI-DOJ/DCI Milwaukee Field Office. The items were placed into evidence at approximately 2:50AM.

SA Fus made contact with Froedtert personnel on 12/23/2022 and learned [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Interview 22-9210/29

Report Date: 12/21/2022

Primary Information

Description: Interview of Kenosha Lumber business owner David Anderson
Occurrence From: 12/20/2022 10:44
Occurrence To: 12/20/2022 11:30
Reporting LEO: Shaw, Ann M (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/04/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On Tuesday, 12/20/2022, Wisconsin Department of Justice/Division of Criminal Investigation (WI-DOJ/DCI) Special Agent (SA) Ann Shaw and Digital Forensic Analyst Jason Ruff responded to Kenosha Lumber and Manufacturing Company, 1313 and 1325 56th Street, Kenosha, WI 53140, to retrieve video footage.

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Interview Location	1325 56Th St, Kenosha, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Interviewed	Anderson, David R (Person)	36 yr. old, White, Male	

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/29

On Tuesday, 12/20/2022, Wisconsin Department of Justice/Division of Criminal Investigation (WI-DOJ/DCI) Special Agent (SA) Ann Shaw and Digital Forensic Analyst Jason Ruff responded to Kenosha Lumber and Manufacturing Company, 1313 and 1325 56th Street, Kenosha, WI 53140, to retrieve video footage.

SA Shaw met with Owner, David R. Anderson, M/W, DOB: [REDACTED], who stated he would be able to provide video from the front of the business, which faced the residence of 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI 53140. Anderson stated the hours of business at Kenosha Lumber are from about 8:00am to 5:00pm, however lately they have been having earlier days, and employees generally leave at about 3:30PM. Anderson stated he has 10 employees and none of them would have been present at the time of the incident.

Analyst Ruff was able to retrieve the video from the business and it was placed on the DCIR file, reference this Officer Involved Death Investigation.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Interview 22-9210/30

Report Date: 12/21/2022

Primary Information

Description: Interview of Kenosha Officer La'Ryan Johnson
Occurrence From: 12/20/2022 14:15
Occurrence To: 12/20/2022 15:00
Reporting LEO: Shaw, Ann M (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Backup LEO: McGrath, Neil J (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/04/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On Tuesday, 12/20/2022, at approximately 2:15pm, Wisconsin Department of Justice/Division of Criminal Investigation (WI-DOJ/DCI) Special Agent (SA) Ann Shaw and SA Neil McGrath interviewed City of Kenosha Police Officer La'Ryan Johnson regarding his involvement in this Officer Involved Death Investigation (OID).

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Interview Location	Kenosha Police Dept., Wisconsin United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Law Enforcement	La'Ryan, Johnson (Law Enforcement Official)		---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/30

On Tuesday, 12/20/2022, at approximately 2:15pm, Wisconsin Department of Justice/Division of Criminal Investigation (WI-DOJ/DCI) Special Agent (SA) Ann Shaw and SA Neil McGrath interviewed City of Kenosha Police Officer La'Ryan Johnson regarding his involvement in this Officer Involved Death Investigation (OID).

While in an interview room at City of Kenosha Police Department, SA Shaw and SA McGrath interviewed Officer Johnson. Also present was Officer Jason Tetrick. Johnson stated he has been a Police Officer at the City of Kenosha Police Department for about 3 years. Johnson works [REDACTED] schedule and is assigned [REDACTED]. Johnson's call number is #728 and was assigned area 10 and area 60 on 12/19/2022. Johnson stated he was wearing his full uniform and he is equipped with a body camera as well as his squad car has a camera. Johnson stated he was on his lunch break at the time of the shots fired call, in the area of 5901 75th Street, Kenosha, WI 53142. Johnson stated he did not hear what the initial call was, but he heard a radio transmission of Officer Luke Courtier #661 screaming and stating shots were fired. Johnson determined the location to be 1300 block of 56th. Johnson stated he responded to the area and blocked 17th Avenue at 56th Street and approached the area from the west. Johnson stated he was with two Kenosha County deputies, #350 and #378. Johnson stated they initially responded on the north side of 56th, however determined it to be too close to the residence. He stated they took cover by a vehicle and then traveled on foot to the southwest corner of the building across the street from the target address, which was determined to be 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI 53140. At that time there was a radio transmission, believed to be Sergeant Jurgens #553, who stated to keep radio transmission to a minimum. Johnson stated there was continued traffic northbound on 14th Avenue, so he took a random squad car and blocked 14th/57th Street.

Sergeant Jurgens requested contact teams and Johnson, Officer Arenas #707 and another officer approached the south entrance door of the residence. Johnson stated Arenas was in front of him and the unknown officer was behind him. Johnson stated they were the second contact team to enter the residence. Johnson stated they entered the front door on south side of residence and immediately went left (west) into a bedroom. He stated Sergeant Miller #495 was in the room and requested they extract an individual who was on the floor, later determined to be [REDACTED]. Johnson stated this individual was a [REDACTED]. Johnson stated he grabbed [REDACTED] legs and Arenas took his arms and assisted removing him to an area near a pick up truck parked outside. While in this area, Johnson observed [REDACTED]. Johnson stated [REDACTED]. Johnson stated he [REDACTED]. Johnson stated he [REDACTED]. Johnson stated in this same area, officers were [REDACTED] different individual, described as a male/white or male/hispanic with a bald head and tattoos, wearing a green shirt, this individual was later determined to be Matthew Lopez. Johnson stated this individual was taken from the scene for medical treatment and then he assisted with the removal of [REDACTED]. Johnson stated they placed [REDACTED] into the backseat of a squad car in order for them to take him to the ambulance, which was at a rally point in the area.

After these individuals were removed, Johnson assisted with making contact at a second residence, [REDACTED]. Johnson stated while passing the first residence, they knocked on an east facing door and determined that was the kitchen area of the initial target residence. Johnson stated himself, Sergeant Miller, Officer Cody Cox #743, Officer Nikki Magerly #709 formed an entry team and knocked on the [REDACTED] door of [REDACTED] a separate residence [REDACTED]. Contact was made with a male subject (later determined to be [REDACTED]) who stated he had been shot in the leg and could not exit the residence on his own. This individual stated he had exited his residence earlier and "he shot me." Johnson stated he did not say who shot him by name. Johnson said this individual also stated for officers to be careful of the [REDACTED] basement window, due to this individual believing the shooter may be in that area of the target residence. This individual was extracted by assistance of officers from the residence. Johnson stated he [REDACTED]. Someone requested a transport squad to get Mays medical attention and he was transported by Brittany Meronek #730. Johnson stated he assisted with clearing the residence and no one else was located. A dog was located and a Community Resource Officer removed the dog from the property. After clearing the residence, Johnson returned to his squad car and while walking westbound on 56th a female subject approached him and other officers and stated her boyfriend was shot and she wanted to go into the residence. This subject was believed to be [REDACTED] girlfriend and was directed to go to the police department for further information. Johnson then cleared from the scene.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Interview 22-9210/31

Report Date: 12/21/2022

Primary Information

Description: Interview of KPD Detective Jason Kenesie
Occurrence From: 12/19/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/19/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO: Ward, Mitchell G (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Backup LEO: McGrath, Neil J (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 02/16/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On Wednesday, December 21, 2022, at approximately 3:20pm SA Ward along with SA Neil McGrath interviewed city of Kenosha Police Officer Detective Jason Kenesie (badge 472) regarding this incident.

Addresses

Relationship Address
Location of Event 1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Interviewed	Kenesie, Jason (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Jurgens, Adam (Law Enforcement Official)		---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210

On Monday, December 19, 2022, Wisconsin Department of Justice-Division of Criminal Investigation (DOJ-DCI) Special Agent in Charge (SAIC) Jacob Jansky requested Special Agent (SA) Mitchell Ward to respond the city of Kenosha Police Department to conduct interviews regarding an officer involved shooting.

On Wednesday, December 21, 2022, at approximately 3:20pm SA Ward along with SA Neil McGrath interviewed city of Kenosha Police Officer Detective Jason Kenesie (badge 472) regarding this incident. The interview took place within the Kenosha Police Department. Detective Kenesie has been employed by the city of Kenosha Police department since September of 2002. Detective Kenesie is currently assigned [REDACTED] in the Detective Bureau.

On Monday, December 21, 2022, Detective Kenesie began his shift at 3pm and remained inside the detective bureau conducting follow up on a homicide investigation until approximately 8:30pm when he heard radio traffic regarding shots being fired at 1324 56th Street. Detective Kenesie along with Detective Dave Paro (both members of the KPD SWAT team) gathered equipment such as a ballistic shield, ram and other SWAT equipment and responded to the scene.

Upon arriving at the scene, Detective Kenesie and Detective Paro approached the location from the east. Detective Kenesie was aware that numerous shots had been fired by the suspect based upon radio transmissions. Detective Kenesie observed a team of about four of five officers preparing to make entry to 1324 56th Street. Detective Paro accompanied those officers as Detective Kenesie remained with Sargent Adam Jurgens at a patrol car to the east of 1324 56th Street. Detective Kenesie observed the first group of officers removing a subject from 1324 56th Street and providing in medical assistance from a position of cover, behind a pickup truck parked in front.

Detective Kenesie then entered 1324 along with other officers and removed a Hispanic male from just inside the front door of the residence. Detective Kenesie could observe that this subject was [REDACTED] as officers took this subject to cover and began life saving measures. Detective Kenesie along with Detective Paro and other members of KPD began to "clear" the residence, searching for other potential victims and or suspects. Once the residence was cleared and it became evident that the shooter was in custody and the incident involved KPD officers returning fire, Detective Kenesie began managing the crime scene until relieved by agents from DOJ-DCI.

End of report.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Investigative 22-9210/32

Report Date: 12/21/2022

Primary Information

Description:	Canvass / 1403 56th St. Paul Hegland
Occurrence From:	12/20/2022 11:30
Occurrence To:	12/20/2022 11:30
Reporting LEO:	Novak, Jay S (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Backup LEO:	Hepp, Luke R (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status:	Approved
Report Status Date:	01/10/2023
Approved By:	Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/32

On December 20, 2022 at approximately 11:30 a.m., Special Agents Jay Novak and Luke Hepp conducted a neighborhood canvass at 1403 56th St., Kenosha, Wisconsin. The residence was located on the southwest corner of 14th Ave. and 56th St.

The SA's made contact with the resident Paul Hegland, who provided a cellular telephone number of 262-██████████. Hegland stated he owned the residence since 1998 and resided there with his wife Christa Hegland, son Peter Hegland, 29 years old and daughter Anna Hegland, 32 years old.

Hegland stated they

Hegland

Hegland stated the prior evening around what he believed to be 9:00 to 10:00 p.m., Hegland heard a police squad siren which sounded as though it was traveling at a high speed past his residence. Shortly after, Hegland heard 4 loud noises in quick succession.

Hegland's daughter, who was in the first floor of the residence, tuned into the Kenosha Police scanner and then texted Hegland that there was an active shooter alert in their neighborhood. Hegland nor his daughter saw or heard anything further, other than numerous squad cars in the area.

Hegland did not know the residents at 1324 56th St. Hegland observed the black pickup with New York license plates parked at the residence since he had [REDACTED] in September. Hegland saw a male subject drive the pickup but could not describe him.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Interview 22-9210/33

Report Date: 12/21/2022

Primary Information

Description: Interview / [REDACTED]
Occurrence From: 12/20/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/26/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO: Novak, Jay S (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Backup LEO: Hepp, Luke R (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/20/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Interview Location	[REDACTED] KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53144-2441 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Interviewed	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Female	[REDACTED]

Telephones / E-Addresses

Relationship	Number/E-Address
Subject's Telephone	(262) [REDACTED] (Cellular)

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/33

On December 20, 2023 at approximately 1:00 p.m., Special Agents Jay Novak and Luke Hepp went to 5712 49Th Ave., Kenosha to conduct follow up related to this investigation. The address had been identified as the possible residence of [REDACTED].

After knocking, the resident [REDACTED] answered the door. S/A Novak identified himself and asked if the special agents come speak with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] invited the special agents inside.

S/A Novak asked if [REDACTED] resided there and [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] was her granddaughter but [REDACTED] did not reside there. S/A Novak asked if [REDACTED] was aware of the incident that occurred at the residence on 56th St. in Kenosha and [REDACTED] stated she was as [REDACTED] was her son in law.

[REDACTED] went on to state that her daughter, [REDACTED], the mother of [REDACTED], had been married to [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]'s grandson had been killed in [REDACTED] Wisconsin in 2016. [REDACTED]'s boyfriend at that time had intentionally killed [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]'s son [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] stated she had not seen or talked to [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] had not resided there for over a year but had some miscellaneous belongings in the basement of the residence. [REDACTED] believed [REDACTED] resided with her boyfriend [REDACTED] somewhere in Waukesha County on property owned by [REDACTED]'s parents. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] lived in a bounder RV on the property and [REDACTED]'s parents lived in the house on the property. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] have a 2 year old son that lives with them. [REDACTED] believed [REDACTED]'s father's name was [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] run a business [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] also has an 8 year old son [REDACTED] with [REDACTED]'s ex husband [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] have joint custody of [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] drove a dark blue approximately 2010 Dodge Caravan that was registered to [REDACTED]'s deceased husband, [REDACTED].

Regarding 1324 56th St., [REDACTED] owns the residence [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was supposed to be renovating the residence [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] had moved her father [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and her son from Buffalo New York to [REDACTED] in Kenosha in approximately September 2022. [REDACTED] was an alcoholic and [REDACTED] moved [REDACTED] to Kenosha to try and have [REDACTED] start anew and overcome his addiction. [REDACTED] subsequently found out that an individual named Matt had also moved with them [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] and Mat had met in New York but [REDACTED] did not know how they knew each other.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/33

became aware of the shooting when , the girlfriend of came to 's residence during the late evening hours of December 19 and told that Matt had shot in the leg and shot in . stated had been transported by Flight For Life to Froedtert in Milwaukee. also stated that Matt was dead and there was a shooting with the police.

's best friend is the caretaker of 's son who . 's other son lives with and in Kenosha.

did not have a vehicle or a job but was only working on renovating the residence.

was aware that had been in a fight with Matt a few weeks after and Matt moved to Kenosha after Matt hit at the residence where and resided.

knew of owning a gun for a few years but had not seen it at 's residence.

The special agents concluded the interview at approximately 1:30 p.m.

On December 26, 2023 at approximately 11:00 a.m., SA's Novak and Hepp again met with at her residence to conduct a follow up interview.

Regarding the incident on December 19, 2022 came to 's residence at approximately 10:30 p.m. looking for and her brother . stated had been at work when she found out her boyfriend had been shot by Matt . stated Matt also shot who was taken by Flight For Life to Milwaukee. stated Matt was dead and the only thing knew was that Matt got a gun and freaked out and shot and . hear that Matt was trying to kill but could not be located since the shooting.

first talked to after the shooting when called on Christmas Day. stated they were fighting to keep alive at the hospital. In relation to the shooting, only stated that when Matt got the gun, and were telling and to leave so grabbed and ran out the door. stated she then drove through the county and came back which is when she was contacted by the police to come to the police department. stated she went to the police department with who she picked up on her way back into town.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/33

█████ knew Tubbs ex girlfriend █████ and knew that █████'s son had been arrested in the past for drug dealing. █████'s son was a user of cocaine and had his own meth lab in the past.

█████ was dating █████ approximately 14 years ago. █████ subsequently told █████ that he was moving to Buffalo New York to get away from drugs as █████ was also a heavy user of drugs.

█████ had told █████ a week before the shooting that █████ had went to █████'s residence and had disappeared for 3 days, between Friday and Sunday. █████ had also mentioned to █████ shortly after moving to Kenosha that █████ was hanging out with old friends and █████ was upset.

█████ stated during the 2nd week of October, █████, Matt and █████ were drinking at playing cards when Matt tried to punch █████ but hit █████ in the chest. █████ threw Matt out of the house and █████ did not allow Matt to come to the residence after that.

█████ stated she did not call █████ or anyone at their residence the night of the shooting and only had talked with █████.

█████ believed Matt had two daughters, █████ and █████ have a 2 year old son named █████.

The SA's concluded the interview with █████ at approximately 11:30 a.m.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Investigative 22-9210/34

Report Date: 12/21/2022

Warning

Contains entities exempt from disclosure

Primary Information

Description: Interview / [REDACTED] & Consent search of 2016 Dodge Caravan
 Occurrence From: 12/20/2022 18:00
 Occurrence To: 01/18/2023 18:50
 Reporting LEO: Novak, Jay S (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
 Backup LEO: Hepp, Luke R (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
 Report Status: Approved
 Report Status Date: 01/26/2023
 Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Interviewed	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Female	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Female	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Male	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Female	[REDACTED]
Mentioned - EXEMPT	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Male	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED] Male	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Female	[REDACTED]
Suspect	Lopez, Matthew (Person)	White, Male	---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/34

On December 20, 2023 Special Agent Jay Novak contacted [REDACTED] and arranged to meet her in the parking lot of Burlington Coat Factory, 5914 75th St., Kenosha.

At approximately 6:00 p.m., SA's Novak and Luke Hepp met with [REDACTED] in SA Novak's vehicle in the parking lot.

SA Novak advised [REDACTED] that the special agents wished to get additional information regarding the incident on December 19.

[REDACTED] stated when she left the residence with her brother [REDACTED] during the incident, she drove to her uncle [REDACTED]'s residence where she picked up her friend [REDACTED].

Regarding her firearm, [REDACTED] kept it [REDACTED] in a zippered gun case. [REDACTED] bought the pistol at Fountain Hall in Sturtevant and has the paperwork from the purchase. [REDACTED] identified it as a Smith & Wesson 9mm with the slide being silver with a black frame. [REDACTED] did not know the magazine capacity but had two fully loaded magazines in the case with the pistol. [REDACTED] stated the case was no longer [REDACTED] and she couldn't remember the last time she saw the pistol / case [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] always kept the pistol [REDACTED] and did not know how Matt Lopez obtained the pistol [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] did state [REDACTED] then stated that she last saw the pistol approximately a week prior as she had spilled some water [REDACTED] and remembered seeing the gun case under a magazine she kept on top of the gun case.

[REDACTED] stated she resided with her grandmother [REDACTED] for the past few years.

[REDACTED] has a boyfriend [REDACTED] who resides somewhere in the Milwaukee area but could not recall exactly where and she did not have his telephone number.

[REDACTED] believed the pistol Lopez used in the shooting was [REDACTED] pistol.

[REDACTED] stated her father [REDACTED] was an alcoholic but he had not been drinking the day of the incident. [REDACTED] stated there had not been any altercations between anyone in the residence and they were simply watching a Christmas comedy movie. [REDACTED] and her brother [REDACTED] were in the kitchen making pancakes and sausages and Lopez suddenly grabbed [REDACTED] by the back of her sweatshirt hood and started dragging her toward the front bedroom from the living room. Lopez had a pistol in his hand and [REDACTED] screamed for someone to call the police. [REDACTED] then came from the kitchen into the hallway leading to the front living room. Lopez stumbled at which time [REDACTED] was able to grab the pistol from Lopez and [REDACTED] threw it toward [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] picked up the pistol and Lopez was on top of [REDACTED] at this time. [REDACTED] appeared to be afraid of the pistol and Lopez then took the pistol away from [REDACTED].

Lopez made a comment about people outside the residence trying to kill him and fired two rounds into the living room ceiling. [REDACTED] went into the kitchen and Lopez also came into the

kitchen. Lopez was screaming at them not to call the police during which [REDACTED] told Lopez not to worry as no one was calling the police and to calm down and put the gun down.

[REDACTED] stated Lopez appeared to "emotionally crash" and then handed the pistol to [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] went by the [REDACTED] basement door and began to remove a screwdriver which was in a hasp on the basement door in order to open the basement door and throw the gun down into the basement. During this, Lopez grabbed the top of the pistol and [REDACTED] was able to slide her hand down the pistol and "eject the clip" so Lopez didn't have it. [REDACTED] then started manually removing the rounds from the magazine. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were yelling for [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] to leave the residence.

[REDACTED] then grabbed [REDACTED] and shoved him out the rear door and she followed. [REDACTED] then went back inside as she had to grab her coat "and my purse so we actually had money and keys" to leave. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] then went to her van which was parked in front of the residence in front of [REDACTED]'s black pickup. [REDACTED] fumbled with the fob to unlock the van and as they started to drive from the residence, [REDACTED] heard another shot from the residence.

[REDACTED] last saw [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] when they were in the kitchen. [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] when they left the residence that he saw [REDACTED] outside by the front gate with the two dogs and [REDACTED] the neighbor had come out [REDACTED] and Lopez shot him but [REDACTED] did not see any of this.

[REDACTED] had since talked to [REDACTED] and she told [REDACTED] that Lopez was trying to come after [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] went they left but the dogs kept getting in his way and Lopez grabbed one of the dogs by it's back legs and yanked it. [REDACTED] and the dogs ended up outside and Lopez also went outside. After Lopez shot [REDACTED], [REDACTED] ducked down by [REDACTED] and then hid in the garage. [REDACTED] did not know what [REDACTED] was doing during this time.

Earlier in the day, [REDACTED], Lopez and [REDACTED] went to the store in her van. [REDACTED] knew of Lopez driving [REDACTED]'s black pickup at least once in the past.

[REDACTED] had recently been released from the hospital for alcoholism. Just prior to this, [REDACTED] had an argument with [REDACTED] as he made [REDACTED] and then Lopez take him to a liquor store.

On the Thursday prior to the shooting, [REDACTED] and Lopez went to the residence of Tubb's ex-girlfriend [REDACTED] to look at a job. They were gone until Sunday the day before the shooting and were using drugs while at [REDACTED]'s residence. They came home around 10:30 or 11:00 a.m. Sunday morning and [REDACTED] passed out until Monday and Lopez passed out in a kitchen chair.

Lopez subsequently told [REDACTED] that when he was at [REDACTED]'s residence, her son [REDACTED] stole a kilogram of cocaine from someone and [REDACTED] was wearing a mask when he did it. The only thing the subject who [REDACTED] stole the kilo from could identify of [REDACTED] was an open teardrop tattoo

under his eye. [REDACTED] stated since [REDACTED] had the same tattoo, [REDACTED] set up Lopez by blaming the theft of the drugs on Lopez and drugged Lopez with bath salts. Lopez stated he felt sick and paranoid and on Sunday morning, there were a group of people outside [REDACTED]'s house with guns trying to kill Lopez. [REDACTED] believed Lopez as Lopez attempted to talk to [REDACTED] about it on two occasions on Monday and made comments to [REDACTED] that Lopez didn't understand why [REDACTED] didn't stick up for Lopez. Lopez stated [REDACTED] / others in the house also factory reset Lopez's cell phone and he no longer had any contacts or photos. Lopez told [REDACTED] he was having a hard time staying awake and he caught [REDACTED]'s sister trying to take a picture of Lopez's teardrop tattoo.

[REDACTED] hadn't seen [REDACTED] for over a year and the last time [REDACTED] was in town prior to moving him to Kenosha, [REDACTED] gave [REDACTED] a ride to [REDACTED]'s residence.

On Monday early afternoon, Lopez was questioning [REDACTED] about not helping Lopez and [REDACTED] made a comment "you made it out with your life, you should just be grateful, let's move on."

Just prior to the shooting, Lopez was talking to [REDACTED] about being worried about her health and that she should go to the hospital [REDACTED]. Lopez and [REDACTED] had also been talking about caring about each other and then they were watching the Christmas movie during which he suddenly turned violent.

[REDACTED] moved [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and Lopez to Kenosha from Buffalo New York in September.

[REDACTED] confirmed that she ejected the magazine from the pistol between the rear door and basement door and didn't know how many rounds she removed from the magazine but believed it was empty. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] then left through the rear door.

[REDACTED] doesn't have a concealed carry permit and [REDACTED] used to own another gun but she traded it in at the gun show.

SA Novak asked if the special agents could search her van for the gun case and magazine and [REDACTED] gave her consent. SA Hepp conducted a search of the vehicle but no items of evidence were located.

[REDACTED] stated she dropped the magazine after unloading the rounds from it and ejected the rounds from the magazine onto the floor. [REDACTED] stated she did not take the magazine or any ammunition with her when she and [REDACTED] left the residence.

The interview was paused momentarily while SA Novak handled a telephone call and upon resuming, SA Novak asked if [REDACTED] was also using any controlled substances and [REDACTED] stated she was not. SA Novak stated the concern was where the other magazine was and [REDACTED] stated "I have no idea."

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/34

S/A Novak advised [REDACTED] that her grandmother told special agents that [REDACTED] did not live with her and [REDACTED] stated she visited her and then acknowledged that the uncle of [REDACTED] can't be around children as he's out on bond and [REDACTED] has a small child so she couldn't stay there and her uncle also uses her grandmother's address. SA Novak stated [REDACTED] told SA Novak [REDACTED] lived with her grandmother and [REDACTED] replied that was the "legal address" for [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] then admitted that she stays in Muskego with her boyfriend [REDACTED] and SA Novak stated she had lied to SA Novak about where she was staying and SA Novak was simply trying to obtain accurate information. [REDACTED] stated she had cared more about Lopez than she anticipated and she confided in him a lot.

[REDACTED] went on to state that it didn't make sense how Lopez "ended up in that explosive place" and that something must have happened in the 3 days Lopez and [REDACTED] were gone. [REDACTED] stated she had not had time to talk to [REDACTED] about what had happened in those 3 days.

Upon leaving the residence during the incident, [REDACTED] stated she drove west on Hwy. 50 to Lake Geneva where her grandfather used to take her ice fishing. [REDACTED] didn't call 911 after leaving the residence as she didn't have her cell phone as it was left in the residence.

[REDACTED] acknowledged knowing that the Kenosha Police Department was only 2 blocks away but she didn't go there as she didn't know what to do as she was just concerned about keeping [REDACTED] from seeing his "family gunned down."

[REDACTED] stated they drove to Lake Geneva and drove back but they first picked up her friend [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] uncle's house. [REDACTED] only told [REDACTED] that [REDACTED] needed her and they didn't really discuss what had happened. On the way back from Lake Geneva, [REDACTED] suggested calling hospitals as the girlfriend of [REDACTED] uncle had told [REDACTED] that [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] had been shot and [REDACTED] went to the hospital [REDACTED]. They were also told that [REDACTED] had been transported via Flight For Life. [REDACTED] then called St. Catherine's and Aurora Hospitals looking for [REDACTED] and after this, the police called asking for [REDACTED] to come to the police station.

[REDACTED] had suggested looking for [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] didn't know why they didn't call looking for [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] was not shot before she and [REDACTED] left the residence. The only shots she heard were the two shots Lopez fired into the living room ceiling and the one shot she heard when they were driving from the residence.

[REDACTED] again described Lopez handing the pistol to her after [REDACTED] talked him into it and she began removing the screwdriver from the basement door at which time Lopez grabbed the top of the pistol and [REDACTED] removed the magazine and began unloading the rounds into her hand. Lopez ran toward the living room at which time [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] yelled for [REDACTED] to get out. [REDACTED] grabbed her purse and left with [REDACTED] and regarding the magazine and rounds, [REDACTED]

stated "where everything went, I have no clue, but it's gotta be there cause I didn't take anything with me."

SA Novak confirmed that [REDACTED] removed the rounds from the magazine by the rear door and [REDACTED] replied affirmatively. SA Novak again asked if [REDACTED] took any of the items with her and [REDACTED] stated "I just dropped everything, I just disassembled it so he didn't have access to more ready to go ammunition." SA Novak asked [REDACTED] if she may have put the items in her pocket by thinking she would keep it and just get out of there and [REDACTED] stated she did not.

SA Novak again confirmed that [REDACTED] picked up [REDACTED] after they left the residence and prior to traveling to Lake Geneva and [REDACTED] replied affirmatively. [REDACTED] stated while driving, [REDACTED] helped [REDACTED] explain what had happened.

SA Novak asked if Lopez wanted more of a relationship with [REDACTED] and she stated no. [REDACTED] also stated she had not told her boyfriend [REDACTED] anything about the incident.

[REDACTED] again recited how Lopez grabbed her by her sweatshirt and put the gun to her head. [REDACTED] was able to grab the pistol from Lopez and threw it toward [REDACTED]. Lopez was able to get the pistol back from [REDACTED] and fired 2 rounds after which he must have put the pistol to her head as [REDACTED] had a burn mark and she didn't know it until the police asked her about it.

[REDACTED] stated no one had been drinking that day but [REDACTED], Lopez and [REDACTED] had smoked some marijuana. [REDACTED] did not but has in the past.

[REDACTED] had taken a nap Monday evening between approximately 5:30 and 7:00 p.m. and had missed a call from her uncle who needed a jumpstart of his vehicle. After waking up, she called him but he had taken care of it.

[REDACTED] stated Lopez was up the night before every 45 minutes checking everything as he kept making comments about people breaking in and killing them.

On Monday morning, [REDACTED] helped take care of her uncle [REDACTED] so she was exhausted with Lopez constantly waking up and then caring for her uncle.

[REDACTED] did not know how [REDACTED] and Lopez met but [REDACTED] believed they met sometime in 2022.

SA Novak advised [REDACTED] to contact SA Novak if she thought of any more details or information and the interview was concluded at approximately 6:50 p.m.

On January 18, 2023 SA Novak had telephonic contact with [REDACTED] and arranged to meet [REDACTED] at the parking lot at W229N1400 Westwood Drive, Waukesha.

SA Novak wished to conduct a follow up interview of [REDACTED] based upon untruthful information provided by [REDACTED] in previous interviews and information obtained from other witnesses in the investigation.

At approximately 1:00 p.m. on January 18, 2023 SA's Novak and Hepp met with [REDACTED] at the above location.

SA Novak advised [REDACTED] that the special agents wanted the truth and the victims and families deserved to have accurate information as to what had transpired.

[REDACTED] denied disposing of anything after leaving the residence and had only stopped at Walgreen's and a gas station.

[REDACTED] did acknowledge that she had not picked up [REDACTED] immediately after leaving the residence but stopped at her residence hours later after driving to and back from Lake Geneva.

[REDACTED] then also acknowledged having disposed of one of the pistol magazines on Hwy. 50 by throwing it out the passenger window of her van. [REDACTED] denied discarding anything else from the residence but stated she had a couple rounds of ammunition from the magazine that she disposed of outside the residence. SA Novak advised there were no rounds located outside the residence. [REDACTED] continually denied discarding anything else from the residence until eventually stating she threw a couple rounds of ammunition from the magazine that she threw out the drivers window along Hwy. 50 near Paddock Lake.

SA Novak advised [REDACTED] he believed [REDACTED] had brought the pistol into the residence and may have disposed of other items, possibly controlled substances and [REDACTED] stated she had not.

[REDACTED] again talked about [REDACTED] and Lopez going to [REDACTED]'s house for 3 days and on Sunday, Lopez texted her wanting [REDACTED] to come there as people were trying to hurt Lopez. [REDACTED] did not know how to get to [REDACTED]'s house and [REDACTED] and Lopez later arrived home and passed out.

After Lopez woke up, Lopez stated he had used cocaine and talked about [REDACTED] ripping off [REDACTED]'s drug dealer and that [REDACTED] was trying to blame it on Lopez. [REDACTED] stated she didn't know anything about Lopez or [REDACTED] possibly stealing drugs or having drugs at the residence on 56th St. [REDACTED] denied Lopez had her pistol when [REDACTED] and Lopez went to [REDACTED]'s residence and stated she was "almost 100 % positive."

SA Novak inquired as to Lopez saying words to the effect of "don't you dare" just prior to grabbing [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] stated the only thing she remembered was Lopez saying immediately prior "[REDACTED] you better not" or something similar.

█ subsequently acknowledged bringing her pistol into the residence on the day of the incident and that she put it in the rafters of the basement. █ denied bringing it into the bedroom or upstairs.

█ subsequently admitted she took the gun from the basement and put it in █ bedroom dresser drawer. █ brought the gun into the residence as she was scared for her and her brother's safety as she did not know what had transpired at █'s and if people were going to come to the residence.

█ recalled Lopez stating the word "fentanyl" a few times just prior to the incident but she didn't know what he was talking about. █ stated she did not retrieve the gun just prior to the incident and when asked if █ had, █ stated "I don't think so."

█ confirmed that █ was obtaining marijuana from the neighbor █ for Lopez but denied seeing any other controlled substances in the residence.

█ stated she had deleted the contact for Lopez and her texts with him on Saturday as she was angry with Lopez for being at █'s. SA Novak advised █ that there were messages on her cell phone prior to that date with Lopez and also messages related to █ from Sunday that she had deleted but had not deleted ones in the same string prior to and after that. SA Novak stated █ appeared to keep the positive sounding texts between █ and Lopez during which they talked about loving each other and other intimate texts but █ had deleted others which occurred in between these which were located on the cell phone of Lopez and █ stated she didn't know how that would have happened.

When asked about Lopez having contact with █ and texts to her while he was at █'s residence related to Lopez taking pictures of a kilogram of cocaine that █ had, █ stated she did not see any pictures but Lopez told her he had taken pictures of a large quantity of cocaine that █ had.

█ then admitted that in addition to throwing the magazine out of the car by the Des Plaines River on Hwy. 50, █ stopped by Lake Michigan upon driving back to Kenosha and she threw the rounds from the magazine into the rocks along the lake or into the lake by South Port Park. █ stated she parked there and walked down by the rocks and threw them.

█ identified via Google maps to the special agents the area just north of South Port Park in Kenosha as the location where she threw the ammunition and the portion of Hwy. 50 as it crosses the Des Plaines River in Kenosha County where she threw the magazine out of the van.

█ denied having another firearm but stated her boyfriend █ had a 9mm which was owned by him.

When asked about texts, that were read to [REDACTED] by S/A Novak, between Lopez and [REDACTED] in which Lopez asked [REDACTED] to handle something that occurred with someone else, [REDACTED] stated it was regarding Lopez being shorted on a quantity of marijuana from [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated pictures of trees in texts referred to marijuana.

When asked who Lopez was referring to in a text when he texted that Lopez was "enemy number 1 no matter what you do for this bitch, he is one ungrateful person", [REDACTED] stated she didn't know and wasn't sure if it was [REDACTED] as they had all been trying to get [REDACTED] to go to rehab and Lopez felt he was always being blamed for things. [REDACTED] went on to state that when Lopez and [REDACTED] went to [REDACTED]'s residence the week prior to the incident, [REDACTED] was missing \$140 from her purse and [REDACTED] had pawned all of his tools. [REDACTED] had subsequently admitted to [REDACTED] that [REDACTED] took the money from her purse.

[REDACTED] had also told [REDACTED] that the Thursday when Lopez and [REDACTED] went to [REDACTED]'s residence, [REDACTED] saw [REDACTED] at a gas station near 22nd and 60th and [REDACTED] was asking random people in the parking lot about buying crack.

[REDACTED] stated no one else fired a shot in the residence or retrieved the pistol before Lopez.

When Lopez grabbed [REDACTED], Lopez stated something to the effect of "[REDACTED] back up" and "don't fuck around." Lopez also stated that there were people outside who wanted to hurt him.

[REDACTED] reiterated that something must have occurred at [REDACTED]'s residence but no one knew exactly what it was and [REDACTED] never had the opportunity to talk to [REDACTED] about it.

[REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] resides with [REDACTED] and identified [REDACTED]'s last name as [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]'s as [REDACTED].

When special agents displayed a view of the residence at [REDACTED], Silver lake / Salem, WI to [REDACTED], [REDACTED] did not recognize it. [REDACTED] stated she had taken [REDACTED]'s to [REDACTED]'s residence approximately 2 years prior to this date and it had a fence by it, with a porch swing in the grassy area, a small fountain and believed the house was brown in color.

[REDACTED] stated upon leaving the residence during the incident, she and [REDACTED] stopped at a Walgreen's, then a Shell gas station, then turned around by Lake Geneva, threw the magazine out the window where Hwy. 50 crosses the Des Plaines River, then stopped at a Speedway gas station and then stopped by South Port Park and [REDACTED] threw the rounds of ammunition into the rocks along / into lake Michigan.

[REDACTED] was asked why she didn't tell interviewing special agents that she stopped at the residence of her uncles upon returning to the Kenosha area, [REDACTED] stated she didn't want to get her uncle [REDACTED] in trouble as he was ordered to not have contact with minors. When it was stated that she had told special agents that she had stopped at her uncles residence prior to driving to Lake

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/34

Geneva and asked why it would make a difference if she stopped there before or after, [REDACTED] simply stated it was "stupid."

S/A Novak advised [REDACTED] to contact S/A Novak the following day for return of the cell phone which had been provided to her by WI DOJ and also to direct the special agents to the exact locations of where she discarded the magazine and ammunition and [REDACTED] agreed. As of January 24, 2023 [REDACTED] has not been in contact with S/A Novak.

The interview of [REDACTED] was concluded at approximately 2:35 p.m.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Interview 22-9210/35

Report Date: 12/21/2022

Primary Information

Description: Interview of KPD Officer Megerle
Reporting LEO: Hepp, Luke R (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Backup LEO: Novak, Jay S (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/30/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On December 20, 2022 SAs Novak and Hepp conducted an interview of KPD Officer Megerle.

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Law Enforcement	Megerle, Nikki (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Lopez, Matthew Corey (Person)	32 yr. old, Unknown, Male	
Mentioned	(Person)	, Male	
Mentioned	(Person)	, Male	

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/35

On December 20, 2022 from approximately 3:45 p.m. until approximately 4:35 p.m., SAs Novak and Hepp conducted an interview of KPD Officer Megerle. This interview took place at the Kenosha Police Department, 1000 55th Street, Kenosha, WI.

Megerle said that on the night of the incident, December 19, 2022, she worked 2nd shift which runs from 2:00 p.m. until 10:00 p.m.. Megerle works [REDACTED] and December 19, 2022 was the first day of her work week. She was in squad 4068.

At approximately 7:10 p.m., Sergeant Wicketts directed Megerle to respond to a city council meeting to assist Captain Patton. While there, Megerle monitored radio traffic and overheard Officer Courtier say something about a gun. Megerle left the meeting and traveled to the location of the incident in her squad, with its emergency lights and siren activated, and parked near 56th Street and 11th Avenue. Upon arrival, Megerle met up with Officer Meronek. Megerle and Meronek then approached the target residence, determined to be 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI. While approaching on foot westbound, Megerle heard 3-5 gun shots, which she described as "muffled." Megerle and Meronek then took cover behind a squad that was east of the target residence, and Officer Burgos-Gutierrez was also there. Megerle said Officer Bray ran to where she was and Bray said something to the effect that she was "about to throw up...he was shooting at us." Megerle asked if Bray was hit by any gunfire then check checked Bray for blood or injuries, with none located.

Megerle recalled there were three other officers taking cover behind a car in front of the residence, at which time Megerle, Meronek, Bray, and Burgos-Gutierrez moved to the position of those other three officers. Megerle remembered hearing officers state shots were being fired.

Megerle advised that Sergeant Miller and three police officers approached the front door of the residence and believed one of the officers had a shield and one had a rifle. Megerle heard "banging" on the front door and believed the four officers were attempting to breach it. Megerle said she then heard what she believed were 1-2 additional gunshots. A short time later, the officers who breached the front door requested additional officers to assist at which time Megerle, Meronek, Bray, and Burgos-Gutierrez approached the house.

Megerle said Bray and Burgos-Gutierrez dragged an individual out of the threshold of the residence, so she and Meronek helped move him to the street, away from the residence. This individual was later determined to be [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED]). Megerle said [REDACTED]. Megerle and others began to administer medical treatment to [REDACTED] and Megerle believed she observed [REDACTED]. Soon thereafter, a squad pulled up and [REDACTED] was loaded into the rear seat to be transported to an awaiting ambulance.

Megerle then ran back to doorway of the residence and assisted in the extraction of another individual from the residence, whom Megerle described as a W/M of H/M with tattoos on his neck and chest. This individual was later identified as Matthew Lopez (DOB: [REDACTED]). Megerle and others moved Lopez from the residence to behind a truck that was parked in front of the residence. Megerle said [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Soon another squad pulled up and Lopez was loaded into the rear seat of that squad to be transported to an awaiting ambulance nearby.

Soon after, Sergeant Miller asked for help to clear a second residence on scene. Megerle and others made entry [REDACTED] at which point Megerle observed a W/M standing right inside the front door with jeans around his ankles, later determined to be [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED]). Officers cleared the remainder of the residence and discovered it was otherwise unoccupied at the time so they refocused their attention to [REDACTED] who had suffered a gunshot wound.

[REDACTED] told Megerle that he had been shot in his arm and his leg. Megerle [REDACTED] with the assistance of Officer Johnson. [REDACTED] said he could not walk so Megerle and Meronek assisted him in hobbling to the street where a detective squad pulled up. Megerle assisted [REDACTED] into the rear of this squad. While doing so, [REDACTED] said, "somebody grab my cell phone." Megerle saw a cell phone in the rear seat and believed it was [REDACTED].

Megerle then conducted a canvas of the neighboring residences. Megerle observed entry and exit bullet holes to porch on the house [REDACTED] west of the target residence but was unable to reach the homeowners. Megerle did speak with the lone occupant of the house [REDACTED] of that house. This individual heard "a bunch of noise" but thought it was firecrackers.

Megerle said the uniform she was wearing during this incident had blood on it so she washed it when she got home. Megerle said she did not witness anybody fire a firearm.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Interview 22-9210/36

Report Date: 12/21/2022

Primary Information

Description: Interview of WSP Trooper Bartolutti
Reporting LEO: Hepp, Luke R (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Backup LEO: Novak, Jay S (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/31/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On December 22, 2022 SAs Novak and Hepp conducted an interview of WSP Trooper Bartolutti.

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Law Enforcement	Bartolutti, Giordano (Law Enforcement Official)		---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/36

On December 20, 2022 at approximately 4:42 p.m. SAs Novak and Hepp conducted an interview of WSP Trooper G. Bartolutti regarding his involvement in the officer-involved critical incident at 1324 56th Avenue, Kenosha, WI. This interview took place at the Kenosha Police Department, 1000 55th Street, Kenosha, WI.

Bartolutti advised he previously served 3 years as an Army infantryman and has been employed as a Trooper with WSP since January 2, 2022. Bartolutti's work schedule [REDACTED]. This incident occurred on the 7th day of Bartolutti's [REDACTED] rotation.

Bartolutti overheard radio traffic regarding this incident and responded to the staging area near 57th Street and 18th Avenue. Upon arrival, Bartolutti saw an individual laying on the ground with a tarp covering him. This individual was later identified as Matthew C. Lopez (DOB: [REDACTED]). Bartolutti re-positioned his squad to shield Lopez's body from the view of a crowd that had gathered.

At some point the tarp was removed from Lopez and Bartolutti observed tattoos on much of Lopez's body including "Only God Can Judge Me" on Lopez's chest. In addition, Bartolutti saw [REDACTED].

Bartolutti said he remained on scene and acted as extra manpower for crowd control until he was relieved. Bartolutti did not know who fired their weapon and did not talk to anyone who did.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Investigative 22-9210/37

Report Date: 12/22/2022

Primary Information

Description: Kenosha PD OID: Scene Examination
 Occurrence From: 12/20/2022 02:06
 Occurrence To: 12/20/2022 08:13
 Reporting LEO: Bauer, Courtney R (Arson DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
 Report Status: Approved
 Report Status Date: 02/16/2023
 Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On 12/20/2022, Wisconsin Department of Justice - Division of Criminal Investigation Special Agent Courtney R. Bauer conducted a scene investigation at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Crime Scene	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America
Victim's Address	[REDACTED], Kenosha, Wisconsin United States of America
Victim's Address	[REDACTED] 56Th St, Kenosha, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Law Enforcement	Avila, Julie (Crime Lab Personnel)	Unknown, Female	---
Law Enforcement	Johnson, Christopher A (Crime Lab Personnel)		---
Law Enforcement	Neuendorf, Lacey (Crime Lab Personnel)	White, Female	---
Law Enforcement	Taylor, Pamela (Crime Lab Personnel)		---
Law Enforcement	Treffinger, Lisa (Crime Lab Personnel)	White, Female	---
Attorney	Dougville, Gerad JUD (Person)	Unknown, Male	---

Vehicles

Relationship	Tag #	VIN #	VehicleDescription
Observed At Suspect Location	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	2002 Ford F150 (Maroon) - Automobile
Search Warrant Served On	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	2009 GMC Trucks Sierra (Black) - Truck
Searched	AJJ4141	3FA6P0G71LR176591	2020 Ford Fusion (Blue) - Automobile
Searched	E9319	1FM5K8AR2KGA12877	2019 Ford Explorer (Black / White) - Automobile
Searched	E9403	1FM5K8AB9MGA87324	2021 Ford Explorer (Black / White) - Automobile

Documents

Document
 Search Warrant and Affidavit
 Scene Entry Log
 WSCL Letter of Introduction

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Investigative 22-9210/37

Report Date: 12/22/2022

Documents - Continued

Document

WSCL Receipt of Physical Evidence

Property

<u>Status</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Description</u>
Inventory	1	Fired Cartridge Case .223
Inventory	1	Fired Cartridge Case .223
Inventory	1	Fired Cartridge Case 9mm
Inventory	1	Fired Cartridge Case 9mm
Inventory	1	Fired Cartridge Case 9mm
Inventory	1	Fired Cartridge Case 9mm
Inventory	1	Fired Cartridge Case 9mm
Inventory	1	Fired Cartridge Case 9mm
Inventory	1	Fired Cartridge Case 9mm
Inventory	1	Fired Cartridge Case 9mm
Inventory	1	Fired Cartridge Case 9mm
Inventory	1	Fired Cartridge Case 9mm
Inventory	1	Swabs of Red/Brown Stain
Inventory	1	Swabs of Red/Brown Stain
Inventory	1	Cut Pair of Gray Sweatpants Containing Red/Brown Stains
Inventory	1	Cut Pair of Brown Gap Brand Pants Containing Red/Brown Stains
Inventory	1	Cut Green Shirt Containing Red/Brown Stain
Inventory	1	Plastic Bag Containing Green Plant Material
Inventory	1	Swabs of Red/Brown Stain
Inventory	1	Marijuana Leaf Patterned Blue Smoking Device
Inventory	1	Grey and White Striped Lighter
Inventory	1	Pack of Newport Cigarettes
Inventory	1	Swabs of Red/Brown Stain
Inventory	1	Pink Cellular Phone with Beige Case
Inventory	1	Black American Defense AD014 Rifle with Magazine and 17 Unfired Cartridges
Inventory	1	Black Plastic C-Collar
Inventory	1	Fired Cartridge Case 9mm
Inventory	1	Swabs of Red/Brown Stain
Inventory	1	Black and Silver Smith + Wesson with Magazine and 1 Fired Cartridge Case
Inventory	1	Fired Cartridge Case 9mm
Inventory	1	Fired Bullet
Inventory	1	Fired Cartridge Case 9mm
Inventory	1	Fired Cartridge Case 9mm
Inventory	1	Fired Cartridge Case 9mm
Inventory	1	Brown Nylon Firearm Case

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Investigative 22-9210/37

Report Date: 12/22/2022

- Continued

Property - Continued

<u>Status</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Description</u>
Inventory	1	Swabs of Red/Brown Stain
Inventory	1	Fired Bullet
Inventory	1	Black Samsung Cellular Phone
Inventory	1	Blue Smoking Device
Inventory	1	Blue Smoking Device
Inventory	1	Black Wallet
Inventory	1	Cellular Phone with Cloud Case
Inventory	1	Unfired Cartridge Case 9mm
Inventory	1	Fired Cartridge Case 9mm
Inventory	1	Fired Cartridge Case 9mm
Inventory	1	Fired Cartridge Case 9mm
Inventory	1	Unfired Cartridge Case 9mm
Inventory	1	Fired Bullet
Inventory	1	Black Cricket Cellular Phone
Inventory	1	Fired Cartridge Case 9mm
Inventory	1	Fired Bullet Fragment
Inventory	1	Fired Cartridge Case 9mm
Inventory	1	Fired Cartridge Case 9mm
Inventory	1	Fired Bullet Fragment
Inventory	1	Fired Bullet Fragment
Inventory	1	Fired Bullet
Inventory	1	Fired Bullet
Inventory	1	Swabs of Red/Brown Stain
Inventory	1	Swabs of Red/Brown Stain
Inventory	1	Broken Eyeglasses

Narrative begins on the following page.

SYNOPSIS

On 12/19/2022, at approximately 8:20 p.m., the Kenosha Police Department (KEPD) and Kenosha Fire Department (KEFD) were dispatched to a report of an active assailant (shooter) at a residence located at 1324 56th Street, City of Kenosha, Kenosha County, Wisconsin. The 911 caller had informed the Kenosha Joint Services Communications Department he had heard one shot fired approximately three minutes prior to the call and there was one suspect involved who was still in the apartment. The caller described the suspect as a thirty-two-year-old Hispanic male. Upon the arrival of law enforcement, the male suspect was observed shooting out of the front window of the residence and two officers discharged their weapons.

On 12/19/2022, the KEPD contacted the Wisconsin Department of Justice – Division of Criminal Investigation (WI DOJ-DCI) and requested assistance with the investigation into the officer-involved shooting and prior active assailant event. On 12/19/2022, at approximately 9:59 p.m., a WI DOJ-DCI ReadyOp alert was broadcast to the WI DOJ-DCI Milwaukee Field Office. Shortly after the initial request, WI DOJ-DCI Special Agent in Charge (SAC) Melissa A. Fus contacted WI DOJ-DCI Special Agent (S/A) Courtney R. Bauer directly and requested S/A Bauer respond to the scene. S/A Bauer was subsequently assigned to assist the Wisconsin Department of Justice – State Crime Laboratory (WSCL) Crime Scene Response Unit (CSRU) with the management, documentation, and processing of the scene. This report shall serve to document the activities associated with the management, documentation, and processing of the scene.

SCENE CONTROL / SECURITY

Control and security of the scene was maintained through the constant presence of the KEPD and Kenosha County Sheriff's Office (KESO) from the time of the response to the active assailant incident until approximately 6:00 p.m. on 12/20/2022, after the conclusion of the scene examination.

On 12/19/2022, at approximately 11:40 p.m., S/A Bauer arrived in Kenosha and received a phone call from WI DOJ-DCI SAC Jacob J. Jansky instructing her to respond to an area away from the primary scene. S/A Bauer observed crime scene tape in the area of the scene and inquired about the implementation of a scene entry log. SAC Jansky advised a scene entry log had been initiated by the KESO at the scene.

At the conclusion of the scene examination, S/A Bauer provided the KESO with a business card and requested a copy of the completed scene entry log be sent to her. S/A Bauer received the completed scene entry log via email from S/A Shannon D. Jones on 02/03/2023 at 12:21 p.m. The scene entry log was electronically attached to this report.

WEATHER CONDITIONS

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/37

Weather conditions at the time of the incident were obtained from archived weather data records supplied by the National Weather Service to www.wunderground.com. Weather conditions at the time of the call were recorded at the nearest weather reporting station at General Mitchell International Airport, in Milwaukee, Wisconsin on 12/19/2022. Weather conditions during the scene examination were recorded at the same weather reporting station through 12/20/2022.

12/19/2022

Time	Temperature	Dew Point	Humidity	Wind	Wind Speed	Wind Gust	Pressure	Precip.	Condition
7:52 PM	24 °F	15 °F	69 %	S	7 mph	0 mph	29.64 in	0.0 in	Cloudy
8:52 PM	25 °F	16 °F	69 %	SSW	6 mph	0 mph	29.64 in	0.0 in	Cloudy
9:52 PM	26 °F	17 °F	69 %	SSE	3 mph	0 mph	29.61 in	0.0 in	Cloudy
10:52 PM	28 °F	19 °F	69 %	SSW	8 mph	0 mph	29.62 in	0.0 in	Cloudy
11:52 PM	27 °F	18 °F	69 %	SW	7 mph	0 mph	29.62 in	0.0 in	Cloudy

12/20/2022

12:52 AM	28 °F	17 °F	63 %	SSW	8 mph	0 mph	29.62 in	0.0 in	Cloudy
1:52 AM	29 °F	16 °F	58 %	SSW	9 mph	0 mph	29.62 in	0.0 in	Cloudy
2:52 AM	28 °F	16 °F	61 %	SW	10 mph	0 mph	29.63 in	0.0 in	Cloudy
3:52 AM	28 °F	17 °F	63 %	SW	9 mph	0 mph	29.62 in	0.0 in	Cloudy
4:52 AM	28 °F	18 °F	66 %	SW	7 mph	0 mph	29.61 in	0.0 in	Cloudy
5:52 AM	28 °F	18 °F	66 %	WSW	7 mph	0 mph	29.62 in	0.0 in	Cloudy
6:43 AM	28 °F	19 °F	69 %	SW	7 mph	0 mph	29.62 in	0.0 in	Light Snow

PARTICIPATING SCENE INVESTIGATORS

S/A Courtney R. Bauer – WI DOJ-DCI

S/A Shannon D. Jones – WI DOJ-DCI

Crime Scene Response Section Chief Christopher A. Johnson – WSCL-CSRU

Crime Scene Response Specialist Julieanne P. Avila – WSCL-CSRU

Crime Scene Response Specialist Lisa M. Treffinger – WSCL-CSRU

Laboratory Technician Lacey M. Neuendorf – WSCL-CSRU

Analyst Pamela A. Taylor – WSCL-CSRU

Trooper David W. Thomson – Wisconsin State Patrol – Technical Reconstruction Unit (WSP-TRU)

LEGAL AUTHORITY FOR CONDUCTING SCENE EXAMINATION

The scene examination of the property located at 1324 56th Street was conducted under the legal authority of a search warrant, in which KEPD Detective (Det.) Daniel Wienke was the affiant.

On 12/20/2022, Det. Wienke presented the Affidavit and Search Warrant to the Honorable Judge Gerad Dougville of the Kenosha County Circuit Court (Branch 1). At approximately 2:06 a.m., Judge Dougville issued the warrant authorizing the search of the property at 1324 56th Street [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] A copy of the Affidavit and Search Warrant was attached to this report.

The portion of the scene that extended to 56th Street and the associated verge was accessible to the public and examined as public property.

SCENE DESCRIPTION

The scene was located at 1324 56th Street, City of Kenosha, Kenosha County, Wisconsin and extended to 56th Street. 56th Street was oriented in a southwest/northeast direction and intersected with 14th Avenue to the west and 13th Avenue to the east. For ease of understanding throughout this report, cardinal directions will be used, with the front of the residence facing south. The residential lot was located on the north side of 56th Street [REDACTED] detached single-car garage. The lot was bordered to the north and east by train tracks, to the west by another residential lot, and to the south by 56th Street (see Figure 1). The north side of the lot was separated from the train tracks by trees.



*Figure 1 (Courtesy of Google Maps)
Notations Added by S/A Bauer*

Access to the property was gained via a public east/west concrete sidewalk south of the residence with two perpendicular concrete sidewalks that travelled north through a gated chain link fence. The west sidewalk led to four painted concrete stairs that ascended to the front door

(see Figure 2).



Figure 2 (WSCL R22-3576-1_PT_IMG_0021.JPG)
Sidewalk Access to Property
Photograph Facing Northwest
Notations Added by S/A Bauer

The physical address of 1324 56th Street [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] There was a full depth basement [REDACTED]

The exterior of the structure was finished with multi-colored brick with brown painted concrete at the base. The exterior front/south side of the structure incorporated two landings, one in front of the [REDACTED] main doorway, and one in front of the secondary [REDACTED] doorway.

[REDACTED] On the east side of the [REDACTED] residence, [REDACTED], there was another doorway to the [REDACTED] residence (see Figure 3). The east doorway was accessed by three stairs that ascended north to the landing. The east doorway provided access to the kitchen of the [REDACTED] residence.



Figure 3 (WSCL R22-3576-1 PT IMG 0058.IMG)

East Doorway to [REDACTED] Residence [REDACTED]
Photograph Facing Northwest
Notations Added by S/A Bauer

The interior of the [REDACTED] residence consisted of the following floor plan. Upon entering the front entrance of the [REDACTED] residence, access was provided into a living room, which occupied the southeast corner of the residence. Immediately inside the front entrance, in the west wall of the living room, a doorway provided access to the southwest bedroom. On the west half of the north wall of the living room was a cased opening that led to a small hallway which provided access to the north half of the [REDACTED] residence. There was a doorway in the west wall of the hallway that provided access to the northwest bedroom. Directly across from the northwest bedroom doorway, in the east wall of the hallway, was an open pantry. North of the hallway was another cased opening that led into the kitchen, which occupied the northeast corner of the residence. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] The main floor consisted of wood framed interior walls and ceilings that were finished with drywall. The living room, bedrooms, and hallway had hardwood floors while the kitchen and bathroom had tile floor. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]. The basement was unfinished.

[REDACTED]

Vehicles

East of the structure was a single car detached garage that had a maroon 2002 Ford F150 pickup truck parked in front (south) of it. The pickup truck was assigned vehicle identification number (VIN) [REDACTED] and bore [REDACTED]. The pickup truck was registered to [REDACTED] with a registered address of [REDACTED], Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Parked in front of the residence, facing west on the north side of 56th Street, was a black 2009 GMC Sierra pickup truck. The pickup truck was assigned VIN [REDACTED] and bore New York Commercial registration [REDACTED]. The pickup truck was registered to [REDACTED] with a registered address of [REDACTED]; however, it was later determined [REDACTED] was living at [REDACTED], Kenosha, Wisconsin and the truck was also housed at that address.

Southeast of the structure, parked on south side of 56th Street, facing east, was a blue 2020 Ford Fusion assigned VIN 3FA6P0G71LR176591 and bearing Wisconsin registration AJJ-4141. The vehicle was registered to the City of Kenosha and was determined to be an unmarked police squad.

West of the structure, parked immediately east of the intersection of 56th Street and 14th Avenue, on the south side of 56th Street, facing east, was a black and white marked Kenosha Police Department police squad (#071). The police squad was identified as a 2021 Ford Explorer Sports Utility Vehicle (SUV) assigned VIN 1FM5K8AB9MGA87324 and bearing Wisconsin Official registration E9403.

Across 56th Street, parked in an open parking lot belonging to Kenosha Lumber and Manufacturing, facing southwest was another black and white marked Kenosha Police Department police squad (#441). The police squad was identified as a 2019 Ford Explorer SUV assigned VIN 1FM5K8AR2KGA12877 and bearing Wisconsin Official registration E9319.

SCENE EXAMINATION

On 12/20/2022, S/A Bauer assisted the WSCL-CSRU with the documentation and processing of the scene. The scene documentation and processing occurred from 12/20/2022 at approximately 2:06 a.m. until 12/20/2022 at approximately 8:13 a.m.

On 12/19/2022, at approximately 11:40 p.m., S/A Bauer arrived in the area of 1324 56th Street and was immediately requested to respond to an area away from the primary scene. S/A Bauer returned to the area of 1324 56th Street at approximately 3:40 a.m. and met with S/A Jones and S/A Ryan M. Windorff. S/A Bauer received a briefing regarding the events surrounding the incident and the status of the investigation at that time. S/A Bauer was informed that prior to her arrival back at 1324 56th Street, after the authorization of the search warrant, the WSCL-CSRU, along with the WSP-TRU, in the presence of S/A Jones, had begun the documentation and processing of the scene and the WSCL-CSRU had already collected and packaged evidentiary items located outside the residence. Due to those items being collected and those areas of the scene being manipulated prior to S/A Bauer's arrival, S/A Bauer was unable to examine those portions of the scene during the scene examination. S/A Bauer reviewed the WSCL-CSRU photographs prior to authoring this report to familiarize herself with the original layout and contents of the exterior scene. The following photographs depict areas of evidentiary interest prior to the collection of the items and prior to the arrival of S/A Bauer.



Figure 4 (WSCL R22-3576-1_PT_IMG_0020.JPG)
Front/South Side of 1324 56th Street and Section of 56th Street



Figure 5 (WSCL R22-3576-1_PT_IMG_0092.JPG)

Fired .223 Cartridge Cases on Surface of 56th Street West of 1324 56th Street



Figure 6 (WSCL R22-3576-1_PT_IMG_0114.JPG)

Fired 9mm Cartridge Cases on Surface/Verge of 56th Street East of 1324 56th Street



*Figure 7 (WSCL R22-3576-1_PT_IMG_0068.JPG)
Rear Seat of KPD Unmarked Police Squad (AJJ-4141)*



*Figure 8 (WSCL R22-3576-1_PT_IMG_0192.JPG)
Rear Seat of KPD Marked Police Squad #441 (E9319)*

Due to S/A Bauer not having the opportunity to examine these areas prior to manipulation or collection, S/A Bauer is unable to further describe these areas as part of the scene examination.

Shortly after S/A Bauer's arrival back in the area of 1324 56th Street, S/A Bauer met with KESO Deputy Christopher Niela who had initiated a scene entry log. S/A Bauer confirmed the scene entry log was up to date and requested the KESO continue to manage the log.

S/A Bauer conducted an initial walk-through of the scene with S/A Jones, during which, WSCL-CSRU continued documenting the interior of the scene. During the initial walk-through, S/A Bauer observed a guinea pig secured in an elevated cage in the living room. Later during the scene examination, a KEPD Community Service Officer (CSO) arrived on scene and removed the animal and its cage.

The scene examination was completed by working from the exterior of the structure to the interior. S/A Bauer commenced the scene examination on the exterior of 1324 56th Street on the front/south side. S/A Bauer observed a chain-link fence north of the public sidewalk with two openings that led to the property. Both openings had gates, both of which were in the open position. Along the north side of the fence were four garbage/recycling bins, all of which had closed lids. To the west of the walkway that led to the front door, S/A Bauer observed a large

piece of plywood lying on the grass. North of the plywood, west of the stairs, a plastic baby gate was lying in the curtilage near the house. S/A Bauer observed a red stain, consistent with blood, on the concrete walkway at the base of the stairs. A black belt was on the concrete near the stain, resting against the first stair. S/A Bauer observed additional red stains on each of the stairs leading to the front door, with a spatter stain located on the landing and extending to the threshold of the doorway. On the second stair, S/A Bauer observed a gray and yellow right-foot tennis shoe near a red stain. At the time of the scene examination, the front door to the residence was in the open position (see Figure 9).



Figure 9 (WSCL R22-3576-1_PT_IMG_0033.JPG)
Front/South Side of 1324 56th Street

The south side of the residence contained three windows, two to the west of the front door and one to the east of the front door. The window furthest west did not exhibit any damage, nor did the window east of the front door. The window directly west of the front door exhibited damage consistent with a projectile traveling through the glass. The upper pane of that window had two round defects, one in the upper portion of the pane and one in the lower portion of the pane, with cracks that branched out from the area of impact. The lower pane also exhibited two areas of impact consistent with a projectile. The lower pane was more heavily damaged with only partial chunks of glass still present within the frame (see Figure 10).



Figure 10 (WSCL R22-3576-1_LMN_IMG_0952.JPG)

Window West of Front Door at 1324 56th Street

Notations Added by S/A Bauer

On the west side of the residence, S/A Bauer observed two first floor windows and two basement windows. The north window was intact, but the south window was broken. The bottom pane exhibited mechanical damage at various locations, to include two separate defects, one on the top half of the bottom pane and one on the bottom half of the bottom pane (*see Figure 11*). S/A Bauer did not observe any items of evidentiary value on the west side of the residence.



Figure 11 (WSCL R22-3576-1_PT_IMG_0037.JPG and WSCL R22-3576-1_PT_IMG_0217.JPG)

South Window on West Side of 1324 56th Street
Notations Added and Photographs Resized by S/A Bauer

S/A Bauer did not observe any items of evidentiary value or relevant damage on the rear/north side of the residence. The detached garage was located northeast of the residence. The personnel door was on the west side of the garage, and it was in the open position. The overhead garage door was located on the east side of the garage, and it was also in the open position. S/A Bauer did not observe any items of evidentiary value or relevant damage in the area of the detached garage.

On the east side of the residence, S/A Bauer observed [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] On the landing for the [REDACTED] residence, S/A Bauer observed a fired 9mm cartridge case lying on a welcome mat outside the doorway (see Figure 12). The fired cartridge case bore the headstamp "Blazer 9mm Luger" and was collected as evidence (22-9210.40).



*Figure 12 (WSCL R22-3576-1_PT_IMG_0058.JPG and WSCL R22-3576-1_PT_IMG_0205.JPG)
Fired Cartridge Case (9mm) on Welcome Mat Outside East Door of 1324 56th Street
Notations Added and Photographs Resized by S/A Bauer
(Facing Northwest)*

On the stairwell to the [REDACTED] residence S/A Bauer observed a red stain consistent with blood on the second stair from the ground (see Figure 13). A swab of that substance was collected as evidence (22-9210.72). Directly north of the threshold for the doorway to the [REDACTED] residence, there was another red stain on the interior floor. A swab of that stain was also collected as evidence (22-9210.73). S/A Bauer did not observe any other items of evidentiary value or relevant damage in or near the [REDACTED] residence.

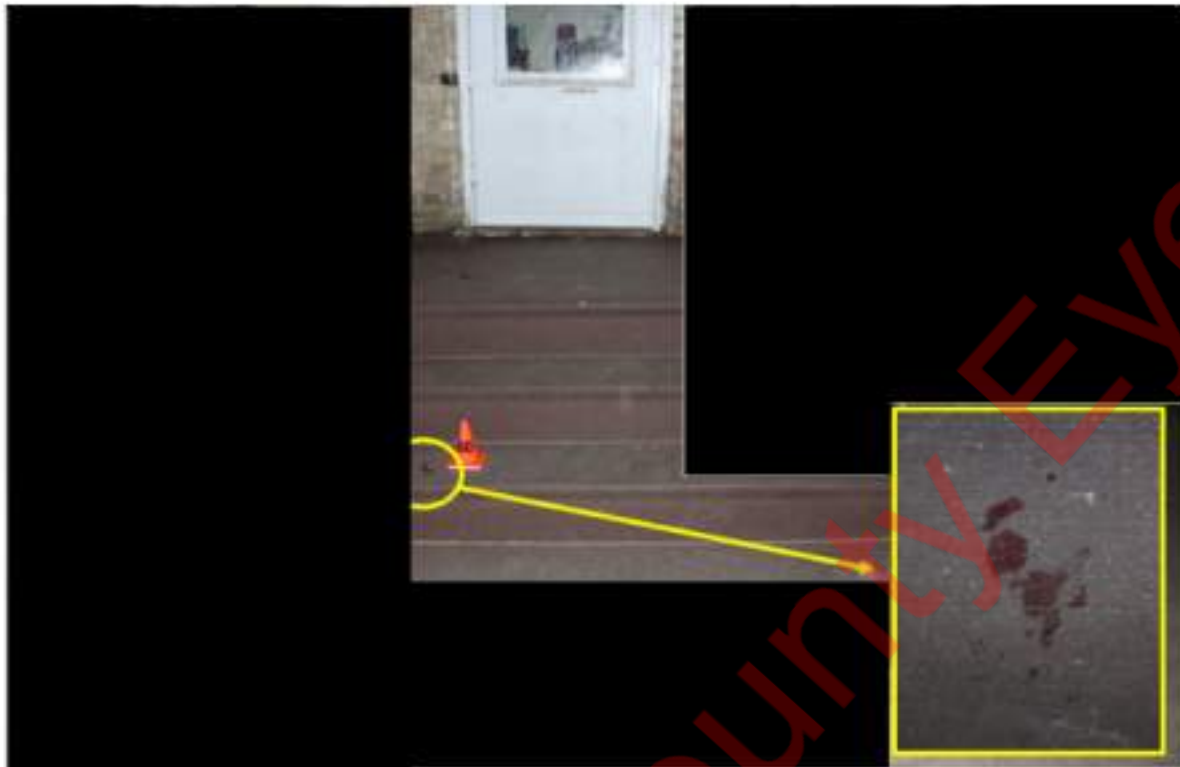


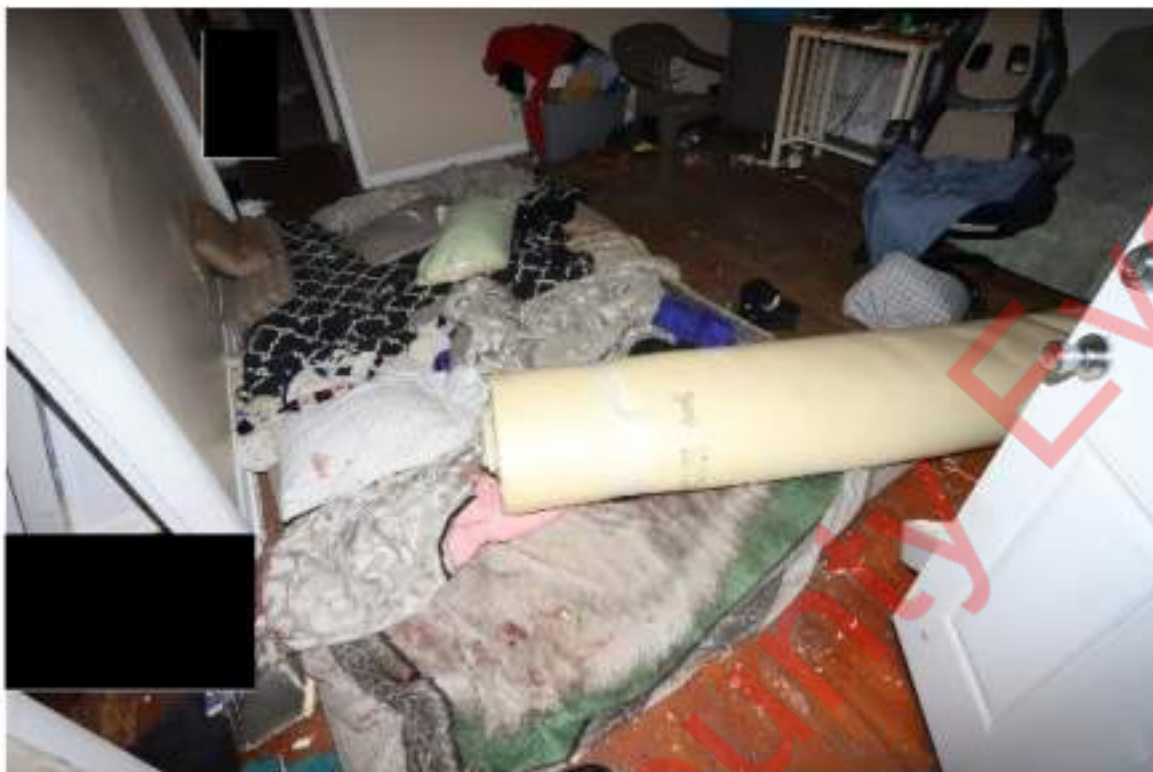
Figure 13 (WSCL R22-3576-1_PT_IMG_0231.JPG and WSCL R22-3576-1_PT_IMG_0234.JPG)

Red Stain on Stairwell to [REDACTED] Residence
Notations Added and Photographs Resized by S/A Bauer

S/A Bauer continued the scene examination in the interior of the [REDACTED] residence at 1324 56th Street, beginning at the front of the residence and continuing to the rear (north). The following observations were made within each of the following areas.

Living Room

Immediately north of the front entrance threshold, on the hardwood floor against the west wall, a makeshift bed extended almost the entire length of the room. A large carpet roll had collapsed on top of the southeast corner of the makeshift bed. The makeshift bed contained numerous pillows and blankets, most of which were stained or torn and generally dirty. Some of the pillows and blankets also exhibited red stains consistent with blood, with the blankets closest to the doorway exhibiting more red stains. S/A Bauer also observed cigarette butts and partially eaten food scattered throughout the makeshift bed (see Figure 14).



*Figure 14 (WSCL R22-3576-1 LMN_IMG_0364.JPG)
Makeshift Bed Along West Wall of Living Room
(Facing Northeast)*

S/A Bauer examined the makeshift bed further, starting at the south end and moving north. S/A Bauer observed a fired 9mm cartridge case underneath the southwest corner of the makeshift bed. The fired cartridge case bore the headstamp "Blazer 9mm Luger" and was collected as evidence (22-9210.58). On the south half of the makeshift bed, lying on the pink fabric of a sleeping bag, near the white and gray pillow, S/A Bauer observed a cellular telephone in a blue cloud case. The cellular phone was collected as evidence (22-9210.56). Southeast of the cellular phone, S/A Bauer observed an unfired 9mm cartridge case lying on a gray and silver comforter. The unfired cartridge case bore headstamp "Blazer 9mm Luger" and was collected as evidence (22-9210.57) (see Figure 15).



*Figure 15 (WSCL R22-3576-1 LMN_IMG_0599.JPG)
Cellular Phone and Unfired Cartridge Case (9mm) on South Half of Makeshift Bed in Living Room
(Facing Southwest)*

After collecting the above pieces of evidence on the makeshift bed, S/A Bauer located another cellular phone buried in the gray and silver comforter. That cellular phone was a gray Cricket cellular phone and was collected as evidence (22-9210.63). Directly above the south half of the makeshift bed, there were two circular penetrations in the ceiling. Neither of the penetrations exhibited outward displacement of the drywall and were consistent with bullet impacts moving from a position below the penetration upward (see Figure 16).



*Figure 16 (WSCL R22-3576-1_LMN_IMG_0795.JPG and WSCL R22-3576-1_LMN_IMG_0797.JPG)
Circular Penetrations in Living Room Ceiling Above Makeshift Bed
Notations Added and Photographs Resized by S/A Bauer*

On the west wall of the living room, almost in line with the north edge of the makeshift bed, were two more circular penetrations. S/A Bauer observed the penetrations were located approximately three feet from the floor and both penetrations exhibited outward displacement of the drywall and were consistent with bullet impacts moving into the living room from the room to the west (southwest bedroom). The north wall exhibited two penetrations that appeared to be on the trajectory path of the penetrations observed on the west wall. The two penetrations on the north wall were located higher on the wall than the ones on the west wall. They were also spread further apart (see Figure 17). The upper penetration on the north wall did not exhibit any

outward displacement of the drywall, but the lower penetration had a small section of outward displacement of drywall (see Figure 17). The outward displacement on the lower penetration was consistent with a projectile entering the wall, impacting a solid surface, then ricocheting out of the wall space back into the room.



Figure 17 (WSCL R22-3576-1_LMN_IMG_0903.JPG and WSCL R22-3576-1_LMN_IMG_096.JPG)
Circular Penetrations in the West and North Walls of the Living Room
Notations Added and Photographs Resized by S/A Bauer
(Facing Northwest)

South of the makeshift bed, just east of the doorway, near the south wall, S/A Bauer observed a WestBend brand cardboard box. On top of that box, S/A Bauer located a fired 9mm cartridge case that bore headstamp "Blazer 9mm Luger". The fired cartridge case was collected as evidence (22-9210.64).

On the east half of the living room there were cardboard boxes, a guinea pig cage, television and television stand, and a chair. S/A Bauer examined the east half of the living room and observed numerous items on and around the television stand (see Figure 18). From the television stand,

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/37

S/A Bauer collected a black Samsung Galaxy cellular phone (22-9210.52), a blue smoking device (22-9210.54), and a black wallet (22-9210.55). S/A Bauer examined the contents of the wallet and observed various cards, to include but not limited to, a Medicare Health Insurance card, United Healthcare card, Social Security Card, and a New York State Identification card, all of which contained the name "[REDACTED]".



Figure 18 (WSCL R22-3576-1_LMN_IMG_0689.JPG)
Television Stand Along East Wall of Living Room

S/A Bauer observed a circular penetration in the upper left corner of the television. There were linear cracks in the television screen that extended outward from the circular penetration. Behind the television, in the east wall of the living room, was a window covered by a lace-like window covering. S/A Bauer observed a defect in the window covering and upon further examination discovered a circular penetration in the windowpane behind the defect in the window covering (see Figure 19 and Figure 20).



*Figure 19 (WSCL R22-3576-1_LMN_IMG_0830.JPG)
Circular Penetration in Television Screen and Defect in Window Covering*



*Figure 20 (WSCL R22-3576-1_LMN_IMG_0834.JPG)
Circular Penetrations in Television Screen and in Window Behind Window Covering Defect
Photograph Rotated by S/A Bauer
(Facing Northeast)*

The floor around the television stand also contained numerous items. S/A Bauer examined the items on the floor around the television stand and collected a blue smoking device that was located again the southwest leg of the stand (22-9210.53) and a fired bullet (22-9210.51). The bullet was located underneath the television stand and the WSCL-CSRU, determined the bullet likely originated on the west exterior of the structure, entered the residence through the west window in the southwest bedroom, passed through the southwest bedroom main closet door, the east wall of the southwest bedroom main closet, and the west living room wall. After exiting the

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/37

west living room wall, the bullet entered the north living room wall, but impacted a stud within the wall, ricocheted off the stud, then exited the north wall (*see Figure 17 above*) and landed on the floor underneath the television stand.

On the east half of the south wall of the living room there was a window covered with the same type of a lace-like window covering as the window in the east wall. S/A Bauer observed a small red stain, consistent with blood, on the west half of the window covering. The stain was located about halfway down the window covering (*see Figure 21*). S/A Bauer did not observe any defects in the window covering. Behind the window covering S/A Bauer observed the bottom half of the window was broken. Shards of glass remained in the window frame, with the most glass remaining along the top and west side of the lower frame (*see Figure 22*).



Figure 21 (WSCL R22-3576-1_LMN_IMG_0842.JPG)
Red Stain on South Window Window Covering
Notation Added and Photograph Resized by S/A Bauer



Figure 22 (WSCL R22-3576-1_LMN_IMG_0846.JPG)
Damage to South Window

S/A Bauer did not observe any other items of evidentiary value or relevant damage in the living room.

Southwest Bedroom

S/A Bauer continued the scene examination in the southwest bedroom, which was located to the west of the living room, directly inside the front door. The southwest bedroom contained three windows, two on the south wall and one on the west wall. It also contained two closets; the main closet was located in the south wall north of the doorway and the small linen closet was located south of the doorway in the south wall. The southwest bedroom also contained a bed positioned with its head against the west wall and a dresser against the north wall. In the southwest corner

of the room there was medical equipment plugged into the wall. There was a significant amount of clothing strewn about the room, to include the floor, dresser, and bed. A carpet roll was lying on the hardwood floor north of the bed and extended from the west wall almost to the main closet in the east wall. S/A Bauer observed red stains throughout the east half of the room that were consistent with blood. A large amount of apparent blood was concentrated on a blanket lying on the floor at the foot of the bed (see Figure 23). The WSCL-CSRU collected a swab of the apparent blood from the floor, near the blanket, northeast of the bed (22-9210.50). A pair of broken eyeglasses were also collected as evidence from that area (22-9210.74).



Figure 23 (WSCL 22-3576-1_LMN_IMG_0400.JPG)
Southwest Bedroom
(Facing Northwest)

S/A Bauer examined the southwest bedroom and located various items of evidentiary value. S/A Bauer observed a black and silver handgun lying to the south of the bed on top of clothing on the floor (see Figure 24). The firearm was identified as a Smith and Wesson SD9VE 9mm, serial number (S/N) [REDACTED]. S/A Bauer observed red smears on the firearm consistent with blood. The firearm was collected as evidence (22-9210.42) and during the collection process, S/A Bauer learned the magazine inserted in the firearm was empty; however, a fired 9mm cartridge case was located in the chamber. That cartridge case bore head stamp "Blazer 9mm Luger". The magazine and fired cartridge case were packaged as evidence with the firearm.



*Figure 24 (WSCL R22-3576-1_LMN_IMG_0401.JPG)
Smith and Wesson SD9VE Handgun on Southwest Bedroom Floor
Notation Added by S/A Bauer
(Facing Northwest)*

S/A Bauer observed four fired and one unfired 9mm cartridge cases in the direct vicinity of the bed. All five of the cartridge cases bore head stamp "Blazer 9mm Luger". One fired cartridge case was located on the bed, at the foot (22-9210.43). The other four cartridge cases in the direct vicinity of the bed were located on the floor. Three of those cartridge cases were located near the northeast corner of the bed, two of which were fired (22-9210.46 and 22-9210.47), while one was unfired (22-9210.61). One of the fired cartridge cases in the direct vicinity of the bed was located east of the southeast corner of the bed (22-9210.60). All of the cartridge cases in the direct vicinity of the bed were collected as evidence.

North of the bed, between the bed and carpet roll, S/A Bauer observed one fired 9mm cartridge case (22-9210.67) that was collected as evidence. The fired cartridge case bore head stamp "Blazer 9mm Luger". In the area of the fired cartridge case, S/A Bauer observed two metal bullet fragments. One of the fragments was located southeast of the fired cartridge case (22-9210.68) and one was located northwest of the fired cartridge case (22-9210.69) (see Figure 25). Both bullet fragments were collected as evidence.



*Figure 25 (WSCL R22-3576-1_LMN_IMG_0737.JPG)
Fired Cartridge Case (55) and Metal Bullet Fragments (56 and 57) on Floor of Southwest Bedroom
Notation Added by S/A Bauer
(Facing Northwest)*

S/A Bauer observed a brown nylon firearm case on top of the carpet roll (22-9210.49). The empty firearm case had a keychain attached to the zipper pull that was shaped as an owl with “Greece” printed on it. The firearm case was collected as evidence. North of the carpet roll, S/A Bauer observed a fired 9mm cartridge case on the floor (22-9210.48). The fired cartridge case bore head stamp “Blazer 9mm Luger” and was collected as evidence (*see Figure 25 above*).

South of the east end of the carpet roll, near the main closet in the east wall, S/A Bauer observed a fired bullet on the floor (22-9210.44). The fired bullet was collected as evidence. Southeast of the fired bullet, S/A Bauer observed a fired 9mm cartridge case against the east wall (22-9210.45) (*see Figure 26*). The fired cartridge case bore head stamp “Blazer 9mm Luger” and was collected as evidence.



*Figure 26 (WSCL 22-3576-1_LMN_IMG_0633.JPG)
Fired Bullet (32) and Fired 9mm Cartridge Case (33) on Floor Near Main Closet in Southwest Bedroom
Notations Added by S/A Bauer
(Facing Northeast)*

S/A Bauer observed a metal bullet fragment on the floor immediately northwest of the doorway (22-9210.65) that was collected as evidence. Southwest of the bullet fragment, against the north wall of the linen closet in the southeast corner of the room, S/A Bauer observed a fired 9mm cartridge case (22-9210.59). The fired cartridge case bore head stamp "Blazer 9mm Luger" and was collected as evidence.

Along the south wall of the southwest bedroom, S/A Bauer observed a grate in the floor. Directly behind the grate, resting on a trim piece, S/A Bauer observed a fired 9mm caliber cartridge case (22-9210.66). The fired cartridge case bore head stamp "Blazer 9mm Luger" and was collected as evidence.

S/A Bauer examined both closets in the room. In the main closet north of the doorway, S/A Bauer observed two penetrations, one circular and one oblong, in the hollow core, sliding, wooden closet door (see Figure 27). Within the main closet, behind the penetrated door, in the east wall, S/A Bauer observed two more penetrations (see Figure 28). Neither of the penetrations in the closet door, nor in the closet wall exhibited any outward displacement of drywall or wood, consistent with a projectile traveling from the southwest bedroom through the closet door and closet wall.

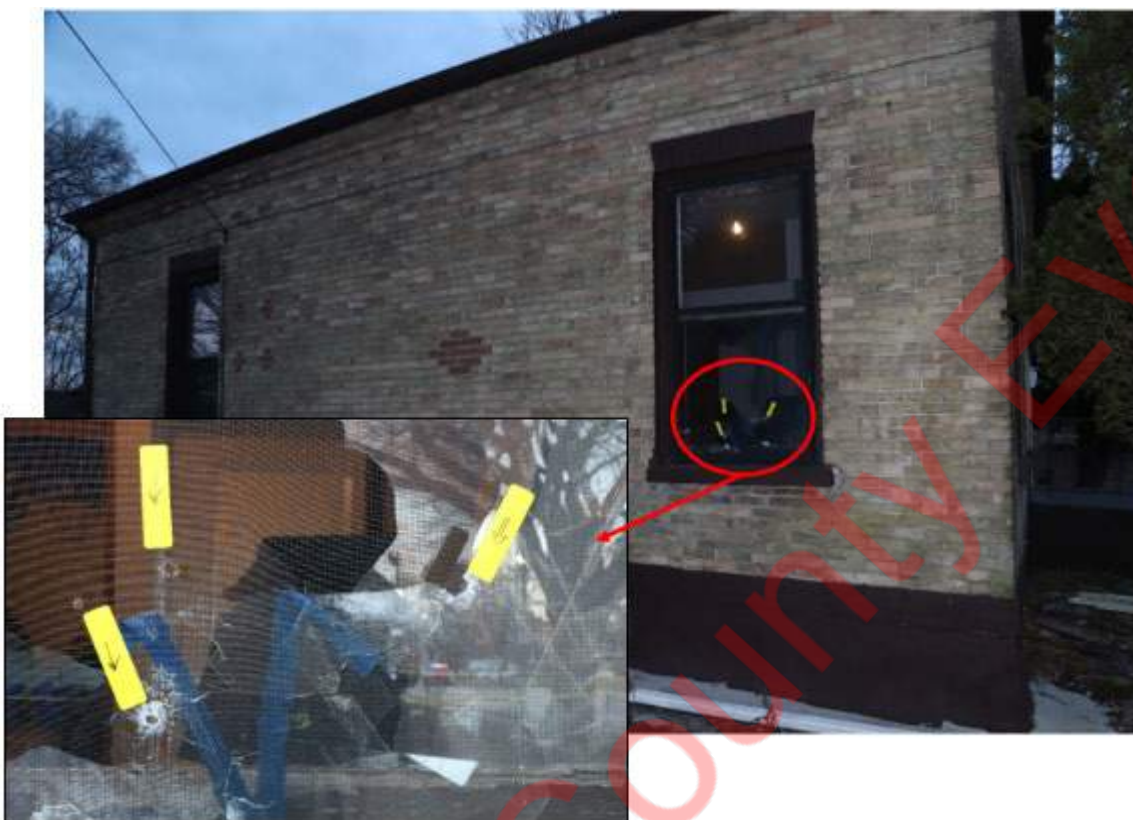


Figure 27 (WSCL R22-3576-1_LMN_IMG_0886.JPG)
Penetrations in Main Closet Door in Southwest Bedroom
Notations Added and Photograph Resized by S/A Bauer
(Facing East)

Figure 28 (WSCL R22-3576-1_LMN_IMG_0894.JPG)
Penetrations in Main Closet Door and East Wall in Southwest Bedroom
Notations Added and Photograph Resized by S/A Bauer
(Facing East)

S/A Bauer did not observe any items of evidentiary value in the main closet. S/A Bauer also examined the small linen closet in the south wall south of the doorway. S/A Bauer did not observe any items of evidentiary value or relevant damage in the linen closet.

S/A Bauer examined the windows in the southwest bedroom. The two windows in the south wall of the room (southwest window and southeast window) were covered by accordion blinds. The window in the west wall of the room (west window) was covered with clear plastic. The plastic covering the upper half of the west window was intact but peeling away from the upper left corner. The plastic in the lower half of the west window was ripped and the north half of the lower windowpane was missing a portion of glass. S/A Bauer observed three impact sites in the lower half of the window. The WSCL-CSRU determined which of the impacts originated from the interior of the residence and which of the impacts originated on the exterior of the residence. The impacts were marked accordingly, with a single-lined arrow designating an impact that originated on the exterior of the residence and a double-lined arrow designating an impact that originated on the interior of the residence (see Figure 29).



*Figure 29 (WSCL R22-3596-1_LMN_IMG_0942.JPG and WSCL R22-3596-1_LMN_IMG_0946.JPG)
Impacts on the Lower Half of West Window of Southwest Bedroom
Notations Added and Photographs Resized by S/A Bauer
(View from Exterior – Facing Northeast)*

During the examination of the west window, S/A Bauer observed a circular penetration in the north trim of the window. The penetration was located in the central one-third of the trim piece. Based on the angle of entry, investigators opened the section of wall north of the trim piece in an attempt to locate the projectile. Ultimately, the projectile was located resting on the sill inside the wall space and collected as evidence (22-9210.71) (see Figure 30).



*Figure 30 (WSCL R22-3576-1_LMN_IMG_0868.JPG and WSCL R22-3576-1_LMN_IMG_0876.JPG)
Circular Penetration in North Trim of West Window and Related Fired Bullet
Notations Added and Photograph Resized by S/A Bauer*

S/A Bauer continued by examining the southwest window. The southwest window itself did not exhibit any relevant damage; however, west of the window, near the southwest wall corner, there were two impacts approximately halfway up the wall. The east impact was a circular penetration positioned slightly lower than the other impact. The east impact did not exhibit any outward displacement of drywall, consistent with a projectile originating inside the residence. The west impact was larger and asymmetrical. The west impact exhibited outward displacement of drywall. The WSCL-CSRU advised S/A Bauer a projectile entered the east impact and

ricocheted off a construction member inside the wall and exited the wall through the west impact (see Figure 31).



Figure 31 (WSCL R22-3576-1_LMN_IMG_0972.JPG)
Entrance and Exit Impacts on West End of South Wall of Southwest Bedroom
(Facing Southwest)

S/A Bauer examined the southeast window and observed numerous impacts. S/A Bauer observed a small rip in the blind in the central one-third of the blind, near the west side of the window. The rip exhibited outward displacement (into the room) of the blind material, consistent with a projectile entering the room from the exterior. Behind the rip in the blind, there were two penetrations in the upper windowpane that the WSCL-CSRU determined to be in the same trajectory path as the rip. One of the penetrations was on the exterior glass and one was on the interior glass. Both penetrations caused outward linear cracks in the glass, with more glass absent on the interior windowpane (*see Figure 32*).



*Figure 32 (WSCL R22-3576-1 LMN IMG_0859.JPG)
Penetrations in the Upper Half of the Southeast Window in the Southwest Bedroom
(Facing Southeast)*

The WSCL-CSRU determined a bullet entered the residence from the exterior, passing through the two upper windowpanes pictured above, through the blind, causing the rip, and then impacting the north trim board of the west window and falling down the wall space, coming to rest on the west windowsill (see Figure 30 above).

S/A Bauer observed another penetration in the upper windowpane. That penetration was located in the upper left (east) corner of the window. The WSCL-CSRU determined there was an upward projectile trajectory that impacted the interior upper windowpane, then the aluminum frame, and finally, the exterior wooden window frame (see Figure 33).



*Figure 33 (WSCL R22-3576-1_LMN_IMG_0765.JPG and WSCL R22-3576-1_LMN_IMG_0958.JPG)
Penetration in Upper East Corner of Upper Half of Southeast Window in Southwest Bedroom
(Left: View from the Interior | Right: View from the Exterior)*

The lower half of the southeast window also exhibited damage. S/A Bauer observed the lower windowpanes were broken with shards of glass remaining in the window frame (see Figure 34). The screen also exhibited penetrations with outward (to the exterior) displacement of the screen material, consistent with a projectile originating inside the residence and travelling to the exterior of the residence.



*Figure 34 (WSCL R22-3576-1_LMN_IMG_0756.JPG)
Damage to Lower Half of Southeast Window in Southwest Bedroom*

(Facing Southeast)

Northwest Bedroom

S/A Bauer continued the scene examination in the northwest bedroom. The northwest bedroom contained miscellaneous home improvement items, to include five-gallon pails along the south wall, painting supplies on the floor, and two ladders that were leaned upright against an upright box spring and bed frame along the west wall. The room also contained miscellaneous pieces of wood, a mattress in an upright position against the north wall, and a bicycle leaned against said mattress. S/A Bauer observed a black backpack on the floor inside the doorway to the north and a tennis shoe and tote bag on the floor inside the doorway to the south. Directly east of the northwest bedroom doorway was a small hallway that connected the living room and kitchen and across the hallway from the northwest bedroom was an open pantry. The open pantry contained a minimal number of items on the shelves. S/A Bauer did not observe any items of evidentiary value or relevant damage in the northwest bedroom, hallway, or open pantry.

Kitchen

S/A Bauer examined the kitchen for evidence related to the incident. Within the kitchen, the majority of the cabinetry, along with the stove, was positioned along the north wall. An area of the countertop, that appeared to have once housed a sink, was absent. Ingredients for pancakes were scattered along the east end of the countertop, to include a mixing bowl with batter. Finished pancakes on a pan were on the stove next to another pan. S/A Bauer did not observe a sink or refrigerator in the kitchen. There was a brown lawn chair against the north wall cabinets and another across the kitchen, against the south wall. There was no other seating in the kitchen. East of the lawn chair against the south wall was a dog feeding station that contained a food bowl filled with food and a water bowl that contained water. The electrical outlets in the kitchen were not covered and some of the outlets were hanging out of the outlet space with their insulated wires exposed. The east wall of the kitchen was partially drywalled with the lower half of the wall exhibiting an unfinished brown tile pattern. There was a window in the east wall with the same type of a lace-like window covering as were in the living room. S/A Bauer did not observe any relevant stains or defects on the window covering, nor did the window exhibit any relevant damage. S/A Bauer observed red stains consistent with blood on the kitchen tile floor. The red stains were predominantly located in the central and east portions of the kitchen (*see Figure 35*).



*Figure 35 (WSCL R22-3576-1 LMN_IMG_0512.JPG)
Red Stains on Kitchen Floor
(Facing Northeast)*

[REDACTED] S/A Bauer examined the exterior door and observed an asymmetrical impact north of the lower edge of the window. Upon closer examination, S/A Bauer observed a bullet lodged in the wood (see Figure 36). The bullet was extracted and collected as evidence (22-9210.70).



Figure 36 (WSCL R22-3576-1_LMN_IMG_0808.JPG and WSCL R22-3576-1_LMN_IMG_0814.JPG)
Bullet Lodged in Interior of East Exterior Door
Notation Added and Photograph Resized by S/A Bauer

██████████ a hollow-core wooden door to the basement. At the time of the scene examination, the door was in the closed position. The door contained one door handle and a padlock hasp. S/A Bauer observed a black and yellow screwdriver resting in the staple of the hasp. The door exhibited areas of mechanical damage, to include a large crack south of the door handle. S/A Bauer observed an asymmetrical penetration in the central one-third of the door (see Figure 37) and behind the door, S/A Bauer observed another penetration in the south wall of the stairwell. Those penetrations were consistent with a projectile travelling from the south through the stairwell and hollow core door into the exterior door.



*Figure 37 (WSCL R22-3576-1 LMN_IMG_0535.JPG)
Asymmetrical Penetration in Basement Door
(Facing West)*

The WSCL-CSRU determined the bullet lodged in the exterior door likely originated on the west exterior of the structure, entered the residence through the west window in the southwest bedroom, passed through the southwest bedroom main closet door, the east wall of the southwest bedroom main closet, the west living room wall, the north living room wall, the south basement stairwell wall, and the hollow core basement door, coming to rest in the east exterior door.

Bathroom

S/A Bauer continued the scene examination in the bathroom, [REDACTED]. S/A Bauer examined the bathroom and did not observe any items of evidentiary value or relevant damage in the bathroom.

Basement

S/A Bauer examined the basement and determined the basement was utilized for storage of miscellaneous items. The basement also contained a washing machine and dryer. S/A Bauer did not observe any items of evidentiary value or relevant damage in the basement.

██████████ 56th Street

██████████ 56th Street was the residence ██████████. During the scene examination, S/A Bauer observed a penetration to the east porch window of ██████████ 56th Street. S/A Bauer attempted contact at ██████████ 56th Street to examine the property further; however, S/A Bauer was unsuccessful. On 12/20/2022, S/A Kevin L. Heimerl was able to examine the property at ██████████ 56th Street. Refer to S/A Heimerl's report for further information (22-9210/9).

EVIDENCE

During the course of the scene examination, the following items of evidence were collected:

- 22-9210.13 – Fired .223 caliber cartridge case with headstamp “Hornady 223 REM”, recovered from the surface of 56th Street southwest of 1324 56th Street.
- 22-9210.14 – Fired .223 caliber cartridge case with headstamp “Hornady 223 REM”, recovered from the surface of 56th Street southwest of 1324 56th Street.
- 22-9210.15 – Fired 9mm cartridge case with headstamp “Hornady 9mm Luger”, recovered from the surface/verge of 56th Street southeast of 1324 56th Street.
- 22-9210.16 – Fired 9mm cartridge case with headstamp “Hornady 9mm Luger”, recovered from the surface/verge of 56th Street southeast of 1324 56th Street.
- 22-9210.17 – Fired 9mm cartridge case with headstamp “Hornady 9mm Luger”, recovered from the surface/verge of 56th Street southeast of 1324 56th Street.
- 22-9210.18 – Fired 9mm cartridge case with headstamp “Hornady 9mm Luger”, recovered from the surface/verge of 56th Street southeast of 1324 56th Street.
- 22-9210.19 – Fired 9mm cartridge case with headstamp “Hornady 9mm Luger”, recovered from the surface/verge of 56th Street southeast of 1324 56th Street.
- 22-9210.20 – Fired 9mm cartridge case with headstamp “Hornady 9mm Luger”, recovered from the surface/verge of 56th Street southeast of 1324 56th Street.
- 22-9210.21 – Fired 9mm cartridge case with headstamp “Hornady 9mm Luger”, recovered from the surface/verge of 56th Street southeast of 1324 56th Street.
- 22-9210.22 – Fired 9mm cartridge case with headstamp “Hornady 9mm Luger”, recovered from the surface/verge of 56th Street southeast of 1324 56th Street.
- 22-9210.23 – Fired 9mm cartridge case with headstamp “Hornady 9mm Luger”, recovered from the surface/verge of 56th Street southeast of 1324 56th Street.
- 22-9210.24 – Fired 9mm cartridge case with headstamp “Hornady 9mm Luger”, recovered from the surface/verge of 56th Street southeast of 1324 56th Street.
- 22-9210.25 – Fired 9mm cartridge case with headstamp “Hornady 9mm Luger”, recovered from the surface/verge of 56th Street southeast of 1324 56th Street.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/37

- 22-9210.26 – Swabs of red/brown apparent blood stain recovered from the surface of 56th Street south of black GMC Sierra (NY [REDACTED]).
- 22-9210.27 – Swabs of red/brown apparent blood stain recovered from the surface of 56th Street south of black GMC Sierra (NY [REDACTED]).
- 22-9210.28 – Pair of cut gray sweatpants containing red/brown apparent blood stains recovered from the surface of 56th Street south of black GMC Sierra (NY [REDACTED]).
- 22-9210.29 – Pair of cut brown Gap Brand pants containing red/brown apparent blood stains recovered from the surface of 56th Street south of black GMC Sierra (NY [REDACTED]).
- 22-9210.30 – Green cut shirt containing red/brown apparent blood stains recovered from the surface of 56th Street south of black GMC Sierra (NY [REDACTED]).
- 22-9210.31 – Plastic bag containing green plant material recovered from the surface of 56th Street south of black GMC Sierra (NY [REDACTED]).
- 22-9210.32 – Swabs of red/brown apparent blood stain recovered from the surface of 56th Street south of black GMC Sierra (NY [REDACTED]).
- 22-9210.33 – Marijuana leaf patterned blue smoking device recovered from the surface of 56th Street south of black GMC Sierra (NY [REDACTED]).
- 22-9210.34 – Grey and white striped lighter recovered from the surface of 56th Street south of black GMC Sierra (NY [REDACTED]).
- 22-9210.35 – Pack of Newport cigarettes recovered from the surface of 56th Street south of black GMC Sierra (NY [REDACTED]).
- 22-9210.36 – Swabs of red/brown apparent blood stain recovered from the rear seat of blue Ford Fusion (WI AJJ-4141).
- 22-9210.37 – Pink Cricket cellular phone with beige case recovered from the rear seat of blue Ford Fusion (WI AJJ-4141).
- 22-9210.38 – Black American Defense AD014 .223 caliber rifle; S/N A15-0792; “SBR” engraved on the trigger guard; the Kenosha Police Department shield engraved on the magazine well with a black magazine embellished with a handwritten “495”, containing seventeen unfired cartridges and one unfired cartridge in the chamber, all with headstamp “Hornady 223 REM, recovered from Kenosha Police Department Squad #071 (WI E9403).
- 22-9210.39 – Black plastic c-collar recovered from the surface of 56th Street in front of 1313 56th Street.
- 22-9210.40 – Fired 9mm cartridge case with headstamp “Blazer 9mm Luger”, recovered from the east door doormat of 1324 56th Street.
- 22-9210.41 – Swabs of red/brown apparent blood stain recovered from the rear seat of Kenosha Police Department Squad #441 (WI E9319).
- 22-9210.42 – Black and silver Smith + Wesson SD9 VE 9mm caliber handgun; S/N [REDACTED]; with empty magazine recovered from floor south of bed in southwest bedroom.
- 22-9210.43 – Fired 9mm cartridge case with headstamp “Blazer 9mm Luger”, recovered near foot of bed in southwest bedroom.
- 22-9210.44 – Fired bullet recovered from floor west of closet in southwest bedroom.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/37

- 22-9210.45 – Fired 9mm cartridge case with headstamp “Blazer 9mm Luger”, recovered from floor against wall south of closet in southwest bedroom.
- 22-9210.46 – Fired 9mm cartridge case with headstamp “Blazer 9mm Luger”, recovered from floor near northeast corner of bed in southwest bedroom.
- 22-9210.47 – Fired 9mm cartridge case with headstamp “Blazer 9mm Luger”, recovered from floor near northeast corner of bed in southwest bedroom.
- 22-9210.48 – Fired 9mm cartridge case with headstamp “Blazer 9mm Luger”, recovered from floor north of carpet roll in southwest bedroom.
- 22-9210.49 – Brown nylon firearm case recovered from carpet roll in southwest bedroom.
- 22-9210.50 – Swabs of red/brown apparent blood stain recovered from floor east of northeast corner of bed in southwest bedroom.
- 22-9210.51 – Fired bullet recovered from floor underneath television stand on the east half of living room.
- 22-9210.52 – Black Samsung Galaxy A70 cellular phone; IMEI [REDACTED] recovered from southwest corner of television stand in living room.
- 22-9210.53 – Blue smoking device recovered from floor against southwest leg of television stand in living room.
- 22-9210.54 – Blue smoking device recovered from television base on television stand in living room.
- 22-9210.55 – Black wallet containing identifying information for [REDACTED] recovered from northeast corner of television stand in living room.
- 22-9210.56 – Cellular telephone in blue cloud case recovered from south half of makeshift bed along west wall of living room.
- 22-9210.57 – Unfired 9mm cartridge with headstamp “Blazer 9mm Luger”, recovered from south half of makeshift bed along west wall of living room.
- 22-9210.58 – Fired 9mm cartridge case with headstamp “Blazer 9mm Luger”, recovered from floor under southwest corner of makeshift bed along west wall of living room.
- 22-9210.59 – Fired 9mm cartridge case with headstamp “Blazer 9mm Luger”, recovered from floor along south wall in southwest bedroom.
- 22-9210.60 – Fired 9mm cartridge case with headstamp “Blazer 9mm Luger”, recovered from floor east of southeast corner of bed in southwest bedroom.
- 22-9210.61 – Unfired 9mm cartridge with headstamp “Blazer 9mm Luger”, recovered from floor east of northeast corner of bed in southwest bedroom.
- 22-9210.62 – Fired bullet recovered from surface of 56th Street in front of 1313 56th Street.
- 22-9210.63 – Gray Cricket cellular phone recovered from south half of makeshift bed along west wall of living room.
- 22-9210.64 – Fired 9mm cartridge case with headstamp “Blazer 9mm Luger”, recovered from surface of WestBend brand box near south wall of living room.
- 22-9210.65 – Metal bullet fragment recovered from floor northwest of doorway in southwest bedroom.
- 22-9210.66 – Fired 9mm cartridge case with headstamp “Blazer 9mm Luger”, recovered from floor along south wall near grate in southwest bedroom.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/37

- 22-9210.67 – Fired 9mm cartridge case with headstamp “Blazer 9mm Luger”, recovered from floor north of bed between bed and carpet roll in southwest bedroom.
- 22-9210.68 – Metal bullet fragment recovered from floor north of bed between bed and carpet roll in southwest bedroom.
- 22-9210.69 – Metal bullet fragment recovered from floor north of bed between bed and carpet roll in southwest bedroom.
- 22-9210.70 – Fired bullet recovered from north portion of interior side of east exterior door.
- 22-9210.71 – Fired bullet recovered from north trim of west window in southwest bedroom.
- 22-9210.72 – Swabs of red/brown apparent blood stain recovered from exterior second stair of secondary residence.
- 22-9210.73 – Swabs of red/brown apparent blood stain recovered from kitchen floor near doorway [REDACTED].
- 22-9210.74 – Pair of broken eyeglasses recovered from floor east of bed in southwest bedroom.

Property items 22-9210.13 through 22-9210.41 were documented, collected, and packaged by the WSCL-CSRU, under the supervision of WI DOJ-DCI S/A Shannon D. Jones, prior to S/A Bauer’s arrival on scene. Property items 22-9210.42 through 22-9210.74 were documented, collected, and packaged by the WSCL-CSRU and S/A Bauer.

At the conclusion of the scene examination, the WSCL-CSRU transported all the items to a secure location within the WSCL-Milwaukee. On 12/21/2022, S/A Jones retrieved the items from the WSCL and transported them to the WI DOJ-DCI Milwaukee Field Office where they were secured in S/A Bauer’s locked office. The WSCL had provided S/A Jones with the Receipt of Physical Evidence (three pages) that he turned over to S/A Bauer. The Receipt of Physical Evidence was attached to this report.

On 12/22/2022, at approximately 2:40 p.m., S/A Bauer began the final packaging, labeling, and sealing of all the evidence that had been turned over to her. During that process, S/A Bauer received a request from WI DOJ-DCI S/A Bob Juanes to locate a cellular phone in a cloud case and turn the phone over to him for a pending download. S/A Bauer opened, examined, and ultimately repackaged, sealed, and labeled six property items. All six items were opened while S/A Bauer wore clean gloves and utilized a clean workspace. At approximately 3:30 p.m., S/A Bauer opened property item 22-9210.37, the pink Cricket cellular phone with a beige case. S/A Bauer observed the phone was on and exhibited a 3% battery life. S/A Bauer also observed the lock screen showed 21 missed calls and/or messages. S/A Bauer attempted to power off the phone, but a passcode was needed. At the direction of WI DOJ-DCI Digital Forensics Unit (DFU) Analyst Jason Ruff, S/A Bauer removed the SIM card at approximately 3:33 p.m. and connected the phone to a charging cable in Analyst Ruff’s secured office at approximately 3:43 p.m. At approximately 5:18 p.m., S/A Bauer removed the cellular phone from the charging cable and at approximately 5:20 p.m., S/A Bauer repackaged, sealed, and labeled the phone and SIM card. The next property item S/A Bauer opened, at approximately 3:53 p.m., was property item

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/37

22-9210.56, a pink iPhone with a cloud case. S/A Bauer observed the phone was dead, recognized that item as the item requested by S/A Juanez and turned the phone over to S/A Juanez at 3:54 p.m. At approximately 3:56 p.m., S/A Bauer opened property item 22-9210.38, the black American Defense rifle and associated unfired cartridges. S/A Bauer noted markings on the firearm, to include engraved initials "SBR" and the Kenosha Police Department logo, as well as a handwritten "495" on the magazine. S/A Bauer also examined the unfired cartridges to obtain their headstamps, which read "Hornady 223 REM." S/A Bauer did not remove the firearm from its packaging during this examination. At approximately 4:01 p.m., S/A Bauer resealed and labeled the firearm and unfired cartridges. At approximately 4:23 p.m., S/A Bauer opened property item 22-9210.49, a brown nylon firearm case. S/A Bauer noted the zipper pull for the case contained an owl keychain with the word "Greece" on it. S/A Bauer also observed the case was empty. At approximately 4:25 p.m., S/A Bauer resealed and labeled the firearm case. S/A Bauer then opened property item 22-9210.52, a Samsung Galaxy A70, at approximately 4:31 p.m. and identified the IMEI number (). S/A Bauer turned the phone on at 4:31 p.m., found it was almost dead, and immediately turned it off. S/A Bauer removed the SIM card at approximately 4:33 p.m. and repackaged and sealed the phone and SIM card at approximately 4:35 p.m. At approximately 4:51 p.m., S/A Bauer opened property item 22-9210.63, a gray Cricket cellular phone that was turned off. S/A Bauer removed the SIM card at approximately 4:52 p.m. then repackaged and sealed the phone and SIM card at approximately 4:53 p.m.

The final packaging, labeling, and sealing of the evidence was completed by S/A Bauer at approximately 5:24 p.m. on 12/22/2022. S/A Bauer placed all of the items of evidence, except property item 22-9210.56, which had been turned over to S/A Juanez, into locked temporary storage lockers 15 and 16 at the WI DOJ-DCI Milwaukee Field Office.

SCENE DOCUMENTATION

The scene was documented through photography by WSCL Laboratory Technician Lacey M. Neuendorf and WSCL Analyst Pamela A. Taylor. Laboratory Technician Neuendorf and Analyst Taylor captured 869 digital photographs that were electronically shared with S/A Bauer and ultimately uploaded to the WI DOJ-DCI electronic records repository (DCIR).

The scene was documented through video by WSCL Laboratory Technician Neuendorf. Laboratory Technician Neuendorf produced one final video file which was electronically provided to S/A Bauer and uploaded to DCIR.

WSP-TRU Trooper David W. Thomson documented the scene through the use of Total Station mapping equipment and a 3D scanner. The completed diagrams and scans were to be delivered to the WI DOJ-DCI upon completion.

Incident Sign-In Log

Incident #: 22-351202

Incident: Shots fired	Location: 1324- 56 th St [REDACTED], Kenosha WI
Agency: K.S.D	Log Recorder: Deputy Nick 331
Log Started: 12/19/22 @ 2019h	Relieved By: Time:

ALL PERSONS NEED TO SIGN INCIDENT LOG

Print Name	Date	Time In	Agency	Reason
SGT J. Galle	12/19	2149	KPD	
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
	12/20	0820	#508	
SGT A. Wicketts	12/19	2053	KPD	
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
	12/19	2150	#578	
LT M. Strelow	12/20	0133	KPD	
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
	12/20	0144	#444	
Dep D. Jackson	12/19	2217	KSD	
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
	12/20	0345	#371	
Dep N. Moro	12/19	2038	KSD	
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
	12/20	0123	#319	
Dep D. Grigsby	12/19	2106	KSD	
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
	12/19	2246	#378	
Dep N. Brooks	12/19	2028	KSD	
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
	12/19	2246	#350	
Dep K. Schwuchow	12/19	2030	KSD	
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
	12/19	2233	#356	
Sgt K. Waldow	12/19	2036	KSD	
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
	12/20	0533	#267	
Dep B. Lyyski	12/20	0059	KSP	
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
	12/20	0125	#329	
Dep L. Matthies	12/19	2237	KSD	
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
	12/20	1024	#364	
Dep J. Kostrewa	12/19	2240	KSD	
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
	12/20	0249	#314	

Incident Sign-In Log

Incident #:

22-351202

Incident: Shots fired
Agency: K.S.D.
Log Started: 12/19/22 @ 2019 hrs

Location: 1324 - 56th St [REDACTED], Kenosha, WI
Log Recorder: Deputy Nick 331
Relieved By: Time:

ALL PERSONS NEED TO SIGN INCIDENT LOG

Print Name	Date	Time In	Agency	Reason
Captain B. Sugedal	12/19	2246	K.P.D.	
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
	12/19	2246	# 428	
Print Name	Date	Time In	Agency	Reason
DCI S. Manluck	12/19	2324	DCI	
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
	12/19	2324		
Print Name	Date	Time In	Agency	Reason
DCI J. Krueger	12/19	2324	DCI	
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
	12/19	2324		
Print Name	Date	Time In	Agency	Reason
DCI S. Jones	12/19	2324	DCI	
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
	12/20	0813		
Print Name	Date	Time In	Agency	Reason
DCI J. Janski	12/19	2324	DCI	
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
	12/20	0813		
Print Name	Date	Time In	Agency	Reason
D. Thompson	12/19	2324	WSP	
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
	12/20	0813	# 61	
Print Name	Date	Time In	Agency	Reason
C. Johnson	12/19	2336	Crime Lab	
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
	12/20	0813		
Print Name	Date	Time In	Agency	Reason
L. Nevendore	12/19	2357	Crime lab	
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
	12/20	0813		
Print Name	Date	Time In	Agency	Reason
P. Taylor	12/19	2357	Crime lab	
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
	12/20	0813		
Print Name	Date	Time In	Agency	Reason
L. Treffinger	12/19	2357	Crime lab	
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
	12/20	0813		
Print Name	Date	Time In	Agency	Reason
J. Aulla	12/19	2357	Crime lab	
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
	12/20	0813		
Print Name	Date	Time In	Agency	Reason
Sgt A. Wicketts	12/20	1220	KPD	
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
	12/20	1223	# 578	
				In - Out 0040 - 0045

Incident Sign-In Log

Incident #: 22-351202

Incident: Shots Fired	Location: 1324-56th St (), Kenosha WI
Agency: K. S. D	Log Recorder: Deputy Nick 331
Log Started: 12/19/21 @ 2019hrs	Relieved By: Time:

ALL PERSONS NEED TO SIGN INCIDENT LOG

Print Name	Date	Time In	Agency	Reason
Dep T. Tritschler	12/20	0045	KSD	
Signature	Date: 12/20	Time Out: 0253	ID# # 344	
Print Name	Date	Time In	Agency	Reason
Dep J. Trapani	12/20	0045	KSD	
Signature	Date: 12/20	Time Out: 0253	ID# # 387	
Print Name	Date	Time In	Agency	Reason
Det T. Cephess	12/20	0047	KPD	
Signature	Date: 12/20	Time Out: 0820	ID# # 556	
Print Name	Date	Time In	Agency	Reason
DC1 R. Windorff	12/20	0148	DC1	
Signature	Date: 12/20	Time Out: 0813	ID#	
Print Name	Date	Time In	Agency	Reason
Dep B. Koschnitzke	12/20	0245	KSD	
Signature	Date: 12/20	Time Out: 0704	ID# # 336	
Print Name	Date	Time In	Agency	Reason
DC1 C. Bayer	12/20	0300	DC1	
Signature	Date: 12/20	Time Out: 0813	ID#	
Print Name	Date	Time In	Agency	Reason
P. Hall	12/20	0300	K.C.H.E.O	
Signature	Date: 12/20	Time Out: 0327	ID#	
Print Name	Date	Time In	Agency	Reason
Dep K. Conlon	12/20	0340	KSP	
Signature	Date: 12/20	Time Out: 0703	ID# # 340	
Print Name	Date	Time In	Agency	Reason
Dep D. Sward	12/20	0340	KSP	
Signature	Date: 12/20	Time Out: 0703	ID# # 391	
Print Name	Date	Time In	Agency	Reason
DC1 J. Janski	12/20	0505	DC1	
Signature	Date: 12/20	Time Out: 0617	ID#	
Print Name	Date	Time In	Agency	Reason
DC1 J. Krueger	12/20	0517	DC1	
Signature	Date: 12/20	Time Out: 0544	ID#	
Print Name	Date	Time In	Agency	Reason
DC1 M. Ward	12/20	0517	DC1	
Signature	Date: 12/20	Time Out: 0844	ID#	

Incident Sign-In Log

Incident #: 22-351202

Incident: Shots fired	Location: 1324 - 56th St (), Kenosha WI
Agency: K.S.D	Log Recorder: Deputy Nicka 331
Log Started: 12/19/21 @ 2019 hrs	Relieved By: Time:

ALL PERSONS NEED TO SIGN INCIDENT LOG

Print Name	Date	Time In	Agency	Reason
DC1 J Hale	12/20	0520	DC1	
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
	12/20	0544		
DC1 S. Marlock	12/20	0520	DC1	
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
	12/20	0544		
DC1 T Higgins	12/20	0520	DC1	
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
	12/20	0544		
DC1 A Koemler	12/20	0520	DC1	
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
	12/20	0544		
DC1 L. Leur	12/20	0520	DC1	
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
	12/20	0544		
DC1 T. Higgins	12/20	0558	DC1	
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
	12/20	0601		
Dep J Stanek	12/20	0700	KSP	
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
	12/20	1258	# 358	
Dep J Thomas	12/20	0700	KSP	
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
	12/20	1257	# 373	
OFC T. Knierling	12/20	0800	KPD	
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
	12/20	0803	# 747	
Dep J. Lanctot	12/20	1256	KSP	
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
	12/20	1405	# 270	
Sgt. S. Beckstrom	12/20	1256	KSP	
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
	12/20	1619	# 290	
Dep C. Lopez	12/20	1406	KSP	
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
	12/20	1509	# 384	

Incident Sign-In Log

Incident #: 22-351202

Incident: Shots Fired	Location: 1324 - 56 th St (), Kenosha WI
Agency: K.S.D	Log Recorder: Deputy Nick 331
Log Started: 12/19/21 @ 2109 hrs	Relieved By: Time:

ALL PERSONS NEED TO SIGN INCIDENT LOG

Print Name	Date	Time In	Agency	Reason
DC1 S Lewis	12/20	1418	DC1	
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
	12/20	1447	# 7178	
Print Name	Date	Time In	Agency	Reason
DC1 K Hercusel	12/20	1418	DC1	
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
	12/20	1447		
Print Name	Date	Time In	Agency	Reason
Dep J Lancet	12/20	1509	KSP	
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
	12/20	1748	# 270	
Print Name	Date	Time In	Agency	Reason
Dep C. Nicola	12/20	1619	KSP	
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
	12/20	1748	# 331	
Print Name	Date	Time In	Agency	Reason
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
Print Name	Date	Time In	Agency	Reason
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
Print Name	Date	Time In	Agency	Reason
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
Print Name	Date	Time In	Agency	Reason
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
Print Name	Date	Time In	Agency	Reason
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
Print Name	Date	Time In	Agency	Reason
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
Print Name	Date	Time In	Agency	Reason
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Interview 22-9210/38

Report Date: 12/22/2022

Primary Information

Description: Interview of Officer Anthony Beck
Occurrence From: 12/20/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/20/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO: Lehr, Lindsay L (Appleton HT DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Backup LEO: Krueger, James H (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/04/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

The photos of [REDACTED] injuries were entered into the critical incident electronic evidence folder under this report number.

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Law Enforcement	Beck, Anthony (Law Enforcement Official)		---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: Interview of Officer Anthony Beck

On December 20, 2022, at approximately 1:20am, Wisconsin Department of Justice – Division of Criminal Investigation Special Agents (SA) Lindsay Lehr and Jim Krueger conducted an interview with Kenosha Police Department, (KPD) Officer Anthony Beck #764. The following was a summary of the information provided by Officer Beck.

Officer Beck has been employed with KPD for 11 months and was currently on probationary status. Officer Beck was assigned [REDACTED]. Officer Beck had been assigned to a traffic enforcement detail for the shift. Just prior to the incident, Officer Beck stated he was running radar when he saw a medical call pop up on his computer. He stated he then heard another KPD officer ask dispatch if the call was for a shooting and dispatch confirmed it was for a shooting.

Officer Beck stated he began responding to the area when he heard an Officer that was already on scene call, “shots fired.” At that time Officer Beck stated he activated his emergency lights and sirens continuing responding. Officer Beck then heard another officer on the radio say a subject was shooting at people in the street and Officers were shot at. Officer Beck then heard that squads were supposed to stage at Frank Elementary school, and he initially responded there. However more squads were being requested to the scene and he responded to 1324 56th St.

Once on scene, supervisors, unknown which one specifically asked for officers to respond to the hospital. Officer Beck went to Froedtert South Hospital. Once at the hospital, Kenosha Fire Department gave Officer Beck a bag of clothing belonging to shooting victim, [REDACTED]. A short time later he was given a bag of clothing belonging to [REDACTED]. Officer Beck then turned the bags of clothing over to KPD Officer/Evidence Technician Shawn Giovannoni, #685.

Officer Beck stated [REDACTED] was initially placed in room #6 and that [REDACTED] was in room #5. Officer Beck stated [REDACTED] was conscious and speaking at the hospital. Officer Beck spoke with [REDACTED] initially because at the time of arrival at the hospital, [REDACTED] was still unidentified. [REDACTED] was able to provide Officer Beck with [REDACTED] name, which Officer Beck provided to dispatch.

After the identification of [REDACTED], Officer Beck returned to [REDACTED] and conducted a brief interview related to the events that occurred at 1324 56th St. and took a written statement from [REDACTED]. Both Officers Beck's interview report and the written statement from [REDACTED] were attached to this report. Officer Beck also took photos of [REDACTED] injuries which were entered into the critical incident electronic evidence folder under this report number.

Officer Beck was relieved from the hospital by officer Cassandra Hawkinson at approximately 11:40pm.

Officer Beck did not provide any further information. The interview was concluded at approximately 1:50am.

Kenosha County Eye



KENOSHA POLICE
FIELD CASE SUPPLEMENT

CASE# [REDACTED]

EVENT	REPORTED DATE/TIME 12/20/2022 00:09	OCCURRED WEEKEND TYPE	
	OCCURRED FROM DATE/TIME	OCCURRED THRU DATE/TIME	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE

OFFENSES	STATUTE/DESCRIPTION	COUNTS	ATTENDANCE

SUBJECT	JACKET/SUBJECT TYPE Adult Victim	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)					
	DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)				
	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	KENOSHA WI 53140-				
	RACE	SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE	
	IDENTIFICATION TYPE		PRIMARY PHONE	PHONE #2	PHONE #3		

SUBJECT	JACKET/SUBJECT TYPE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)					
	DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)				
	RACE	SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE	
	IDENTIFICATION TYPE		PRIMARY PHONE	PHONE #2	PHONE #3		

SUBJECT	JACKET/SUBJECT TYPE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)					
	DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)				
	RACE	SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE	
	IDENTIFICATION TYPE		PRIMARY PHONE	PHONE #2	PHONE #3		

REPORTING OFFICER Beck Anthony 764	DATE 12/20/2022	REVIEWED BY Nichols, Dusty J	12/20/2022
----------------------------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------------------------	-------------------



KENOSHA POLICE
FIELD CASE SUPPLEMENT

CASE# [REDACTED]

SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE

On 12/19/2022 at 2019 hours, I OFC Beck #764 was wearing full KPD uniform (BWC video available) operating marked squad #4088 (SQD video available) when I responded to 1324 56th street for a Med Call.

Multiple other Officers responded, see all other reports.

I responded to Froedtert Pleasant Prairie Hospital to meet with victims regarding this incident.

I spoke to [REDACTED] who had suffered [REDACTED]. I observed [REDACTED]'s injuries [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised that he had been sitting in his home, [REDACTED] with his dog when he heard two loud bangs, which sounded like a hammer striking something. [REDACTED] advised that he then heard several people screaming. [REDACTED] then looked [REDACTED] and observed [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] running out of 1324 56th Street. [REDACTED] advised that he went outside after them to see what was going on, when he observed [REDACTED]'s dog also run out of 1324 56th street [REDACTED] advised that he attempted to grab the dog to prevent it from escaping the home. [REDACTED] advised that he was kneeling down with the dog outside when he heard the voice of Matthew Lopez. [REDACTED] advised that he turned to face Matthew, when he observed a firearm in Matthews hand. [REDACTED] advised that Matthew then shot him one time in the right arm, which exited through his right arm and entered his right thigh and exited again through his right thigh. [REDACTED] advised that he then ran in to his home [REDACTED] and called 911. [REDACTED] advised that he then heard multiple other gun shots, when he was eventually pulled out of the residence by Police.

[REDACTED] advised numerous times that he was only shot once.

[REDACTED]'s and [REDACTED]'s possessions were turned over to my custody by KFD. I turned over [REDACTED]'s and [REDACTED]'s possessions to OFC Giovannoni # 685, see his report.

[REDACTED] provided and signed a written statement, which was turned in with this report. I provided [REDACTED] with the case number.

[REDACTED] signed a Medical Release Form, which was submitted with this report.

REPORTING OFFICER
Beck Anthony 764

DATE
12/20/2022

REVIEWED BY
Nichols, Dusty J

12/20/2022



KENOSHA POLICE
FIELD CASE SUPPLEMENT

CASE# [REDACTED]

SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE (continuation)

I photographed [REDACTED]'s injury and uploaded the photos to Mideo.

End of Report.

REPORTING OFFICER

Beck Anthony 764

DATE

12/20/2022

REVIEWED BY

Nichols, Dusty J

12/20/2022

KENOSHA COUNTY PUBLIC SAFETY BUILDING
1000 55th STREET • KENOSHA, WI 53140

STATEMENT

☐ CITY OF KENOSHA POLICE DEPARTMENT

☐ COUNTY OF KENOSHA SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Case Number: 2022 [redacted] Date Reported: 12/19/2022
Name: [redacted] Date of Birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted] City: Kenosha State: WI Zip: 53140
Phone: (Home) [redacted] (Cell) 262- [redacted] (Work) [redacted]
Place of Employment: [redacted] City: [redacted] State: [redacted]
On 12/19/2022 2000 at [redacted]
Date of Incident (Month/Day/Year) Time (Include AM or PM) Location (Address of Incident)

(PLEASE PRINT: In your own words, describe WHO did WHAT, WHERE, WHEN, WHY and HOW. Be accurate and complete.)

I saw and heard the following: I was sitting in my apartment with my dog, when I heard 2 muffled bangs that sounded like a hammer hitting something. I then heard several people screaming. I looked out [redacted] and I saw [redacted] and [redacted] running out of 1324 56th st. I walked outside after [redacted] and [redacted] to see what was going on. I walked to the gate, turned around and saw [redacted]'s dog run out of 1324 56th st. I knelt down to grab [redacted]'s dog when I heard Matthew Lopez's voice, I don't remember what Matthew said. Matthew then pointed a gun at me. Matthew then fired the gun and a bullet struck my arm. I felt warmth and I knew I had been shot. I only heard a single gun shot when Matthew had the gun pointed at me. I then ran inside of my home and called 911.

I have [redacted] promises. It is my desire to state the true facts as to this incident.

I have [redacted] ct.

Signed: [redacted] Date: 12-19-22

Witness: Sub # 264 Date: 12/19/22 Time: 2252

If your statement is not returned to our department at 1000 55th Street, Kenosha, Wisconsin 53140, in person or by mail within 5 days from the time of the complaint, your complaint may be cancelled.

KENOSHA COUNTY PUBLIC SAFETY BUILDING
1000 55th STREET • KENOSHA, WI 53140

STATEMENT

☐ CITY OF KENOSHA POLICE DEPARTMENT

☐ COUNTY OF KENOSHA SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Case Number: 2022- [REDACTED] Date Reported: 12/19/2022
Name: [REDACTED] Date of Birth: [REDACTED]
Address: [REDACTED] City: Kenosha State: WI Zip: 53140
Phone: (Home) [REDACTED] (Cell) 410.64 228 262 [REDACTED] (Work) [REDACTED]
Place of Employment: [REDACTED] City: [REDACTED] State: [REDACTED]
On 12/19/2022 2000 at [REDACTED]
Date of Incident (Month/Day/Year) Time (Include AM or PM) Location (Address of Incident)

(PLEASE PRINT: In your own words, describe WHO did WHAT, WHERE, WHEN, WHY and HOW. Be accurate and complete.)

I saw and heard the following: I heard what sounded like a full magazine of gun shots being fired. I was then pulled out of the residence by the Police. I did not consent to anyone shooting me or pointing a firearm at me. Officer Beck wrote this on my behalf.

I have made the above statement without any threats or promises. It is my desire to state the true facts as to this incident.

I have [REDACTED] correct.

Signed: [REDACTED] Date: 12-19-22

Witness: Beck #764 Date: 12/19/22 Time: 2252

If your statement is not returned to our department at 1000 55th Street, Kenosha, Wisconsin 53140, in person or by mail within 5 days from the time of the complaint, your complaint may be cancelled.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Investigative 22-9210/39

Report Date: 12/22/2022

Primary Information

Description: Canvass of 1338 56th St.
Occurrence From: 12/20/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/20/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO: Lehr, Lindsay L (Appleton HT DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Backup LEO: Higgins, Todd P [REDACTED] - DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/04/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Interview Location	1338 56Th St, Kenosha, Wisconsin United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Interviewed	COOK, MARIA V (Person)	62 yr. old, Hispanic, Female	[REDACTED]
Interviewed	Cook, Steven R (Person)	38 yr. old, White, Male	[REDACTED]

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: Canvass of 1338 56th St.

On December 20, 2022, at approximately 5:15am, Wisconsin Department of Justice - Division of Criminal Investigation, Special Agent Lindsay Lehr and Todd Higgins were conducting a neighborhood canvass on 56th St. in Kenosha. SA Lehr knocked on the door at 1338 56th St. Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Maria Cook answered the door. SA Lehr advised Ms. Cook the reason for the contact and she invited SA Lehr and SA Higgins to step inside. Once inside, SA Lehr also observed a male, who was identified as Steven Cook.

Maria stated she and Steven were home all evening and they had been watching the packer game on TV when they heard sirens. A very short time later, She heard gun shots and both her and Steven stated they "hit the deck." Neither Maria nor Steven could identify how many shots they heard just that it was multiple. Neither Maria nor Steven provided any further information. They did not observed anything related to the incident.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Interview 22-9210/40

Report Date: 12/22/2022

Primary Information

Description: Interview of Kenosha Police Officer Pep Moretti
Occurrence From: 12/21/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/21/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO: McGrath, Neil J (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/04/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On 12-21-2022 S/A Neil McGrath interviewed Kenosha Police Officer Pep Moretti at the Kenosha Police Department.

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Law Enforcement	Moretti, Pep (Person)	White, Male	---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/40

On Wednesday 12-21-2022, at approximately 3:39 p.m., S/A Neil McGrath interviewed Kenosha Police Officer Pep Moretti #569 at the Kenosha Police Department. P.O. Moretti was accompanied by Kenosha Police Detective Trevor Clayton as a Union Representative. S/A McGrath identified himself to P.O. Moretti and explained that he was investigating the shooting incident that occurred on 12-19-2022 at 1324 56th St., Kenosha. S/A McGrath stated he wished to get P.O. Moretti's account of his role in the incident and any observations he had. P.O. Moretti agreed to speak to S/A McGrath and provided the following information:

P.O. Moretti has been a Police Officer with the Kenosha Police Department for approximately 13 1/2 years. He is currently assigned [REDACTED]

On 12-19-2022, P.O. Moretti was on his lunch break at Taco Bell on Washington Ave. and Green Bay Road when he heard Officer Courtier responding to a med call on the radio. P.O. Moretti began proceeding toward the location. While driving, he heard "shots fired" called on the radio and was directed to approach the area from the north or east. P.O. Moretti approached from the east of the residence, parking near the viaduct. He exited his vehicle and equipped himself with a helmet and med kit. P.O. Moretti was also equipped with a body camera.

He observed Sgt. Miller, P.O. O'Neil, P.O. Glaum, P.O. Schend and Sgt. Jurgens taking cover behind a squad near the front of the residence and joined them. Dispatch provided information that they were on the phone with the shooter who claimed to have hostages. A contact team was formed. P.O. Moretti was assigned to carry the tactical shield.

The team approached the house. P.O. Moretti observed broken glass on the west side of the residence and could see movement through the drapes in the first window west of the door. P.O. Moretti covered the team from the west side with the shield as they approached the residence and attempted to make entry. The door was obstructed and swung back on the first attempt to make entry. P.O. Moretti heard comments that someone was moving to the left. P.O. Moretti recalled hearing a loud bang from inside the residence.

The team then entered the residence. While entering the residence, P.O. that someone was down and something about a gun being in his hand in the west bedroom of the residence as he was moving past it to cover with the shield in front (north) of the bedroom doorway. While holding cover toward the kitchen, he could feel something bumping the back of his legs and assumed it was someone being dragged out of the residence.

Once enough members formed behind him, the team continued to advance and clear the remainder of the upstairs of the residence until encountering a locked basement door. He held on the basement door until a Throwbot was obtained and used to clear the basement. He assisted in clearing the basement and conducting a secondary search of the residence. P.O. Moretti recalled seeing a spent casing on the bed and one on the floor of the west bedroom. There were two large pools of blood, one near the doorway threshold and one by the edge of the bed. He recalled telling other officers to watch out for the casings.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/40

He then exited the residence and assisted in putting up crime scene tape around the residence. While outside the residence, he was approached by a woman yelling at the police and saying her fiancé was shot. He assisted other officers with securing dogs that were on the scene. He returned to the police department when he was instructed to go to the Chief's Conference Room.

The interview was concluded at approximately 4:08 p.m.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Investigative 22-9210/41

Report Date: 12/22/2022

Primary Information

Description: Uniform and weapons inspection of KPD Officer Michael O'Neil
Reporting LEO: McNichol, Christina M. (DCI Milwaukee Field Office / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/05/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Law Enforcement	O'Neil, Michael (Law Enforcement Official)		---

Property

<u>Status</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Description</u>
Inventory	1	Uniform pants
Inventory	1	CD containing 25 photos of PO O'Neil Weapons/Uniform Inspection

Narrative begins on the following page.

ACTIVITY

On Tuesday, December 20, 2022, Wisconsin Department of Justice - Division of Criminal Investigation (WI DOJ - DCI) Special Agent Christina McNichol responded to the Kenosha Police Department, 1000 55th Street, Kenosha, to assist with an Officer Involved Shooting investigation involving members of Kenosha PD.

At approximately 1:20AM, Special Agents (SAs) Todd Higgins and Christina McNichol interviewed Kenosha Police Officer (PO) Michael O'Neil in an office at Kenosha PD. PO O'Neil was accompanied by Union Representative Rusten Sheskey. Please see SA Higgins' interview report documented in ACISS 22-9210/8.

UNIFORM AND WEAPONS INSPECTION

Subsequent to the interview, SAs Higgins and McNichol conducted an inspection of PO O'Neil's uniform and equipment. SA McNichol observed that PO O'Neil was wearing a Kenosha PD patrol uniform that included a navy blue long-sleeved shirt and long pants. The shirt contained the department patch on his right and left shoulders. PO O'Neil was wearing an exterior vest carrier which displayed "M. O'Neil" just above a pocket on the right side of the chest of the exterior vest. PO O'Neil wore Kenosha Police Department badge #93 affixed to the upper left chest of the exterior vest. PO O'Neil also wore black footwear. In addition to the items already mentioned, PO O'Neil's exterior vest carrier also contained handcuffs secured in a pocket, medical scissors, an empty body camera holster, a rifle magazine, a flashlight, handcuff key, notebook, two pistol magazines, hand-held police radio and oleoresin capsicum (OC) spray.

PO O'Neil wore a black nylon duty belt around his waist which held a pistol holster containing a handgun and tourniquet, an empty Taser holster, and a key ring with keys. PO O'Neil also carried black gloves in his right rear pants pocket.

During this visual uniform inspection, SA McNichol observed several places on the uniform and gear that were stained with a reddish-brown substance which PO O'Neil stated he believed to be human blood. These included the antenna of O'Neil's radio, front-left thigh area of the pants, left knee area of the pants, and on the bottom of both shoes and the heel of the right shoe. There were also scuff marks on the right knee of the pants. SA McNichol took several photographs with her DCI-issued cell phone to document the front, back and sides of O'Neil's uniform, along with any stains or marks she observed on the clothing or the gear.

PO O'Neil told agents that he also had a department-issued rifle that was secured in the trunk of his patrol vehicle and retrieved this rifle at the direction of agents. SAs Higgins and McNichol then conducted an inspection of PO O'Neil's issued firearms. SA Higgins requested PO O'Neil render his pistol "safe" by unloading the magazine it contained and ejecting the unfired cartridge from the weapon's chamber. PO O'Neil did so, and provided the pistol, three magazines he carried, and the round from the chamber to SA McNichol. SA McNichol observed the pistol to

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/41

be a Glock 17 9mm bearing serial number BKPL066. Attached to the gun was a Streamlight TLR – 1s weapon- mounted light bearing serial number 293886. The three 17-round capacity pistol magazines were all full Glock 17, 9mm magazines, each containing Hornady unfired ammunition. The remaining unfired cartridge from the pistol's chamber was also Hornady 9mm ammunition. SA McNichol took several photographs of the weapon, magazines and ammunition.

SA McNichol then inspected the rifle issued to PO O'Neil, a Colt AR-15A3 .223 bearing serial number LBD040058. The chamber of the weapon was empty, although there was a magazine loaded into the rifle. The weapon had an Aimpoint Patrol Rifle Optic mounted to its top which displayed serial number K3295027. There was also a sling and flashlight mounted to the rifle. SA McNichol observed the rifle contained numerous red stains; PO O'Neil identified these stains as human blood. PO O'Neil removed one magazine from the rifle and the other from his exterior vest and SA McNichol photographed them, observing them to be filled to their 30-round capacity of unfired cartridges.

After the weapons and uniform inspection was completed at approximately 2:20AM, SAs Higgins and McNichol requested PO O'Neil turn over his patrol pants as evidence, which he did. The pants were turned over to SA Marlock by SA Higgins for transport to the DCI Milwaukee Field Office. SA Marlock subsequently placed the patrol pants in a drying cabinet in the evidence processing room, where they remained until retrieved by SAs Marlock and McNichol on December 22, 2022. SA McNichol then inventoried the pants, which are listed as property item 22-9210/41.10, and placed them in a temporary storage locker in the DCI Milwaukee Evidence Processing Room.

The photos taken by SA McNichol were burned onto a disc, placed into evidence as item 22-9210/41.11 and secured in the same temporary storage locker.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Interview 22-9210/42

Report Date: 12/22/2022

Warning

Contains entities exempt from disclosure

Primary Information

Description: Interview of [REDACTED]
Reporting LEO: McNichol, Christina M. (DCI Milwaukee Field Office / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/12/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Interviewed - EXEMPT	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Male	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Female	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Female	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	Lopez, Matthew Corey (Person)	32 yr. old, Unknown, Male	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Male	[REDACTED]
Related	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Female	[REDACTED]

Property

Status	Quantity	Description
Inventory	1	Disc containing recording of interview of [REDACTED]

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/42

On Tuesday, December 20, 2022, Wisconsin Department of Justice – Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) Special Agents (SAs) Christina McNichol and Todd Higgins met with [REDACTED] in an interview room at the Kenosha Police Department. This interview was audio and video recorded, and the recording has been placed into DCI evidence. The following is a summary of the interview:

[REDACTED] stated that he was in [REDACTED] grade at [REDACTED] School in Kenosha and that his address was [REDACTED] in Kenosha. [REDACTED] said he [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] did not know Matthew's last name and estimated he was in his 30s. He explained that Matthew was his "Dad's friend's son's girlfriend's brother" [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] identified his mother as [REDACTED] and his father as [REDACTED]. He stated [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated Matthew does not have a job. [REDACTED] said his sister, whom he identified as [REDACTED] (elsewhere in this case she is identified as [REDACTED]), was [REDACTED] house on Monday, December 19, 2022, as she had spent the night Sunday (December 18) into Monday. He described [REDACTED] as his father's daughter, who was in her 30s, and stated she grew up in the Kenosha area and lived somewhere in the county. [REDACTED] explained that he had lived in Buffalo, New York all his life until moving to Kenosha a few months ago.

[REDACTED] explained that he [REDACTED] [REDACTED] his mom and Matthew were in the kitchen having coffee. [REDACTED] stated shortly after that, [REDACTED]. He explained that, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] described Monday as just a normal day, which they all spent watching TV and playing video games. He said the only person who left the house that day was his sister [REDACTED], who left once to drop off a purse at a friend's house. [REDACTED] said that at about 8PM, he and his father went to the kitchen to cook pancakes and sausage for everyone to eat, while his mom, sister and Matthew were in the family room watching a Christmas movie. [REDACTED] cooked the pancakes, and his father cooked the sausage. [REDACTED] stated that he recalled the last words he said to Matthew involved asking him if he wanted cinnamon in his pancakes. [REDACTED] heard Matthew yelling and

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/42

thought Matthew was yelling at the dogs. [REDACTED] said he went into the family room to see what was going on. [REDACTED] recalled that his Dad was yelling at Matthew and told [REDACTED] and his sister to leave. [REDACTED] stated that he and his sister left the home through the side door, went to his sister's van, and took a car ride. He stated he heard a few gunshots once he got into the van and his sister then "took off."

[REDACTED] stated that his dad does not own any guns and he had never seen guns [REDACTED] before, nor had he ever seen Matthew with a gun before. [REDACTED] explained that Matthew does sometimes get angry over little things, but he has never seen Matthew get physical before when he is upset. [REDACTED] said his dad only gets violent when he drinks, but noted his dad was trying to quit drinking. [REDACTED] stated that his father had not had anything to drink that night. He also said he had never seen his father and mother in any sort of physical fight with Matthew before. [REDACTED] did say there had been a previous occasion when both his dad and Matthew were drinking, and that his dad had kicked Matthew out of the home on a prior occasion. However, a few hours later Matthew called [REDACTED]'s dad and said he had nowhere to go, so his dad let Matthew return [REDACTED].

When asked, [REDACTED] clarified the location of people in the home the previous evening. [REDACTED] stated that he and his dad were in the kitchen when the yelling began. His dad then went into the living room before returning to the kitchen. [REDACTED] sister came into the kitchen while meanwhile, his mom was yelling from the living room that he and his sister should leave. [REDACTED]'s dad then escorted them out the door.

[REDACTED] provided some additional information about the people in his family. He stated [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED].

The interview with [REDACTED] concluded at approximately 3:37AM, and, shortly thereafter, [REDACTED] was escorted to a waiting area in the Kenosha PD Detective's Bureau to sit and wait with "[REDACTED]" who had arrived at the police department with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED].

SA McNichol spoke with "[REDACTED]," who stated her full name was [REDACTED]
[REDACTED], address [REDACTED] Kenosha, telephone 262-[REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated she had been best friends with [REDACTED] for almost 20 years, and she works as a caregiver for [REDACTED]'s uncle who has [REDACTED] and requires 24-hour care. A detailed interview of [REDACTED] was conducted on Friday, December 23, 2022, by SA McNichol; please see related report 22-9210/46 for more information.

The video recording of this interview was received from Kenosha Police by SA McNichol on December 20, 2022 and placed into DCI evidence inventory on December 22, 2022. It is listed as an item of property on this report.

Kenosha County Eye

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Interview 22-9210/43

Report Date: 12/23/2022

Primary Information

Description: Interview of KSD Deputy Korin Bourdo
Occurrence From: 12/20/2022 16:51
Occurrence To: 12/20/2022 17:12
Reporting LEO: Lewis, Steven P (Appleton Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 12/28/2022
Approved By: Wisch, Jeffrey A (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On Tuesday, December 20, 2022, from approximately 4:51 p.m. to 5:12 p.m., WI DOJ-DCI Special Agent (SA) Steve Lewis and SA Melissa Fus interviewed Kenosha County Sheriff Department Deputy Korin Bourdo at the Kenosha Police Department, reference her involvement with the incident occurring at/near 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, Kenosha County, WI.

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Interview Location	Kenosha Police Dept., Wisconsin United States of America
Location of Event	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Deceased	Lopez, Matthew Corey (Person)	32 yr. old, Unknown, Male	

Narrative begins on the following page.

ACTIVITY

On Monday, December 19, 2022, the Wisconsin Department of Justice, Division of Criminal Investigation (WI DOJ-DCI) was requested to take the lead role in the investigation of an Officer Involved Critical Incident that occurred at 1324 56th Street, City of Kenosha, Kenosha County, WI. Matthew Lopez died during the incident.

On Tuesday, December 20, 2022, from approximately 4:51 p.m. to 5:12 p.m., WI DOJ-DCI Special Agent (SA) Steve Lewis and SA Melissa Fus interviewed Kenosha County Sheriff Department (KSD) Deputy (Dep) Korin Bourdo at the Kenosha Police Department (KPD), reference her involvement with the incident that occurred on December 19, 2022, at/near 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, Kenosha County, WI.

Dep Bourdo is a patrol deputy with the Kenosha County Sheriff Department (KSD) since August 2021. Dep Bourdo advised that during her patrol shift on December 19, 2022, she was assigned to the Paddock Lake in a marked KSD squad and dressed in a department issued uniform. Dep Bourdo advised that while she was on routine patrol she was advised by the dispatch center that KPD was involved in a shots fired incident. Dep Bourdo stated that KSD dispatch advised all available personnel were to respond to the area, identified as 1324 56th Street. Dep Bourdo stated that she responded from Paddock Lake to the area described as the west side of 17th Street and 56th Street, Kenosha, WI. Dep Bourdo stated that while en route to the incident, via radio communications she heard yelling on the radio describing the scene wherein there were two hostages, two individuals shot in the leg, and that KPD officers were receiving gun fire and returning gun fire.

Dep Bourdo stated that her response time was approximately 10 to 15 minutes and upon her arrival she exited her squad and retrieved her department issued rifle. Dep Bourdo stated she positioned herself near a KPD squad near other law enforcement officers, who were armed with rifles. Dep Bourdo described her location near 14th Avenue and 56th Street. Dep Bourdo stated that she was directed by her supervision to instruct citizens in the area to disperse and enter their residences. Dep Bourdo stated that residents from the immediate area had exited their residences and were utilizing their cellular phones to video/photo the event.

Dep Bourdo stated that after approximately three to four minutes she was directed to another location, being described as the rescue staging area near Frank Elementary School, located on the corner of 17th Avenue and 57th Street. Upon her arrival to the staging area, she observed Kenosha Fire and Rescue (MED 1) on scene, where MED 1 personnel and KPD Officer Bray #741 were taking a male individual from a KPD squad into MED 1. Dep Bourdo described the subject as male/Hispanic with tattoos, wearing jeans, Nike shoes, with [REDACTED]. Dep Bourdo stated that after a few minutes, the male was removed from MED 1 and placed on the sidewalk on the north side of 57th Street. Dep Bourdo indicated MED 1 advised that the male was "code" meaning deceased. Dep Bourdo stated that she stood by on scene with KSD Deputy Gyurina, while KSD Dep

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/43

Jackson blocked traffic to the west of 57th Street. During this time frame, Dep Bourdo advised the KPD Officer Bray exited the area.

Shortly thereafter, Dep Bourdo advised that MED 1 personnel asked her to contact the Kenosha County Medical Examiner to remove the deceased subject from the sidewalk. Dep Bourdo contacted KSD dispatch advising them to have the medical examiner respond to her location.

Dep Bourdo advised that KPD Officer Bray and a second KPD officer returned to the rescue staging area transporting a [REDACTED] female victim, described as [REDACTED]. Dep Bourdo stated that once the female was loaded into MED 1, the KPD officers and MED 1 exited the area.

Dep Bourdo advised while he was on scene of the deceased subject, a Pleasant Prairie police officer responded to her location with a Fast ID in attempt to identify the deceased subject, which was not successful. Dep Bourdo stated that during this time frame, she was advised from KPD officers that the deceased subject was possibly the shooter. Dep Bourdo stated that KPD officers took photographs of the deceased subject in hopes of identifying the subject, however, she was not aware of the results at the time of this interview.

Dep Bourdo advised that the medical examiner eventually arrived on scene and called a time of death, which she did not recall at the time of this interview. Dep Bourdo stated that during this time frame KPD and Kenosha Fire and Rescue personnel were cleared from the scene, wherein KSD took control of the scene, taped off the perimeter of the scene, and placed KSD squads around the deceased subject to block the view from the public.

Dep Bourdo stated that KSD maintained control of the scene until such time as DCI SA Courtney Bauer arrived on scene. Dep Bourdo stated that law enforcement on scene assisted SA Bauer in taking photos of the deceased subject. The deceased subject was then transported by the medical examiner to their office, with KSD Dep Tritschler and Dep Trapani following the medical examiner.

Dep Bourdo advised once the deceased subject was removed from the scene, Kenosha Fire Department arrived on scene to spray the sidewalk with water to remove blood from the area.

Dep Bourdo stated that the tape was then removed from the area, and the scene was cleared at approximately 12:30 a.m. on December 20, 2022.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Interview 22-9210/44

Report Date: 12/23/2022

Primary Information

Description: Interview of Kenosha Police Officer Anthony Barriere
Occurrence From: 12/23/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/23/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO: McGrath, Neil J (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Backup LEO: Juanez, Bob (Milwaukee ICAC DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/06/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On 12-23-2022 S/A Neil McGrath and S/A Bob Juanez interviewed Kenosha Police Officer Anthony Barriere at the Kenosha Police Department.

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Law Enforcement	Barriere, Anthony K. (Law Enforcement Official)		---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/44

On Friday 12-23-2022, at approximately 3:20 p.m., S/A Neil McGrath and S/A Bob Juanez interviewed Kenosha Police Officer Anthony K. Barriere #629 at the Kenosha Police Department. P.O. Barriere was accompanied by Kenosha Police Officer Rusten Sheskey as a Union Representative. The Special Agents identified themselves to P.O. Barriere and explained they were investigating the shooting incident that occurred on 12-19-2022 at 1324 56th St., Kenosha. The Special Agents stated they wished to get P.O. Barriere's account of his role in the incident and any observations he had. P.O. Barriere agreed to speak with the Special Agents and provided the following information:

P.O. Barriere has been a Police Officer with the Kenosha Police Department for approximately 8 years and is currently assigned as a K-9 Officer on [REDACTED] Patrol [REDACTED]

On 12-19-2022, P.O. Barriere was parked in his squad when he heard Officer Luke Cortier ** call out "shots fired" on the radio. P.O. Barriere proceeded to the area of 1324 56th St., having to change his route after being advised by Sgt. Miller not to approach from the south. P.O. Barriere approached from the west on 56th St., parking behind a couple of squads at the intersection of 14th Ave. Upon his arrival, P.O. Barriere heard three gunshots. He left his K-9 in the squad and retrieved his helmet from the trunk of his squad. P.O. Barriere was equipped with a body camera and his duty issued handgun.

P.O. Barriere approached the area on foot, walking along a fence on the north side of 56th St. He observed an officer taking cover at a building with their handgun out. P.O. Barriere told dispatch to have medical stage at Frank Elementary, near the intersection of 56th St. and 19th Ave. He also requested an Officer with a rifle to accompany him. He was met in the area by P.O. Mendez and P.O. Gerena. He asked one of them to block traffic with their squad on 14th Ave. The three of them then proceeded down a gravel driveway, located northeast of the intersection at 56th St. and 14th Ave., along a fence line and through some trees toward the north side of the residence.

They established a perimeter on the north side of the residence, positioned behind a pop-up camper. P.O. Barriere thought he heard possible shots inside of the residence. Dispatch had called on the radio advising of a possible hostage situation. He monitored his radio, being advised that a team was going to enter the residence. He then heard yelling and a banging from the front of the residence along with what he thought was one gunshot. He heard on the radio they were transporting victims to the med unit staging area. He observed a woman with dogs whom officers had led out of the garage.

Kenosha County Deputies arrived to the scene and assisted with establishing perimeter on the north and west sides. P.O. Barriere heard on the radio that one subject had succumbed to their wounds and med units were not transporting this person. Units were requested to secure the scene and body at the med staging area. P.O. Barriere went to the med staging unit at Frank Elementary. On the sidewalk, at the north side of 57th St. and 18th Ave., he observed a body on a flat stretcher with a blanket over it. Two Kenosha County Deputies were standing guard at the body. P.O. Barriere asked the ambulance to block the body, along with another squad arriving,

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/44

from a small crowd that had formed at the intersection. P.O. Barriere held the scene near the body along with the Kenosha Deputies and Officers Garena and Bray.

While P.O. Barriere was maintaining security at the body, Lt. Farchione requested a photo be taken of the deceased subject in order to utilize photo ID software to identify the body. P.O. Barriere put gloves on, pulled the blanket back and used P.O. Bray's telephone to take two photos. P.O. Barriere observed the individual to be a white male with several tattoos on his neck, chest and face. He [REDACTED]. He covered the individual's face again with the blanket, and sent the photos to Sgt. Dobee. He asked if they could put the body in an ambulance, however was advised that there was not another ambulance available.

An identity could not be established from the photos initially, so Pleasant Prairie responded with a fingerprint ID, however was not able to get one because of blood on the fingers.

P.O. Barriere was then advised to return to the Police Department Chief's Conference Room and that Kenosha County would maintain security of the body.

P.O. Barriere stated that at no time during the incident did he fire his weapon or see anyone fire a weapon, he only heard shots.

The interview was concluded at approximately 3:50 p.m.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Investigative 22-9210/45

Report Date: 12/23/2022

Primary Information

Description: Recovery of Evidence
Occurrence From: 12/23/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/23/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO: McGrath, Neil J (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/06/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On 12/23/2022 S/A Neil McGrath responded to 1324 56th St. to recover a shell casing that was located by residents.

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Evidence Located	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Interviewed	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Female	[REDACTED]
Interviewed	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Female	[REDACTED]

Property

Status	Quantity	Description
Inventory	1	One (1) 9mm bullet casing

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/45

On Friday, December 23, 2022, S/A Neil McGrath was contacted by S/A Jay Novak who advised S/A Luke Hepp had been contacted by [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] had advised S/A Hepp she had located a bullet casing in the southwest bedroom located at 1324 56th St., Kenosha, WI. S/A McGrath was asked to report to the residence and retrieve the casing. S/A Hepp notified [REDACTED] that S/A McGrath would be coming to the residence.

At approximately 5:46 p.m., S/A McGrath arrived at the residence and parked in front. S/A McGrath had previously contacted Kenosha PD to request an officer meet him at the scene. Police Officer Brittany Meronek #730 met S/A McGrath in front of the residence at approximately 5:51 p.m. S/A McGrath and P.O. Meronek made contact [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED] at the residence, along with [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] led S/A McGrath to the southwest bedroom and explained that she had been picking up items in the room prior to cleaners coming to the residence. While doing so, she picked up a pair of black athletic shorts and a bullet casing fell out onto the floor. Realizing what it was, she contacted S/A Hepp. She also put on a pair of latex gloves and took photos of the casing. She returned the casing to the position on the floor where it had fallen and waited for S/A McGrath to arrive.

[REDACTED] agreed to send the photo's to S/A McGrath's cell phone, which he did receive. S/A McGrath also took photos of the casing on the floor as it was when he arrived there and close up photos of the casing prior to packaging it as evidence. All photos were subsequently placed in the electronic case repository for DCI Case 22-9210.

S/A McGrath thanked [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] for their cooperation and provided [REDACTED] with a business card containing his contact information. S/A McGrath and P.O. Meronek left the residence at approximately 6:07 p.m.

S/A McGrath packaged the bullet casing as evidence and secured it at the Milwaukee DCI Office.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Interview 22-9210/46

Report Date: 12/26/2022

Warning

Contains entities exempt from disclosure

Primary Information

Description: Interview of [REDACTED]
 Occurrence From: 12/23/2022 09:09
 Occurrence To: 12/23/2022 12:00
 Reporting LEO: McNichol, Christina M. (DCI Milwaukee Field Office / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
 Report Status: Approved
 Report Status Date: 01/27/2023
 Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Interviewed	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Female	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Female	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Female	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Female	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	Lopez, Matthew Corey (Person)	32 yr. old, Unknown, Male	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Male	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Female	[REDACTED]
Mentioned - EXEMPT	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Male	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Male	[REDACTED]

Property

Status	Quantity	Description
Inventory	1	Disc containing audio recordings from 12-23-2022 interview with [REDACTED]
Inventory	1	Disc containing three photographs

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/46

On Friday, December 23, 2022, at approximately 9:09 AM, Wisconsin Department of Justice, Division of Criminal Investigation (WI DOJ – DCI) Special Agent (SA) Christina McNichol and Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Detective Timothy Cepress met with [REDACTED] in a conference room located within the Detective's Bureau of the Kenosha Police Department. This interview was audio-recorded and placed onto DCI ACISS Property Inventory as item #22-9210.93. It should be noted that this interview took place in three parts with a brief break between each; as such, there are three separate audio recordings. Additionally, while SA McNichol was present for all three interview segments, Detective Cepress was only present for the first; DCI SA Jay Novak was present for the second and third parts; DCI SA Luke Hepp was present for the final portion of the third part. The interview terminated at approximately 12:23PM.

The following is a summary of the interview with [REDACTED]:

[REDACTED] acknowledged meeting with SA McNichol early in the morning on December 20, 2022, at the Kenosha Police Department and providing her name, address, phone number and occupation to SA McNichol at that time. The information provided was an address of [REDACTED], Kenosha, and telephone number of 262-[REDACTED].

When asked more about her job, [REDACTED] stated that she has been the caregiver for [REDACTED] uncle, [REDACTED], for a little more than a year (it should be noted [REDACTED] erroneously spelled [REDACTED]'s last name "[REDACTED]" and SA McNichol later became aware of the correct spelling). [REDACTED] identified [REDACTED]'s telephone number as 262-[REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] and requires round-the-clock care, so she resides with him. [REDACTED] continued to say that [REDACTED]'s brother, [REDACTED], also lives in the home. Prior to caring for [REDACTED], [REDACTED] served as a caregiver for [REDACTED]'s grandfather after he'd had a stroke. She became a certified nursing assistant (CNA) in 2004. Before she became a caregiver, [REDACTED] worked for about six years at a nonprofit organization as a peer specialist and advocate. [REDACTED] estimated that was until approximately 2012, at which point she began her caregiver work at a group home for Alzheimer and dementia patients. [REDACTED] is [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] stated she has known [REDACTED] for almost 20 years. They originally met while taking a required class together in Racine that was focused on self-regulation and feelings. [REDACTED] estimated that she was 19 years old at the time and [REDACTED] was approximately 12 or 13 years of age. While [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were never roommates, she has stayed with [REDACTED] and her mother or grandmother for periods of time.

[REDACTED] described December 19, 2022, as a typical day which began with her going to her other job of cleaning a house. [REDACTED] stated she is generally [REDACTED] to do this job and that was the case on December 19. When she returned home, [REDACTED] recalled giving [REDACTED] lunch, cleaning up after the pets that lived in the home,

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/46

going Christmas shopping, providing [REDACTED] dinner, and helping [REDACTED] get ready for bed. [REDACTED] explained that she gives [REDACTED] on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays. [REDACTED] recalled [REDACTED] and beginning to wrap Christmas presents. [REDACTED] stated she was listening to a police scanner and heard that there was an incident in the area near where [REDACTED]'s family lived. [REDACTED] then tried calling [REDACTED]'s cell phone. When she did not get an answer, [REDACTED] called the cell phone of [REDACTED]'s younger half-brother, [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] did not answer, so she called [REDACTED] again and left a voicemail for [REDACTED] to call her right away. [REDACTED] said she then called [REDACTED]'s phone again with the intention of leaving a similar message, but [REDACTED] answered that time. [REDACTED] asked to speak with [REDACTED], and then asked [REDACTED] if she was ok. [REDACTED] told her she was but that she did not have her cell phone with her as she'd accidentally left it [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] told investigators it was after that conversation that [REDACTED] came to her house; she said [REDACTED] arrived sometime before 11PM ([REDACTED] recalled [REDACTED] went out to shoot darts and arrived home before 11, which she'd found odd as that was early for him). [REDACTED] related that [REDACTED] told her that, "Matty went crazy." [REDACTED] also shared with her that something happened at "[REDACTED]'s" house ([REDACTED] being the ex-girlfriend of [REDACTED]), and that "they" gave "Matty" (Matthew Lopez) bath salts instead of crack. [REDACTED] repeatedly told [REDACTED] that Monday had been the "most easygoing, relaxed, chill day ever" before the incident because no one was bickering or talking smack.

[REDACTED] estimated that [REDACTED] arrived at her residence between 9:45PM and 11PM. [REDACTED] recounted that [REDACTED] had been out and returned home, "...sometime before 11." [REDACTED] also got there before 11PM. When [REDACTED] arrived, she left [REDACTED] in the car (because [REDACTED] is prohibited from having contact with minors) and came inside [REDACTED]'s residence. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] appeared to be "shook up" and had what appeared to be a burn mark on the side of her face. When the injury was brought to [REDACTED]'s attention, [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] that it must have come from when Matty held a gun to her head, but she hadn't felt it at the time. Regarding the incident [REDACTED], [REDACTED] recalled [REDACTED] sharing that:

- Matty grabbed her and was choking her and holding a gun to her head
- [REDACTED] did not feel scared, only concern about [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED] told Matt no one would call the cops, and he should put the gun down
- When she got the gun, [REDACTED] made it to the back door [REDACTED] and was going to throw the gun downstairs; Matt grabbed the gun back but [REDACTED] was able to throw the magazine from the gun down the stairs

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/46

- [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) was screaming for [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] to leave; [REDACTED] grabbed her coat and purse from where she had set them (on a plastic chair in the kitchen) and left the residence; she “never looked back”
- [REDACTED] left so quickly in her vehicle she thought she was going to drop her transmission
- Matt fired one shot in the living room before he grabbed [REDACTED] and pulled her to the front bedroom
- The gun Matt had belonged to [REDACTED]; she has had it since the 2020 rioting in Kenosha and [REDACTED]; [REDACTED] did not know when or how Matt got the gun because he never went outside on Monday [REDACTED] noted that Matt rode in [REDACTED]’s van “all the time”]

[REDACTED] did not know where [REDACTED] went after she fled from the incident and stated it was at least an hour to an hour and a half before [REDACTED] saw her. [REDACTED] did not bring anything into the house with her, but she did go to the room she maintains at her uncle’s home and retrieve shoes as neither she nor [REDACTED] had shoes. [REDACTED] stated she gave [REDACTED] a pair of [REDACTED]’s shoes to wear, and [REDACTED] retrieved a pair of crocs, the same ones she was wearing when she [REDACTED] arrived at Kenosha PD for her interview with SA Juanez (see related report 22-92/10/17).

[REDACTED] stated that, after she and [REDACTED] left her residence, things were “coming together.” They had already heard “[REDACTED]” ([REDACTED]) was shot, so [REDACTED] suggested they try to reach [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] initially said they’d heard about [REDACTED] being shot on the news; when SA McNichol pointed out that the news would not have identified anyone, [REDACTED] said [REDACTED]’s grandmother, [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) called her and that is how [REDACTED] knew [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] [REDACTED] had been shot. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] is the property owner of the residence where the incident took place. [REDACTED] said that finding out about [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] being shot is what prompted her second set of phone calls to [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. SA McNichol asked [REDACTED] if that meant she’d known two people were shot prior to arriving at her home, and she said yes. [REDACTED] explained that [REDACTED] frequently calls [REDACTED], her son, and [REDACTED] will yell for [REDACTED] to come and speak with [REDACTED] on the phone if it is something important. [REDACTED] thought she recalled [REDACTED] yelling for her that night to come to the phone. [REDACTED] could not remember what time this call took place; she said [REDACTED] was still awake but [REDACTED] meant he did not have regular sleep patterns so it did not help her narrow down the time. After talking to [REDACTED], [REDACTED] knew two people had been shot, that [REDACTED] was one of them, and [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was having trouble breathing and had gone to the hospital. At that time, [REDACTED] said she didn’t learn where [REDACTED] had been shot or what his condition was; she then stated she did not learn until later, when she was with [REDACTED], that [REDACTED] had been shot.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/46

█████ stated that █████ used her phone at one point when they were together to try and call hospitals to locate █████, ultimately leaving a message for █████ with medical staff at the Aurora Hospital in Kenosha after staff told them █████ was being treated there, but could not take phone calls.

When asked why she thought █████ did not call 911 at any point to notify police of the ongoing incident she was fleeing from, █████ stated she did not think █████ was trying to run away, but her mind wasn't "logically there" after she left the residence with █████.

█████ said that, after █████ and █████ arrived at her house, she was with them the entire rest of the evening until they arrived at the Kenosha Police Department sometime around 3AM, except for possibly 10 minutes when █████ ran to a gas station to purchase cigarettes.

During this initial interview segment, █████ allowed SA McNichol to view and take two photos of her call log on her cell phone to help her better estimate the times she called █████ and █████. SA McNichol noted and photographed screens displaying calls to █████ "█████" at 9:51PM (one minute) and 11:56PM (ten minutes), and to "█████" at 9:44PM (29 seconds). There were other calls as well, but SA McNichol did not take photos of them all. Ultimately, █████ granted consent for Digital Forensics Examiner (DFE) Jason Ruff, who was on site, to download her cell phone such that all call logs would be captured. A copy of that consent and a review of that download was subsequently documented in ACISS report 22-9210/106. The photos taken by SA McNichol were burned on to a disc and placed into DCI evidence (see the property section of this report). It should be noted that the calls SA McNichol observed in █████'s log between 9:43PM and 9:51PM were consistent with █████'s statement about whom she called and when. █████ seemed confused and had trouble explaining why there was a 10 minute call between her phone and █████'s telephone just before midnight, when █████ said earlier that she had been with █████ and █████ at that time. When asked directly if █████ was with █████ from the time █████ first picked her up until they arrived at the police station together, █████ stated, "I don't think so..." █████ said █████ had left and possibly gone to Speedway, then returned with cigarettes.

When asked if Matthew had ever been violent with her, █████ described an incident from October 22, 2022 (█████ checked text messages on her phone to aid in her recollection of the exact date, as Matt sent her an apology text the day after this incident from telephone number 262-█████, his second phone number). On that date, █████ was with █████, Matthew Lopez, █████, her boyfriend (█████), and █████. █████ explained that they cooked out, and █████, Matt and █████ were all drinking. At some point, █████, Matt and █████ decided to go to a bar to continue drinking and left the residence. Ultimately, they decided purchasing more alcohol at the bar would be too expensive, so they bought more liquor from a corner store and █████ and █████ returned to the residence. Matt wandered off by himself, ending up near a Kenosha fire station. Firefighters ultimately transported him back to the residence because Matt hadn't known where he was since he had only

recently moved to Wisconsin. When he returned to [REDACTED]'s home, [REDACTED] said he came in the back door and appeared "ready to fight." [REDACTED] explained that Matt was angry at [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] for leaving him behind. [REDACTED] was in a neighboring room inside the residence when she heard "beers being knocked over" in the kitchen. When [REDACTED] entered the kitchen, she became concerned that Matt was going to physically attack [REDACTED] so she stepped in between the two of them and tried to diffuse the situation. Matt then punched her in the chest hard enough to leave a bruise. [REDACTED] did not fight back with Matt but did throw a chair outside. Ultimately, [REDACTED] took Matt home. [REDACTED] did not report this incident to the police because [REDACTED] had a pending criminal case and had been ordered not to have any police contact; [REDACTED] did not want to get [REDACTED] into trouble. [REDACTED] noted her relationship with [REDACTED] suffered as a result of this incident, as [REDACTED] no longer wanted to be around Matt but [REDACTED] remained close with him.

SA McNichol asked [REDACTED] about a romantic relationship between [REDACTED] and Matt, and [REDACTED] stated that Matt was initially interested in her after he moved to Wisconsin a few months earlier. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] claimed Matt was like a brother to her, but she had suspected for some time that there was something more than that going on between Matt and [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] explained to SA McNichol that she was [REDACTED]

At approximately 10AM, SA McNichol stepped out of the conference room for approximately 10-15 minutes and deactivated the digital recorder. [REDACTED] utilized the facilities during this time.

SA Jay Novak accompanied SA McNichol when the interview was re-initiated. The digital recorder was activated for a second time at approximately 10:11AM. It was at this time [REDACTED] granted written consent for her cell phone to be downloaded, and SA Novak took [REDACTED]'s phone and gave it to DFE Ruff to conduct the extraction. The consent form signed by [REDACTED] may be found in the attachments section of report 22-9210/106.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/46

██████ was asked to clarify how she learned about the incident that took place ██████ 1324 56th St., Kenosha, on Monday, December 19, 2022. ██████ stated that there is a Facebook group called something like “KPD Scanner,” and she became aware of the incident from a post that group made on Facebook and noticed it because the area/location they listed was near the home of ██████’s family. Investigators discussed the chronology and timing of calls on ██████’s phone and ██████ repeated that she had called ██████, ██████, ██████ again, again, and it was the second call to ██████ that he answered and she was able to speak with ██████. ██████ then went back to wrapping Christmas presents until she spoke with ██████ on ██████’s phone, which is how she learned ██████ had been shot, although she did not know who shot him or what his injuries were. ██████ later said she thought ██████ knew about the incident because ██████’s girlfriend, “██████” (██████), had called and told her. After that, ██████ called ██████ phone again and spoke with ██████. During that conversation, ██████ told ██████ that something happened at ██████’s, Matty went crazy, she thinks Matty was given bath salts instead of crack.

██████ relayed that she went into the downstairs of her home to speak with ██████, who was sleeping. ██████ confirmed ██████ arrived home before 11PM, so this was some time after that; ██████ wanted to tell ██████ what was going on. ██████ had been drinking, and ██████ recalled ██████ was confused by the story and stated things didn’t sound right to him. ██████ then called ██████ phone, and ██████ told him she was not too far from their house.

When ██████ was with ██████ in ██████’s van, ██████ told ██████ that ██████ and her father [██████] were shot. ██████ further told investigators about her conversations with ██████ from that evening, consistent with what she related earlier in the interview. In addition to that information, ██████ relayed that ██████ stated, “I think my Dad got shot,” because Matt was aiming the gun all over the house. ██████ had a feeling her dad got shot but did not know for certain. ██████ repeated that ██████ admitted the gun Matt used was hers, and that she didn’t know how Matt got her gun because he had not left the house that day (Monday, December 19). ██████ noted that ██████.

██████ estimated that she rode in the car with ██████ and ██████ for approximately one-half hour. They did not go anywhere specific, just drove around, “kind of out towards the freeway.” When they got back to ██████’s home, they sat outside in the car since ██████ could not go inside due to ██████ being there. ██████ suggested they try and locate ██████ so they began to call hospitals. They did not try to find ██████ because ██████ knew he had been flown to a hospital so she assumed they would not be able to talk to him or get any information about him (██████ stated that ██████ told her ██████ had been airlifted to a hospital). ██████ said after they left a message for ██████ at Aurora, she went inside her home for a short time while ██████ and ██████ went to a gas station for ██████ to buy cigarettes. ██████ got back into ██████’s vehicle when she returned and sat parked in the

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/46

car outside [REDACTED]'s home. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] just kept recounting her day until someone from DOJ called [REDACTED]'s phone around 2AM and requested [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] come to the Kenosha Police Department to be interviewed. [REDACTED] stated that they did not talk to [REDACTED] prior to arriving at the police department.

When asked about what [REDACTED] said while [REDACTED] was with him, [REDACTED] related that [REDACTED] really didn't say much, other than to reenforce what [REDACTED] said about it having been a very relaxed day at the house prior to the incident occurring.

Investigators took another break from the interview to check the status of the download of [REDACTED]'s phone and the recorder was deactivated during that time.

At approximately 11:34AM, SAs McNichol and Novak again sat down with [REDACTED] and the recorder was activated a third time. They advised [REDACTED] that her telephone was almost finished and would be brought into the room as soon as it was available. It should be noted that, partway through this interview segment recording, SA Luke Hepp entered the room to return [REDACTED]'s cell phone and stayed through the duration of the conversation.

[REDACTED] was asked if she had a friend that works with the Walworth County Medical Examiner's Office. [REDACTED] stated that she does know someone there and had a text exchange with her the evening of this incident. That person was the first one to let [REDACTED] know there had been a standoff and she asked if that was over by [REDACTED]'s family's house. [REDACTED] let that person know [REDACTED] was ok after [REDACTED] was able to reach [REDACTED] by telephone.

SA Novak asked what [REDACTED] meant when she said that a "shot went off in the living room" and [REDACTED] clarified [REDACTED] told her Matty fired the gun in the living room and then was holding her and put the gun to her head. [REDACTED] again mentioned the burn mark on [REDACTED]'s head she believed had been from the hot barrel of the gun.

When asked about [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]'s relationship with [REDACTED], [REDACTED] shared that [REDACTED] had previously told [REDACTED], his father, to quit drinking. She said [REDACTED] previously told [REDACTED], "Dad, you're killing yourself. You need to quit drinking." [REDACTED] told him she didn't want to lose another parent.

[REDACTED] was asked about [REDACTED], [REDACTED]'s boyfriend, and described him as an "amazing guy" who takes care of the baby he shares with [REDACTED] when she cannot. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] lives in the Milwaukee area and [REDACTED] stays there with him. They also operate a business [REDACTED] that operates out of their home; they sell their products online. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] rent their home from [REDACTED]'s parents. [REDACTED] could not recall the last time she saw [REDACTED] but stated that it had been months. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] knew that [REDACTED] spent

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/46

time with Matt and that [REDACTED] claimed [REDACTED] was not threatened by Matt because they were like brother-sister.

When asked, [REDACTED] stated she never asked [REDACTED] why she did not call police after fleeing the incident at her family's home. [REDACTED] likewise did not confront [REDACTED] about the fact that [REDACTED] was not upset at Matt for what he had done to [REDACTED]. Likewise, when [REDACTED] did not seem upset after Matt punched [REDACTED], [REDACTED] figured she was overreacting and did not confront [REDACTED] about the fact she was still so close to Matt.

[REDACTED] discussed extensively that she did not understand how it could have been such a relaxed day with [REDACTED] and her family and suddenly the incident took place without anything else having occurred in between. [REDACTED] said she did not discuss this with [REDACTED]; confronting [REDACTED] on something like that would be "rocking the boat" and [REDACTED] did not like to do that.

Early in the interview, [REDACTED] related that [REDACTED] had told her they never left the house that day. However, at a later point, [REDACTED] mentioned that someone had gone to the store. When asked by investigators, [REDACTED] confirmed that [REDACTED] and Matt went to the store at some point on Monday; [REDACTED] believed it was before [REDACTED] took a nap.

Ultimately, [REDACTED] told investigators that she did not travel to Lake Geneva with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] and that, in fact, the two of them did not arrive at her residence until sometime after midnight. [REDACTED] admitted that [REDACTED] asked [REDACTED] to say that [REDACTED] had arrived at [REDACTED]'s home much earlier in the evening, which [REDACTED] explained to [REDACTED] is what she told police during her interview with them. [REDACTED] stated she did not know why [REDACTED] asked [REDACTED] to lie for her or what [REDACTED] was actually doing during the time between fleeing the incident and arriving at [REDACTED]'s home. [REDACTED] said she thought that [REDACTED] was worried about getting into trouble since the gun Matt used in the incident was her firearm.

Investigators also had a lengthy discussion with [REDACTED] as to why it seemed no one had cared or tried to learn more about the conditions of [REDACTED], [REDACTED], and Matt, but [REDACTED] said she did not know. [REDACTED] also stated that [REDACTED] didn't react when she was told about her dad, noting [REDACTED] often has a flat affect. [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] had a similar response after an incident in which her mom died [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] was provided SA McNichol's contact information in case she recalled any additional details about this incident and thanked for her time. The contact and interview with [REDACTED] was completed at approximately 12:28PM.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Interview 22-9210/47

Report Date: 12/26/2022

Primary Information

Description: Interview of Kenosha Police Officer Brittany L Meronek
Occurrence From: 12/20/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/20/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO: Templin, Amy A (DCI Madison Field Office / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Backup LEO: Taubel, Tamara C (ICAC & Computer Crimes DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/10/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On Monday, December 19, 2022, the Wisconsin Department of Justice, Division of Criminal Investigation (WI DOJ-DCI), was requested to take the lead role in the investigation of an Officer Involved Critical Incident that occurred at 1324 56th Street, City of Kenosha, Kenosha County, WI.

On Tuesday, December 20, 2022, at approximately 3:26pm, WI DOJ-DCI Special Agent (SA) Amy Templin and SA Tamara Taubel interviewed City of Kenosha Police Officer Brittany L Meronek at the Kenosha Police Department, reference her involvement with the incident that occurred on December 19, 2022.

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Interviewed	Meronek, Brittany (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Bray, Brittini (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Burgos-Gutierrez, Arturo (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Courtier, Luke (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	La'Ryan, Johnson (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Megerle, Nikki (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Miller, Brian (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Patton, Patrick (Law Enforcement Official)	Male	---
Mentioned	Schend, Tyler (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Wicketts, Alex (Law Enforcement Official)		---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210/47 (Interview of Kenosha Police Officer Brittany Meronek)

On Monday, December 19, 2022, the Wisconsin Department of Justice, Division of Criminal Investigation (WI DOJ-DCI), was requested to take the lead role in the investigation of an Officer Involved Critical Incident that occurred at 1324 56th Street, City of Kenosha, Kenosha County, WI.

On Tuesday, December 20, 2022, at approximately 3:26pm, WI DOJ-DCI Special Agent (SA) Amy Templin and SA Tamara Taubel interviewed City of Kenosha Police Officer Brittany L Meronek at the Kenosha Police Department, reference her involvement with the incident that occurred on December 19, 2022. Meronek provided the following information:

Meronek stated that she began her employment as an officer for the City of Kenosha Police Department in January of 2020.

Meronek stated that on December 19, 2022, she was schedule to work [REDACTED], 2:30pm-10:30pm. Meronek said her shift began with roll call and then she grabbed her squad keys, taser, body camera and squad bag. Meronek said that evening she drove marked squad #3440 and she was riding alone. Meronek estimated that she was out on the road by 2:50pm.

Meronek stated that she was first aware that an incident was occurring when she saw a "med call" on her screen and she heard Officer Luke Courtier ask dispatch over the radio if there was an active shooter. Meronek said that dispatch put out the location of the incident and she turned on her lights and siren and headed that direction. Meronek stated that she heard Officer Courtier say shots fired over the radio.

Meronek stated that she parked by 56th Street and 11th Avenue, near the viaduct with her squad facing northbound on 11th Avenue blocking any westbound traffic. Meronek said she exited her vehicle and went to the passenger door to get her riot helmet. Meronek said that Officer Nikki Megerle was parked near her and together they started walking westbound on foot.

Meronek said that when they got to the west side of the viaduct they saw a squad was parked there. Meronek stated that Officer Tyler Schend was behind the vehicle and she and Officer Megerle remained there as well. Meronek said Officer Arturo Burgos-Gutierrez also arrived at that location and took cover behind the squad with them.

Meronek stated that there was another squad parked in front of them and Sergeant Adam Jurgens told them to stay where they were. Meronek relayed that Officer Brittini Bray came running over to them from the east and stated, "they were shooting at us". Meronek said Officer Megerle checked Officer Bray over for any injuries and Meronek did not think that any were found.

Meronek recalled Sergeant Jurgens being on the radio with dispatch, who relayed that contact was made with someone inside of the home who claimed that two people were shot, there were hostages and there were three rounds left.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210/47 (Interview of Kenosha Police Officer Brittany Meronek)

Meronek stated that Officer Schend approached Sergeant Jurgens at his squad and the two of them spoke about getting together a contact team to approach. Meronek said that Sergeant Jurgens yelled to herself, Officer Megerle, Officer Bray and Officer Burgos-Gutierrez to run over to where he was to wait with him while the first team approached the residence.

Meronek said the entry team made entry through the front door, which was facing south. When asked, Meronek said she could hear the entry team yelling, making announcements to any people in the residence, but she could not recall exactly what was said.

Meronek stated that she then heard yelling for herself and the other officers with her to come up to the house by the entry team. Meronek said the four of them approached the house and when she entered she saw [REDACTED] male, lying face up, between the entryway and a room to the left. Meronek said the male subject was wearing Khaki pants and a tan winter jacket.

Meronek said that she helped pull the man outside to the front porch and then he was lifted by herself and three other officers and carried to the street in front of a pick-up truck. Meronek said that the man [REDACTED]. Meronek said the man [REDACTED]. Meronek said the man [REDACTED].

Meronek stated she lifted the man's jacket and could not recall if he was wearing a shirt. When Meronek [REDACTED].

Meronek said that a marked squad then pulled up to them and she and other officers placed the man in the back seat of the squad and it left for the ambulance exchange point.

Meronek stated she then walked back up to the house and there was another white male laying on the front steps. Meronek said she and possibly Officer Megerle and a couple more officers, carried the man to the street in front of the pickup truck. Meronek said the man [REDACTED].

Meronek said she was in the process of rolling the man on his side, so he would not choke on any fluids, when Kenosha Police Chief Patrick Patton pulled up in his unmarked squad car. Meronek stated they loaded the man in the back seat and Chief Patton left for the ambulance exchange point.

Meronek stated that she, Officer Johnson La'Ryan and Officer Megerle stayed behind the pick-up truck with their weapons holstered. Meronek said that Sergeant Brian Miller went to the [REDACTED] residence and requested two officers to help with the clearing of that [REDACTED] house. Meronek said that she, Officer Megerle and Officer La'Ryan went over to assist with clearing and when they approached there was a male wearing three pairs of pants, holding a dog. The man had [REDACTED]. Meronek said someone [REDACTED].

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210/47 (Interview of Kenosha Police Officer Brittany Meronek)

Meronek said the area they cleared included an entryway and three bedrooms.

Meronek said she then assisted the man holding the dog, to an unmarked squad car, which was being driven by Chief Patton. Chief Patton then left with the man to where ambulances were waiting.

Meronek stated that she and Officer Megerle went back behind the pick-up truck. Meronek remembered hearing someone say the house was clear and a secondary search was being done.

At approximately 9:30pm, Meronek relayed that Sergeant Alex Wicketts arrived on scene and asked her and Officer Megerle to walk west of the target residence and attempt to contact neighbors to see that they were alright and to check for any damage to their homes. Meronek relayed that the house [REDACTED] west of the target residence had a hole on the west side widow of the screen porch and one on the front east window.

Meronek said she was then told to come back to the Kenosha Police Department. Meronek stated that when she arrived she put her equipment away and sat in the Chief's Conference Room until she was excused at approximately 1:30am on December 20, 2022.

Meronek was asked if she heard any gunshots at or around the scene. Meronek said that she heard one noise that sounded like banging on metal when she first arrived and was near the viaduct, but that was all.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Investigative 22-9210/48

Report Date: 01/02/2023

Primary Information

Description: Walk Thru Crime Scene Assessment - Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Sergeant (Sgt) Brian D. Miller
Occurrence From: 12/20/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/20/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO: Jones, Shannon D (Milwaukee Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/10/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Crime Scene	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Attorney	BERMAN, DAVID (Person)		---
Law Enforcement	Miller, Brian D (Person)	41 yr. old, White, Male	

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 48 - Walk Thru Crime Scene Assessment - Kenosha Police
Department (KPD) Police Sergeant (Sgt) Brian D. Miller

On Monday, December 19, 2022, at approximately 9:30 pm, Special Agent (SA) Shannon D. Jones of the Wisconsin (WI) Department of Justice (DOJ) – Division of Criminal Justice (DCI) was advised of an Officer Involved Shooting in Kenosha, Wisconsin (WI). SA Jones was informed of the incident via email and was also directed to respond to the crime scene located at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI.

Upon SA Jones' arrival, he was informed that the law enforcement officers that were involved were Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Sergeant (Sgt) Brian D. Miller and Police Sergeant (Sgt) Adam R. Jurgens.

SA Jones was informed that both subjects were at KPD in separate rooms.

On Tuesday, December 20, 2022, at approximately 12:15 am, SA Jones requested a "Walk Thru" of the crime scene with Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Sergeant (Sgt) Brian D. Miller. Sgt Miller agreed to the "Walk Thru" and responded to the scene.

Sgt Miller was accompanied by Attorney David R. Berman.

SA Jones checked to make sure that Sgt Miller was mentally, physically, and emotionally okay for this "Walk Thru" and as a result of this incident. Sgt Miller indicated that he was.

SA Jones also expressed to Sgt Miller that the "Walk Thru" was strictly voluntary and that he did not have to take part in this act. He indicated that he would.

Sgt Miller stated he approached the incident from the West of the target residence and stopped at a tree to the West of the target residence. He noted exactly where he was standing. He informed SA Jones that he had his KPD issued rifle and that he fired only two (2) times. He fired in a Northeast direction towards the residence.

Sgt Miller noted that there were shots fired from the residence and glass breakage all emanating from the Southwest corner of the target residence.

Sgt Miller informed SA Jones that he was present for the removal of two (2) injured subjects from the Southwest bedroom of the target residence. They both appeared [REDACTED].

Again, Sgt Miller indicated he had no injuries.

SA Jones ended the "Walk Thru" with Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Sergeant (Sgt) Brian D. Miller on Tuesday, December 20, 2022, at approximately 12:25 am.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Investigative 22-9210/49

Report Date: 01/02/2023

Primary Information

Description: Walk Thru Crime Scene Assessment - Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Sergeant (Sgt) Adam R. Jurgens
Occurrence From: 12/20/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/20/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO: Jones, Shannon D (Milwaukee Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/10/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Crime Scene	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Law Enforcement	Jurgens, Adam (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Attorney	BERMAN, DAVID (Person)		---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 49 - Walk Thru Crime Scene Assessment - Kenosha Police
Department (KPD) Police Sergeant (Sgt) Adam R. Jurgens

On Monday, December 19, 2022, at approximately 9:30 pm, Special Agent (SA) Shannon D. Jones of the Wisconsin (WI) Department of Justice (DOJ) – Division of Criminal Justice (DCI) was advised of an Officer Involved Shooting in Kenosha, Wisconsin (WI). SA Jones was informed of the incident via email and was also directed to respond to the crime scene located at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI.

Upon SA Jones' arrival, he was informed that the law enforcement officers that were involved were Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Sergeant (Sgt) Brian D. Miller and Police Sergeant (Sgt) Adam R. Jurgens.

SA Jones was informed that both subjects were at KPD in separate rooms.

On Tuesday, December 20, 2022, at approximately 12:30 am, SA Jones requested a "Walk Thru" of the crime scene with Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Sergeant (Sgt) Adam R. Jurgens agreed to the "Walk Thru" and responded to the scene.

Sgt Jurgens was accompanied by Attorney David R. Berman.

SA Jones checked to make sure that Sgt Jurgens was mentally, physically, and emotionally okay for this "Walk Thru" and as a result of this incident. Sgt Jurgens indicated that he was.

SA Jones also expressed to Sgt Jurgens that the "Walk Thru" was strictly voluntary and that he did not have to take part in this act. He indicated that he would.

Sgt Jurgens stated that he approached the incident from the East of the target residence and stopped in the roadway to the East of the target residence. He noted exactly where he was standing. He informed SA Jones that he had his KPD issued handgun (9mm) and that he fired what he thought was six (6) to seven (7) times. He fired in a Northwest direction towards the south side of the target residence.

Sgt Jurgens noted that there was no movement observed within the residence, but that he thought he overheard three (3) to four (4) shots emanating from within the residence. He also pointed to a pickup truck that was parked in front of the target residence facing to the West. He added that there was a law enforcement officer that located to the South of the pickup truck that he believed was being fired at from someone within the target residence. The law enforcement officer was using the pickup truck as cover.

Again, Sgt Jurgens indicated he had no injuries.

SA Jones ended the "Walk Thru" with Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Sergeant (Sgt) Adam R. Jurgens on Tuesday, December 20, 2022, at approximately 12:40 am.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Investigative 22-9210/50

Report Date: 01/02/2023

Primary Information

Description:	Milwaukee County Medical Examiner's Office Autopsy of Matthew C. Lopez
Occurrence From:	12/21/2022 00:00
Occurrence To:	12/21/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO:	Jones, Shannon D (Milwaukee Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status:	Approved
Report Status Date:	01/10/2023
Approved By:	Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Address</u>
Crime Scene	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America
Location of Event	933 W Highland Ave Milwaukee County Medical Examiner's Office, Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53233 United States of America

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Medical Personnel	Kelley, Douglas DR (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Deceased	Lopez, Matthew Corey (Person)	32 yr. old, Unknown, Male	[REDACTED]
Medical Personnel	Alicea, Carmen (Person)	Hispanic, Female	---

Property

<u>Status</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Description</u>
Inventory	1	Right Hand Fingernail Clippings
Inventory	1	Right Hand Paper Bag
Inventory	1	Left Hand Fingernail Clippings
Inventory	1	Left Hand Paper Bag
Inventory	1	Pubic Hair Pluckings
Inventory	1	DNA Card
Inventory	1	Pair of Shoes
Inventory	1	Pair of Socks
Inventory	1	Pair of Boxers

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 50 - Milwaukee County Medical Examiner's Office Autopsy of Matthew C. Lopez

On Monday, December 19, 2022, at approximately 9:30 pm, Special Agent (SA) Shannon D. Jones of the Wisconsin (WI) Department of Justice (DOJ) – Division of Criminal Justice (DCJ) was advised of an Officer Involved Shooting in Kenosha, Wisconsin (WI). SA Jones was informed of the incident via email and was also directed to respond to the crime scene located at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI.

As a result of the crime scene investigations, it was determined that one (1) deceased subject located at the scene was identified as being Matthew C. Lopez (W/M, [REDACTED]). Lopez was later conveyed to the Milwaukee County Medical Examiner's Office located at 933 W. Highland Avenue, Milwaukee, WI.

On Wednesday, December 21, 2022, SA Jones responded to the Milwaukee County Medical Examiner's Office to attend the scheduled autopsy of Matthew C. Lopez (W/M, [REDACTED]). SA Jones arrived at the location at approximately 8:10 am.

SA Jones was then directed to the area where the autopsy was to be completed. The procedure began at approximately 8:30 am. It was performed by:

Forensic Assistant Carmen Alicea

Deputy Chief Medical Examiner Dr. P. Douglas Kelley

The Milwaukee County Medical Examiner's Office case number was 22-09117.

SA Jones observed Lopez in the following clothing:

Black / White / Gray in Color Underwear

Pair of Black / Red / White Nike Shoes

Pair of White / Gray / Black Socks

During the autopsy, Dr Kelley pointed located and noted for SA Jones [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]. At the time of Dr. Kelley's observations, [REDACTED]

Dr. Kelley also observed [REDACTED]

Dr. Kelley requested SA Jones to provide photos of the firearm recovered at the crime scene. He indicated that this would help him in determining if the gunshot wound was self-inflicted.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 50 - Milwaukee County Medical Examiner's Office Autopsy of Matthew C. Lopez

As Dr. Kelley continued on with the autopsy, he [REDACTED]

The autopsy was completed on Wednesday, December 21, 2022, at approximately 10:58 am.

SA Jones recovered the following items from Milwaukee County Medical Examiner's Office autopsy of Matthew C. Lopez (W/M, [REDACTED]):

Right Hand Fingernail Clippings

Right Hand Paper Bag

Left Hand Fingernail Clippings

Left Hand Paper Bag

Pubic Hair Pluckings

DNA Card

Pair of Shoes

Pair of Socks

Pair of Boxer

SA Jones attached Milwaukee County Medical Examiner's Office Evidence Release Receipt to this report.

The items were placed on inventory under this report.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Interview 22-9210/51

Report Date: 01/02/2023

Primary Information

Description: Interview of Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Sergeant (Sgt) Brian D. Miller
Occurrence From: 12/23/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/23/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO: Jones, Shannon D (Milwaukee Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Backup LEO: Shaw, Ann M (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/19/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Crime Scene	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America
Interview Location	██████████ Brookfield, Wisconsin 53045-5136 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Attorney	Matthews, Brendan (Person)	White, Male	---
Attorney	Sucevic, Adam (Person)	White, Male	---
Law Enforcement	Miller, Brian D (Person)	41 yr. old, White, Male	██████████

Property

Status	Quantity	Description
Inventory	1	Google Map of Crime Scene Location

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 51 - Interview of Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Sergeant (Sgt) Brian D. Miller

On Monday, December 19, 2022, at approximately 9:30 pm, Special Agent (SA) Shannon D. Jones of the Wisconsin (WI) Department of Justice (DOJ) – Division of Criminal Justice (DCI) was advised of an Officer Involved Shooting in Kenosha, Wisconsin (WI). SA Jones was informed of the incident via email and was also directed to respond to the crime scene located at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI.

Upon SA Jones' arrival, he was informed that the law enforcement officers that were involved were Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Sergeant (Sgt) Brian D. Miller and Police Sergeant (Sgt) Adam R. Jurgens. SA Jones was directed to schedule the interview of both Police Sergeants and this was subsequently scheduled for a later date and time.

On Friday, December 23, 2022, at approximately 1:57 pm, Special Agent (SA) Shannon D. Jones and Special Agent (SA) Ann Shaw introduced themselves to Sgt Miller and presented WI DOJ-DCI credentials. Also in attendance on behalf of Sgt Miller were the following individuals:

Attorney Brendan Matthews

Attorney Thomas Sucevic

SA Jones informed Sgt Miller of the need for a statement regarding the incident that took place on Monday, December 19, 2022, at the location of 1324 56th Street, Kenosha WI. SA Jones related to Sgt Miller that he was not compelled to make a statement and that the statement had to be voluntary. Sgt Miller indicated that he would provide SA Jones and SA Shaw a statement. He also indicated that he wanted his representation to stay in the room during the entire interview.

This statement was obtained within the conference room located at WI DOJ-DCI – Milwaukee Regional Office, located at [REDACTED], Brookfield, WI. Sgt Miller chose not to have the statement recorded.

Sgt Miller related that he has been with KPD since early 2004. He was hired as a Patrol Officer and worked in that capacity for approximately 12 years. He indicated he then transitioned to the Gang Unit for approximately one year. Sgt Miller stated he then was promoted to Detective and worked in that capacity for approximately two years. He was then promoted to the rank of Police Sergeant in 2019. He currently has the assigned Unit #495.

Sgt Miller informed SA Jones and SA Shaw that he had no previous law enforcement experience prior to his appointment to KPD.

Sgt Miller attended Carthage College (1999 to 2003) and earned a bachelor's degree in Criminal Justice / Sociology. Upon completion, Sgt Miller then attend the Police Corps Program (2003) located at Fort McCoy, WI.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 51 - Interview of Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police

Sergeant (Sgt) Brian D. Miller

Sgt Miller indicated he has completed the following specialized law enforcement focused training:

Handgun Instructor	2014
General Law Enforcement Instructor	2014
Juvenile Law Instructor	2014
Constitutional Law Instructor	2021
Handgun and Rifle Instructor	2021
Specialized Weapons and Tactics (SWAT) Team Member	2020
Specialized Weapons and Tactics (SWAT) Basic Course	2020

Of note, Sgt Miller also completed all his required State of WI In-Services and monthly Specialized Weapons and Tactics (SWAT) training. He last qualified with his handgun and rifle approximately two (2) weeks ago.

Sgt Miller stated that he is assigned [REDACTED] and that his tour of duty [REDACTED]. He noted that he is required to actually report to work [REDACTED] for shift preparations. His shift responsibilities consist of roving patrol, monitoring the street assignments and personnel for assistance, and responding to major incidents.

Sgt Miller informed SA Jones and SA Shaw that on the date of the incident, it was his first day of his [REDACTED] work week. He is assigned [REDACTED] schedule. Sgt Miller noted that he had not worked (overtime capacity) the day prior to the incident.

Sgt Miller previously had his uniform / equipment inspection completed on the date of the incident by other WI DOJ-DCI Special Agents. A separate report will be filled regarding said inspection.

Sgt Miller added that on the date of this incident, he was operating KPD marked Patrol Sport Utility Vehicle (SUV) Squad #4071. The SUV is a Ford Police Interceptor. He informed SA Jones and SA Shaw that the squad did contain his KPD issued American Defense Rifle that had a light and holographic sight affixed. He noted that his magazines contain 20 .223 caliber unfired cartridges.

SA Jones and SA Shaw questioned Sgt Miller regarding his body and squad cameras. He indicated that they both were operational and noted that they both activated in the same manner:

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 51 - Interview of Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police

Sergeant (Sgt) Brian D. Miller

Automatic Activation – Emergency Mode

Manual Activation – Self Started

Sgt Miller believed both were fully operational on the date of this incident.

As indicated above, Sgt Miller was off work on Sunday, December 18, 2022. He stated he was home and recalled taking his kids to the Farmer's Market at approximately 11:00 am till about 12:00 pm. He then returned home and was there the rest of the afternoon / evening. He went to sleep at approximately 9:30 pm and woke up on Monday, December 19, 2022, at approximately 7:00 am. The night prior, Sgt Miller consumed no alcoholic beverages or medication.

Sgt Miller informed SA Jones and SA Shaw that he had [REDACTED] for the date of Monday, December 19, 2022, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] he reported to work at 5:30 pm [REDACTED].

Upon Sgt Miller's arrival at work, he changed into his work uniform. He then started his work shift at 6:00 pm. He then responded to the KPD Operations Area for an update on things that were going on and to check-in on how the shift was progressing. He recalled later going out on patrol at approximately 7:00 pm.

SA Jones and SA Shaw then questioned Sgt Miller regarding the high crime / activity areas of the KPD jurisdiction. In particular, SA Jones and SA Shaw wanted to know about the area of the target residence, 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI.

Sgt Miller indicated he had been with KPD for approximately 19 years. He stated that he was familiar with the area where this residence was located and noted that it was located in one (1) of the high crime / active areas of the City of Kenosha. He stated there are shooting in the area often and if there is a call for police in that area for a shooting, it is more often than not a legit / credible call.

SA Jones and SA Shaw then requested that Sgt Miller explain what transpired regarding this Officer Involved Shooting Incident.

Sgt Miller indicated that he had been on patrol and was in the area of 65th Street and 25th Avenue. He stated he then overheard via the radio dispatcher a male law enforcement officer inquiring as to if the dispatcher had a call for a shooting. Sgt Miller stated that there was a pause on the part of the dispatcher and then the dispatcher confirmed a call in the area of 56th Street and 13th Avenue.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 51 - Interview of Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police

Sergeant (Sgt) Brian D. Miller

Sgt Miller then responded by heading that way with his emergency lights and siren activated. He added that based upon his experience with this area, he thought to himself that the call could definitely be a credible dispatched call and this prompted immediate caution / concern.

Sgt Miller responded by driving northbound on 14th Avenue to 56th Street. He then proceeded eastbound on 56th Street. Sgt Miller parked along the South curb line of the 1300 block of 56th Street. He noted that he observed a Kenosha County Deputy outside on the north side of the street. The Deputy was to the West of the target residence.

Sgt Miller added that he also observed one (1) other law enforcement officer near a vehicle that was to the South of the target residence. This law enforcement officer was kneeling down along the driver's side of the vehicle.

Sgt Miller explained how things seemed very chaotic. There was lots of radio traffic and this was taking place in conjunction with his observations. Based upon the nature of the call, radio transmissions, and personal observations, Sgt Miller did put on his SWAT Helmet and retrieved his rifle before exiting the squad. He noted that per protocol (unwritten), SWAT members were advised to respond to all gun calls with their SWAT Helmet and rifle.

He then approached the north side of 56th Street. He overheard shots emanating from the East. Sgt Miller stated he then sought cover to the rear of a tree near the north side of 56th Street. He next illuminated the residence with his rifle light and also yelled out to other law enforcement officers in the area as to if the residence that he had just lit up was the target residence. At the same time Sgt Miller was receiving verbal confirmations, he overheard several gunshots (unknown how many) emanating from within the same residence.

Sgt Miller noted how with his light on his rifle, he was able to illuminate the west side and south side of the target residence. In particular, the southwest corner of the residence. He stated he had no idea where any victims were located within the residence, but that he then heard glass breaking and gunfire emanating from within the residence via a west side window at the southwest corner of the residence, in the direction of himself and other law enforcement personnel.

Sgt Miller indicated that for a split second he observed a subject near the same window who he felt was the same subject that had just fired at him and others. He observed only this subject alone. Sgt Miller stated he then fired two (2) shots in the direction of the subject to stop the imminent threat that he faced. The subject responded by dropping out of view. Sgt Miller noted that because he did not still have a visual of the subject, he fired no additional rounds in the direction of the window.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 51 - Interview of Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police

Sergeant (Sgt) Brian D. Miller

SA Jones and SA Shaw asked for Sgt Miller to describe the subject he observed and he indicated the subject he observed in the window was a male with short hair. He could not provide any further descriptions of the subject.

At this point, there was a lull in gunfire and observed movement from within the target residence. Sgt Miller stated that communications regarding what all was taking place was not going all that well.

Sgt Miller then moved to the south side of the pickup truck that was parked directly in front of the target residence. He was at this location alone. Sgt Miller scanned the front of the residence. He did not recall if he heard any more gunshots emanating from the residence while he was in this location. He was at this location for a brief period of time. He later recalled requesting for law enforcement officers to cover him as he moved to the East to additional cover on the south side of another squad located on 56th Street.

Sgt Miller next linked up with other law enforcement officers to join him on a Contact Team. This was done partially because there had been no gunfire and / or observed movement within the target residence. Sgt Miller added that there had also been a call to a "911 Operator". The caller indicated he was within the target residence and there were injured people (hostages) within the residence. The caller also informed the "911 Operator" that he had three (3) bullets left and he made no indications of giving himself up.

Sgt Miller knew using a Contact Team was of immediate importance. He then called for the additional law enforcement officers and the following responded to his location:

Patrol Officer Pep Moretti	Shield
Patrol Officer Eric Glaum	Right Side of Shield
Sgt Brian D Miller	Left Side of Shield
Patrol Officer Michael O'Niel	Rifle
Patrol Officer Tyler Schend	Rifle

The Contact Team made their approach towards the residence. Sgt Miller stated his biggest fear was that a subject within the residence would keep discharging his weapon at law enforcement personnel or people in the residence.

Sgt Miller stated that their normal practice was to identify themselves as Kenosha Police Department, but that he does not recall how much or how often this was done by the Contact Team.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 51 - Interview of Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police

Sergeant (Sgt) Brian D. Miller

Sgt Miller stated he kicked the front door of the residence (south side of structure). The door did not open completely and somewhat after being kicked open, it came back towards them (almost closing). He noted how he could immediately observe legs / feet (of one person) at the rear of the kicked open door, moving along the floor to the West within the residence.

The Contact Team had not crossed the threshold of the residence yet. The interior of the residence was completely dark. Sgt Miller stated he then heard a scuffle and a male voice say words similar to "I got him". He then heard possibly one (1) or two (2) gunshots emanating from West within the residence.

The Contact Team then crossed the threshold and entered the residence. They entered the room to the West and observed two (2) male subjects on the floor of the bedroom. Both subjects [REDACTED]. Sgt Miller noted how one (1) subject had tattoos. This subject had one hand that was concealed. This was of great concern to Sgt Miller.

Sgt Miller noted how he could see the hands of the other subject that was injured within the bedroom.

Sgt Miller then stepped forward and placed a foot on the forearm of the tattooed subject. At this point, it revealed that the tattooed subject had a firearm in close proximity of his right hand.

Sgt Miller stated that the Contact Team members then removed one (1) subject from the bedroom to the front porch stairs of the residence (south side). He believed that the injured subject was then moved from the porch area by KPD Patrol Officer Vincent Arenas and Patrol Officer LaRyan Johnson.

Sgt Miller noted that the Contact Team members then removed the second subject from the bedroom area. Again they placed the injured subject on the front porch stairs of the residence (south side). Sgt Miller believes that the second subject was removed from the porch by the same two (2) law enforcement officers identified above.

The Contact Team then cleared the entire first level of the residence. There were more law enforcement personnel that arrived and assisted in the clearing of the residence. There was a second residence [REDACTED].

Sgt Miller stated he and other law enforcement officers verbally made contact with a male subject from the second residence. The male subject was ordered to exit the residence and upon doing so, Sgt Miller noted that the subject claimed he had an injury to his elbow and leg areas. Then Sgt Miller and law enforcement officers went inside the residence and cleared same.

Sgt Miller indicated he sought medical attention for the injured subject. He then assisted law enforcement officers in clearing the basement of the target residence. Once this was completed, he then assisted law enforcement officers in a secondary search of the target residence.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 51 - Interview of Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police

Sergeant (Sgt) Brian D. Miller

Upon completing the secondary search of the target residence, Sgt Miller was contacted by Sgt Alex Wicketts. He then met with Lieutenant Aaron Dillhoff. He was then taken away from the scene and then to St. Catherine's Hospital. Sgt Miller informed SA Jones and SA Shaw that he had no injuries.

SA Jones and SA Shaw inquired as to the observed injuries of the two (2) subjects located in the bedroom of the target residence. Sgt Miller stated that both had gunshot wounds (GSW). He described them in the follow manner:

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

SA Jones and SA Shaw requested some clarifications from Sgt Miller prior to crossing the threshold to enter the target residence. Sgt Miller explained that he had to kick the front door of the target residence two (2) times. After the second kick, the door was not completely ajar. A subject's legs / feet were observed moving to the West. Sgt Miller indicated when they did enter the residence, he had to use his boot to swing the door open even further. He added that the noises they heard from within the bedroom area prior to crossing the threshold, he assumed was someone possibly wrestling with the suspect. He then recalls hearing one (1) possibly two (2) gunshots prior to the Contact Team entering the residence and saw interior residence lights flash in the bedroom area.

Sgt Miller was shown a Google Map Photo of the area that depicted the target residence and other residences in the vicinity. He illustrated his first (initial near tree) and second (south side of truck in front of target residence) positions on the photo as "1" and "1A", respectively. Sgt Miller then affixed his signature, date, and time to the photo.

SA Jones and SA Shaw completed the interview of Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Sergeant (Sgt) Brian D. Miller on Friday, December 23, 2022, at approximately 3:04 pm.

On Wednesday, January 4, 2023, Sgt Brian D. Miller, Atty Matthews, and Atty Sucevic all reviewed this document. No additional edits were needed. They also reviewed the body camera worn by Sgt Brian D. Miller during this incident. Again, there were no additional edits to this report required.

Item Inventoried

Google Map of Target Residence

L. Twite's position
14 and position

3

12/23/22 1500 hrs



Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Interview 22-9210/52

Report Date: 01/02/2023

Primary Information

Description: Interview of Kenosha Police Officer Eric Glaum
Occurrence From: 12/28/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/28/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO: McGrath, Neil J (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/10/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On 12-28-2022, S/A Neil McGrath and S/A Mitch Ward interviewed Kenosha Police Officer Eric Glaum.

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Law Enforcement	Glaum, Eric (Law Enforcement Official)		---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/52

On Wednesday 12-28-2022, at approximately 2:15 p.m., S/A Neil McGrath and S/A Mitch Ward interviewed Kenosha Police Officer Eric C. Glaum #657 at the Kenosha Police Department. P.O. Glaum was accompanied by Kenosha Police Officer Rusten Sheskey as a Union Representative. The Special Agents identified themselves and explained that they were investigating the shooting incident that occurred on 12-19-2022 at 1324 56th St., Kenosha. S/A McGrath stated they wished to get P.O. Glaum's account of his role in the incident and any observations he had. P.O. Glaum agreed to speak to the Special Agents and provided the following information:

P.O. Glaum has been a Police Officer with Kenosha Police for approximately 6 1/2 years. Prior to that, he worked for the Town of Madison Police Department for approximately 3 1/2 years. P.O. Glaum is currently assigned [REDACTED].

On 12-19-2022, P.O. Glaum was in the restroom at the Police Department when he was advised by P.O. O'Neil of a possible shooting incident. Together, they proceeded in a marked squad to 56th St. and 11th Ave. Upon arrival, P.O. Glaum heard several shots. P.O. Glaum did not know where the shots came from or who discharged them. They retrieved a shield and rifles from the squad and proceeded on foot, westbound toward the residence, accompanied by P.O. Schend. While moving toward the residence, P.O. Glaum heard more shots fired which he believed were from inside the residence.

They met Sgt. Jurgens at his squad, parked near the front of the residence, and observed P.O. Bray pinned down behind a black truck that was parked in front of the residence. P.O. Glaum and P.O. O'Neil moved to P.O. Bray, using the shield for cover. They covered P.O. Bray behind the shield and moved back to the squads. From there, they assessed the situation.

P.O. Glaum observed a female on the northeast side of the residence near the garage. She told them her husband was in the house and alluded to a "Matt" as the shooter. Dispatch advised that the shooter had called in and advised he had two hostages.

Sgt. Miller had previously been on the west side of the residence and moved to the group. A contact team was formed, consisting of Sgt. Miller, P.O. Moretti with the shield, P.O. Glaum, P.O. Schend, P.O. O'Neil, and possibly P.O. Arenas. P.O. Glaum covered the window east (right) of the front door. Sgt. Miller kicked the door open and it snapped back. It took one or two more attempts for him to gain entry. P.O. Glaum observed an individual, on his stomach or on all fours, lunge toward the door of the southwest bedroom. P.O. Glaum then heard one shot.

He entered the living room and observed a [REDACTED] male on the floor, [REDACTED]. His legs were in the living room and head was in the southwest bedroom. A second individual was laying in the southwest bedroom with [REDACTED] near the first male. P.O. O'Neil was in the room and indicated he located a firearm. P.O. Glaum began pulling the first individual out of the bedroom and observed [REDACTED]. At that point he stopped and decided to clear the remainder of the residence.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/52

P.O. Glaum assisted in clearing the residence until finding a locked basement door and holding on it. He broke away from the group holding on the door and went to the back garage, making contact with a female along with P.O. Arenas. P.O. Glaum pulled a squad up and assisted with getting her in the squad. During this time he observed other officers clearing the [REDACTED] residence and assisting another victim.

He then returned to help clear the basement. Once that was completed, he assisted in a secondary search of the residence. He then took his rifle back to the vehicle and was shortly after told by Sgt. Wickets to return to Kenosha PD.

P.O. Glaum was in his standard police uniform during the incident and was equipped with a body camera.

The interview was concluded at approximately 2:38 p.m.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Interview 22-9210/53

Report Date: 01/03/2023

Primary Information

Description: Interview of City of Kenosha Patrol Sergeant Adam Jurgens
Occurrence From: 12/23/2022 12:30
Occurrence To: 12/23/2022 13:52
Reporting LEO: Shaw, Ann M (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Backup LEO: Jones, Shannon D (Milwaukee Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/18/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On Friday, 12/23/2022, at approximately 12:30PM, Wisconsin Department of Justice/Division of Criminal Investigation (WI-DOJ/DCI) Special Agent (SA) Ann Shaw and SA Shannon Jones conducted an interview of City of Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Patrol Sergeant (Sgt.) Adam R. Jurgens, M/W, DOB: [REDACTED]. This interview took place at the WI-DOJ/DCI Milwaukee Field Office, located [REDACTED], Brookfield, WI 53045.

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Interview Location	[REDACTED] Brookfield, Wisconsin 53045-5136 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Law Enforcement	Jurgens, Adam (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Attorney	Matthews, Brendan (Person)	White, Male	---
Attorney	Sucevic, Thomas (Person)	White, Male	---

Property

Status	Quantity	Description
Inventory	1	Google Map of 1324 56th Street, Kenosha

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/3

On Friday, 12/23/2022, at approximately 12:30PM, Wisconsin Department of Justice/Division of Criminal Investigation (WI-DOJ/DCI) Special Agent (SA) Ann Shaw and SA Shannon Jones conducted an interview of City of Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Patrol Sergeant (Sgt.) Adam R. Jurgens, M/W, DOB: [REDACTED]. This interview took place at the WI-DOJ/DCI Milwaukee Field Office, located [REDACTED], Brookfield, WI 53045.

SA Shaw and SA Jones introduced themselves and presented their WI-DOJ/DCI credentials for identification purposes. Present during the interview were Attorneys Brendan Matthews and Thomas Sucevic of Cermele & Matthews, S.C. of 6310 W. Bluemound Road, Suite 200, Milwaukee, WI 53213.

SA Jones requested Sgt. Jurgens provide a statement referencing the incident that took place at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha WI 53144 on Monday, 12/19/2022. Sgt. Jurgens was advised he was not compelled to make a statement and that the statement had to be voluntary. Sgt. Jurgens stated he wished to provide a statement and wished to have his attorneys present. Sgt. Jurgens did not wish to have the interview recorded.

Sgt. Jurgens stated he has been with the City of Kenosha Police Department since 2/12/2008. He was hired as a patrol officer and had no other previous law enforcement experience. Sgt. Jurgens stated he was a patrol officer for 12 years and became a canine handler in April of 2017. His canine partner is Hutch. Sgt. Jurgens was promoted to Patrol Sergeant 2/01/2020.

Sgt. Jurgens provided the following educational background. He stated he attended the University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee from 2003-2005 with a concentration in Criminal Justice. In 2006-2007 he attended Gateway College for Criminal Justice. In 2018 Sgt. Jurgens completed his bachelor's degree at Herzing University. In 2019-2020 Sgt. Jurgens completed his Master of Business Administration degree at Herzing University.

Sgt. Jurgens stated in 2008 he attended the police academy at Gateway College (720 hours). While employed at the City of Kenosha Police Department, Sgt. Jurgens completed among other required trainings: Field Training Officer training in 2012; Crisis Intervention training (CIT) in 2014; Canine Officer training in 2017 (6-month training). Sgt. Jurgens stated he most recently completed the Wisconsin state firearms qualification in October of 2022.

Sgt. Jurgens stated his current role at the City of Kenosha Police Department is [REDACTED] Patrol Sergeant and canine handler. Sgt. Jurgens stated [REDACTED]. He stated he [REDACTED]. Sgt. Jurgens' call number is #553 and his take home squad car is #3154.

He described his squad car as a fully marked Ford Explorer sport utility vehicle. Sgt. Jurgens is responsible for keeping his squad car maintained and in functioning order, which he stated it was on 12/19/2022.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/3

Sgt. Jurgens stated he currently works [REDACTED]. On 12/19/2022, he was on the third day of his rotation. Sgt. Jurgens stated he arrived to work at approximately 1:30pm, to complete supervisory tasks prior to the shift. He stated he was wearing his KPD uniform and was carrying his Glock 17 9mm handgun.

Sgt. Jurgens stated he is equipped with a body camera and his squad has a camera. He stated these devices are activated by lights or siren and can also be activated manually.

Sgt. Jurgens had 8-9 hours of sleep the night of 12/18/22 into the morning of 12/19/22, waking up at approximately 7:00am. Prior to his shift, he walked Hutch and went to his gym, [REDACTED]. He then showered at home and returned to work at approximately 1:30pm. He received a debrief of activities for the day from other staff and began his shift.

At the beginning of his shift, including himself, there were 3 sergeants and 1 lieutenant. Sergeant Wicketts left sick at approximately 8:00pm, leaving himself and Sergeant Brian Miller and Lt. Farschione. Sgt. Jurgens went on the road after completing administrative tasks at approximately 4:00pm, returning to the Operations Center at KPD around 8:00pm. He stated there was nothing of note during that time.

While in the operations center, at approximately 8:20pm, Lt. Farschione stated there was a shooting in the 1300 block of 56th Street. The Lt. confirmed the shots fired and Sgt. Jurgens left the Operations Center to respond to the area. Sgt. Jurgens pulled up the address on his squad MDC and it was 1324 56th Street in the City of Kenosha. From Sgt. Jurgens experience, he believed this call to be legitimate and knows this area to be a higher crime area. He also knew he was very close to the target residence and activated his squad lights but did not know if activating his siren would elevate the situation, so responded with only lights activated.

He heard radio traffic of an officer yelling there was a shooting or shots fired but believed there to be some sort of gun battle. He heard panic in the voice of the officer who relayed shots fired over the radio and did not know at the time what officer was conveying the information.

Sgt. Jurgens responded south from KPD to 56th and continued west to the scene in the 1300 block of 56th Street. Upon approach, he observed two uniformed officers running south, away from the target residence and believed they were in a gun battle or pursuing an armed subject on foot.

Sgt. Jurgens parked his squad car on the north side of 56th and exited his squad to assist these officers and as he approached the area, Officer Brittini Bray screamed from a kneeling position behind a truck parked on the north side of 56th Street. She screamed for Sgt. Jurgens to back up, as she was hunkered down on the south side of the truck. He realized at that time that the gunfire

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/3

was coming from the residence or yard north of the truck and that she was pinned down by gunfire and could not leave her location without being fired upon.

Her screaming was frantic, and he took a cover/concealment position on the rear of his squad. At that time, he unholstered his weapon. From that position he attempted to assess the situation and observed a female subject in the backyard of the target location. He attempted to address this woman, who stated her husband was inside and had been shot. She was observed with a Pitbull type dog.

At that time, Sgt. Jurgens heard approximately two shots of gunfire coming from the south side of the residence and identified the shots coming from the middle window on the front of the residence, based on Sgt. Jurgens seeing broken glass on the middle window which was not present before that. He perceived the gunfire was directed at Officer Bray. Sgt. Jurgens then returned fired at the middle window to stop the deadly threat directed at Officer Bray and himself.

Sgt. Jurgens fired his weapon approximately 6-7 times at this middle window where he identified the gunfire to have come from. Sgt. Jurgens explained that he did this to assist in saving Officer Bray from being shot and to apply suppressive shots for her to have time to move from her dangerous and unsafe location.

After firing these shots, he looked back to see if Officer Bray had moved from her location, and she was still pinned behind the vehicle. Sgt. Jurgens assessed the situation and did not hear gunfire coming from the residence and assumed command of the scene on the south side of his squad.

He requested a shield team come to his location to extract Officer Bray from her location. During that time, he conducted an in battery reload of his firearm. Officer Michael O'Neil and another officer arrived with the ballistic shield and extracted Officer Bray.

From the south side of his squad car, he coordinated resources to the area. While at this location Sgt. Jurgens heard one loud boom, believed to be a rifle round from the west of the residence. At this time dispatch relayed an individual from the residence contacted dispatch and stated he had hostages inside the residence.

Sgt. Brian Miller arrived on foot to Sgt. Jurgens' location, and they determined they would make an entry team to enter the residence to save hostages. While coordinating the entry team, Sgt. Jurgens attempted to contact the individual via telephone 5-6 times, but no one answered.

At that time Sgt. Miller and the entry team moved up to the front entry door to make entry into the residence. After entry was made, injured individuals were extracted from the residence and Sgt. Jurgens determined they would transport individuals in squad cars from the scene for medical treatment. Fire and rescue vehicles were staged at Frank Elementary School, in the 1900 block of 57th Street.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/3

Sgt. Jurgens observed an individual with tattoos on his face brought from the residence and given medical treatment from cover near the parked truck be transported first in an unmarked detective squad. Sgt. Jurgens then observed a second male individual taken from the residence and given medical treatment by officers before being transported to the staging area.

At that time Sgt. Jurgens received information that a woman was near the back garage on the property and resources were directed to extract her from the area. Sgt. Jurgens continued to information gather regarding individuals in the residence and obtain resources. At that time a third male subject was removed from [REDACTED]. He observed officers assisting this individual to walk to a squad car and he was transported to the staging area. Officers then continued to clear the residence.

Sgt. Todas Zukauskas arrived on scene and determined Sgt. Jurgens would be relieved at that time and be checked for injuries at St. Catherine's Hospital. Sgt. Jurgens left the scene and Sgt. Zukauskas followed him as he drove his squad and dropped off his canine partner at his residence and then drove as Sgt. Zukauskas followed him to the hospital. Sgt. Jurgens stated he was medically checked and had no physical injuries. When asked about other injuries, he stated he was dealing with the fact that someone was trying to take his life.

Sgt. Jurgens then went to the Kenosha Police Union Hall at 1213 55th Street, Suite 201, in the City of Kenosha and had his uniform inspected on 12/20/22 at approximately 1:04AM by WI-DOJ/DCI SA Aaron Koehler and SA Scott Marlock, this is documented under report 22-9210/1.

At approximately 1:44PM Sgt. Jurgens asked for a break, SA's left the conference room and returned at 1:47PM.

SA Jones clarified that Sgt. Jurgens fired his weapon at the middle window on the south side of the target residence due to observing the broken glass from that point which was not broken before that and perceiving the threat of gunfire coming from that location. Sgt. Jurgens stated he was not only in fear of his own life, but also for Officer Bray, who had no other option than to keep cover behind the vehicle or be shot.

Sgt. Jurgens was shown an aerial Google map photograph of the area that depicted the target residence and other residences in the vicinity. He identified where his squad car was parked and where he was positioned, this is marked as "1." Sgt. Jurgens identified the position of the truck parked directly in front of the target residence and the location of Officer Bray, this is marked as "2." Sgt. Jurgens then included his signature, date, and time to the photograph. This photograph was attached to this report and placed into evidence at the WI-DOJ/DCI Milwaukee Field Office evidence room.

The interview ended at 1:52PM.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/3

On Wednesday, 01/04/2023, Sgt. Adam Jurgens, Attorney Brendan Matthews and Attorney Thomas Sucevic all reviewed this document. No additional edits were needed. They also reviewed the body camera worn by Sgt. Adam Jurgens during this incident.

Kenosha County Eye



1-me / 2-bay
12-28-11
1:52 PM

Incident Sign-In Log

Incident #:

22-351202

Incident: Shots fired	Location: 1324- 56 th St [REDACTED], Kenosha, WI
Agency: K.S.D	Log Recorder: Deputy Nicka 331
Log Started: 12/19/22 @ 2019h	Relieved By: Time:

ALL PERSONS NEED TO SIGN INCIDENT LOG

Print Name	Date	Time In	Agency	Reason
SGT J. Galley	12/19	2149	KPD	
Signature	Date: 12/20	Time Out: 0820	ID# #508	
SGT A. Wicketts	12/19	2053	KPD	
Signature	Date: 12/19	Time Out: 2150	ID# #578	
LT M. Strelow	12/20	0133	KPD	
Signature	Date: 12/20	Time Out: 0144	ID# #444	
Dep D. Jackson	12/19	2217	KSD	
Signature	Date: 12/20	Time Out: 0345	ID# #371	
Dep N. Moro	12/19	2038	KSD	
Signature	Date: 12/20	Time Out: 0123	ID# #319	
Dep D. Grigsby	12/19	2106	KSD	
Signature	Date: 12/19	Time Out: 2246	ID# #378	
Dep N. Brooks	12/19	2028	KSD	
Signature	Date: 12/19	Time Out: 2246	ID# #350	
Dep K. Schwuchow	12/19	2030	KSD	
Signature	Date: 12/19	Time Out: 2233	ID# #356	
Sgt K. Waldow	12/19	2036	KSD	
Signature	Date: 12/20	Time Out: 0533	ID# #267	
Dep B. Lyyski	12/20	0059	KSP	
Signature	Date: 12/20	Time Out: 0125	ID# #329	
Dep L. Matthies	12/19	2237	KSD	
Signature	Date: 12/20	Time Out: 1024	ID# #364	
Dep J. Kostrewa	12/19	2240	KSD	
Signature	Date: 12/20	Time Out: 0249	ID# #314	

Incident Sign-In Log

Incident #

22-351202

Investigator: Shirley F. Smith	Location: 1000 - 24th St	Remarks: [REDACTED]
Agency: K.S.D.	Log Recorder: Shirley F. Smith	Page: 351
Log Started: 12/14/2021 @ 10:15 AM	Followed by:	Time:

ALL APPEARANCES MUST BE ON THIS INCIDENT LOG

Print Name: Captain B. Sapp	Date: 12/14	Time: 10:15	Agency: K.S.D.	Reason:
Signature:	Date: 12/14	Time: 10:15	Agency: # 444	
Print Name: Det. S. Anderson	Date: 12/14	Time: 10:15	Agency: Det 1	Reason:
Signature:	Date: 12/14	Time: 10:15	Agency:	
Print Name: Det. J. Krueger	Date: 12/14	Time: 10:15	Agency: Det 1	Reason:
Signature:	Date: 12/14	Time: 10:15	Agency:	
Print Name: Det. S. Jones	Date: 12/14	Time: 10:15	Agency: Det 1	Reason:
Signature:	Date: 12/14	Time: 10:15	Agency:	
Print Name: Det. J. Jones	Date: 12/14	Time: 10:15	Agency: Det 1	Reason:
Signature:	Date: 12/14	Time: 10:15	Agency:	
Print Name: D. Thompson	Date: 12/14	Time: 10:15	Agency: Det 1	Reason:
Signature:	Date: 12/14	Time: 10:15	Agency: # 61	
Print Name: C. Johnson	Date: 12/14	Time: 10:15	Agency: Come Up	Reason:
Signature:	Date: 12/14	Time: 10:15	Agency:	
Print Name: L. Anderson	Date: 12/14	Time: 10:15	Agency: Come Up	Reason:
Signature:	Date: 12/14	Time: 10:15	Agency:	
Print Name: R. Taylor	Date: 12/14	Time: 10:15	Agency: Come Up	Reason:
Signature:	Date: 12/14	Time: 10:15	Agency:	
Print Name: L. Taylor	Date: 12/14	Time: 10:15	Agency: Come Up	Reason:
Signature:	Date: 12/14	Time: 10:15	Agency:	
Print Name: J. Smith	Date: 12/14	Time: 10:15	Agency: Come Up	Reason:
Signature:	Date: 12/14	Time: 10:15	Agency:	
Print Name: Sgt. A. Williams	Date: 12/14	Time: 10:15	Agency: KPD	Reason:
Signature:	Date: 12/14	Time: 10:15	Agency: # 128	Det 1

Incident Sign-In Log

Incident #:

22-351202

Incident: Shots fired	Location: 1324-56th St [REDACTED] Kenosha WI
Agency K. S. D	Log Recorder: Deputy Nick 331
Log Started 12/19/21 @ 2019hrs	Relieved By: Time:

ALL PERSONS NEED TO SIGN INCIDENT LOG

Print Name	Date	Time In	Agency	Reason
Dep T. Tritschler	12/20	0045	KSD	
Signature	Date 12/20	Time Out 0253	ID# # 344	
Print Name Dep J. Trapani	Date 12/20	Time In 0045	Agency KSD	Reason
Signature	Date 12/20	Time Out 0253	ID# # 387	
Print Name Det T. Ceyress	Date 12/20	Time In 0047	Agency KPD	Reason
Signature	Date 12/20	Time Out 0820	ID# # 556	
Print Name DCI R. Winderff	Date 12/20	Time In 0148	Agency DCI	Reason
Signature	Date 12/20	Time Out 0813	ID#	
Print Name Dep B. Koschnitene	Date 12/20	Time In 0245	Agency KSD	Reason
Signature	Date 12/20	Time Out 0704	ID# # 336	
Print Name DCI C. Bauer	Date 12/20	Time In 0300	Agency DCI	Reason
Signature	Date 12/20	Time Out 0813	ID#	
Print Name P. Hall	Date 12/20	Time In 0300	Agency K.C.M.E.O	Reason
Signature	Date 12/20	Time Out 0327	ID#	
Print Name Dep K. Conlon	Date 12/20	Time In 0340	Agency KSD	Reason
Signature	Date 12/20	Time Out 0703	ID# # 340	
Print Name Dep D. Sward	Date 12/20	Time In 0340	Agency KSD	Reason
Signature	Date 12/20	Time Out 0703	ID# # 391	
Print Name DCI J. Janski	Date 12/20	Time In 0505	Agency DCI	Reason
Signature	Date 12/20	Time Out 0617	ID#	
Print Name DCI J. Krueger	Date 12/20	Time In 0517	Agency DCI	Reason
Signature	Date 12/20	Time Out 0544	ID#	
Print Name DCI M. Ward	Date 12/20	Time In 0517	Agency DCI	Reason
Signature	Date 12/20	Time Out 0544	ID#	

Incident Sign-In Log

Incident # **20-351262**

Incident #	20-351262	Location	154 - 52nd St [REDACTED] Kenosha, WI
Agency	K S O	Supervisor	Det. [REDACTED]
Log Started	12/11/20 2:00 PM	Printed By	[REDACTED]

ALL PERSONNEL MUST SIGN IN AT THE LOG

Print Name: Det J. Hale	Date: 12/11/20	Time: 0500	Agency: Det J	Reason:
Signature:	Date: 12/11/20	Time: 0500	Agency: Det J	
Print Name: Det S. [REDACTED]	Date: 12/11/20	Time: 0500	Agency: Det J	Reason:
Signature:	Date: 12/11/20	Time: 0500	Agency: Det J	
Print Name: Det T. [REDACTED]	Date: 12/11/20	Time: 0500	Agency: Det J	Reason:
Signature:	Date: 12/11/20	Time: 0500	Agency: Det J	
Print Name: Det A. [REDACTED]	Date: 12/11/20	Time: 0500	Agency: Det J	Reason:
Signature:	Date: 12/11/20	Time: 0500	Agency: Det J	
Print Name: Det L. [REDACTED]	Date: 12/11/20	Time: 0500	Agency: Det J	Reason:
Signature:	Date: 12/11/20	Time: 0500	Agency: Det J	
Print Name: Det T. [REDACTED]	Date: 12/11/20	Time: 0500	Agency: Det J	Reason:
Signature:	Date: 12/11/20	Time: 0500	Agency: Det J	
Print Name: Det J. [REDACTED]	Date: 12/11/20	Time: 0500	Agency: Det J	Reason:
Signature:	Date: 12/11/20	Time: 0500	Agency: Det J	
Print Name: Det J. [REDACTED]	Date: 12/11/20	Time: 0500	Agency: Det J	Reason:
Signature:	Date: 12/11/20	Time: 0500	Agency: Det J	
Print Name: Det T. [REDACTED]	Date: 12/11/20	Time: 0500	Agency: Det J	Reason:
Signature:	Date: 12/11/20	Time: 0500	Agency: Det J	
Print Name: Det J. [REDACTED]	Date: 12/11/20	Time: 0500	Agency: Det J	Reason:
Signature:	Date: 12/11/20	Time: 0500	Agency: Det J	
Print Name: Det J. [REDACTED]	Date: 12/11/20	Time: 0500	Agency: Det J	Reason:
Signature:	Date: 12/11/20	Time: 0500	Agency: Det J	
Print Name: Det J. [REDACTED]	Date: 12/11/20	Time: 0500	Agency: Det J	Reason:
Signature:	Date: 12/11/20	Time: 0500	Agency: Det J	
Print Name: Det J. [REDACTED]	Date: 12/11/20	Time: 0500	Agency: Det J	Reason:
Signature:	Date: 12/11/20	Time: 0500	Agency: Det J	
Print Name: Det J. [REDACTED]	Date: 12/11/20	Time: 0500	Agency: Det J	Reason:
Signature:	Date: 12/11/20	Time: 0500	Agency: Det J	

Incident Sign-In Log

Incident #: 22-351402

Incident: Shots Fired	Location: 1324 - 56 th St [REDACTED] Kenosha WI
Agency K.S.D	Log Recorder: Deputy Nicola 331
Log Started 12/19/21 @ 2109 hrs	Relieved By: Time:

ALL PERSONS NEED TO SIGN INCIDENT LOG

Print Name	Date	Time In	Agency	Reason
DCI S Lewis	12/20	1418	DCI	
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
	12/20	1447	# T178	
Print Name	Date	Time In	Agency	Reason
DCI K Hercusel	12/20	1418	DCI	
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
	12/20	1447		
Print Name	Date	Time In	Agency	Reason
Dep J Iancetel	12/20	1509	KSP	
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
	12/20	1748	# 270	
Print Name	Date	Time In	Agency	Reason
Dep C. Nicola	12/20	1619	KSD	
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
	12/20	1748	# 331	
Print Name	Date	Time In	Agency	Reason
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
Print Name	Date	Time In	Agency	Reason
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
Print Name	Date	Time In	Agency	Reason
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
Print Name	Date	Time In	Agency	Reason
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
Print Name	Date	Time In	Agency	Reason
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
Print Name	Date	Time In	Agency	Reason
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
Print Name	Date	Time In	Agency	Reason
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	
Print Name	Date	Time In	Agency	Reason
Signature	Date	Time Out	ID#	

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Investigative 22-9210/54

Report Date: 01/03/2023

Primary Information

Description:	Receipt of Kenosha County Sheriff's Reports
Occurrence From:	12/22/2022 00:00
Occurrence To:	01/03/2023 00:00
Reporting LEO:	Fus, Melissa A (Milwaukee HT DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status:	Approved
Report Status Date:	01/12/2023
Approved By:	Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/54 Receipt of Kenosha County Sheriff Reports

ACTIVITY:

On December 22, 2022, Wisconsin Department of Justice-Division of Criminal Investigation Special Agent Melissa Fus received the Kenosha County Sheriff Department's police reports from Lt. Chase Forster.

The reports consisted of 40 pages of reports authored by the following personnel as well as a scene security log:

Deputy Bourdo
Deputy Conlon
Deputy Grigsby
Deputy Gyurina
Deputy Jackson
Deputy Koschnitzke
Deputy Matthies
Deputy Moro
Deputy Nicla
Deputy Tritschler
Sgt. Beckstrom
Sgt. Waldrow

Lt. Forster indicated their agency did not have custody of any items of evidentiary value. Body/squad footage would be collected at a later time.

The reports were attached.



KENOSHA SHERIFF
FIELD CASE REPORT

Case# 2022-00351202

EVENT	REPORT DATE/TIME 12/19/2022 20:19	OCCURRED INCIDENT TYPE Assist Other Agency	
	OCCURRED DATE/EXTENSION 12/19/2022 20:19	OCCURRED TIME/DATE/TIME 12/19/2022 20:19	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 1324 56TH ST / KENOSHA WI, 53140

OFFENSES	STATUTE/DESCRIPTION	COUNTS	ATTORNEY/COMMENT

SUBJECT	IDENTIFICATION TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)					
	DOB		AGE or AGE RANGE		ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)			
	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYES	
	IDENTIFICATION TYPE		PRIMARY PHONE		PHONE #2		PHONE #3	

SUBJECT	IDENTIFICATION TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)					
	DOB		AGE or AGE RANGE		ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)			
	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYES	
	IDENTIFICATION TYPE		PRIMARY PHONE		PHONE #2		PHONE #3	

SUBJECT	IDENTIFICATION TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)					
	DOB		AGE or AGE RANGE		ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)			
	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYES	
	IDENTIFICATION TYPE		PRIMARY PHONE		PHONE #2		PHONE #3	

REPORTING OFFICER Tritschler Thomas 344	DATE 12/19/2022	REVIEWED BY Malecki, Mark M	12/21/2022
---------------------------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------------------	-------------------



KENOSHA SHERIFF
FIELD CASE REPORT

2022-00351202

NARRATIVE

S- Matthew Lopez
O- KFD Taylor Tautges
O- KFD Luis Sosa
O- KFD Todd Leipzig
O- KFD Jeff Wunder
O- KFD Taylor Santelli
O- KFD Austin Maxedon
O- Medical Examiner Patrice Hall

CASE SUMMARY:

On 12/19/2022, KSD Deputies responded to 1324-56th St. to assist the Kenosha Police Department (KPD) with a medical call/active shooter incident. Several Deputies held different positions on the perimeter for KPD while they dealt with the suspect and victims from the residence. Once the patients and suspect were removed from the residence, KSD remained on scene at both the 1324-56th St. address and 18th Ave./57th St. to provide scene security. The suspect, Matthew Lopez, was transported from the 1324-56th St. residence to 18th Ave./57th St. where he was pronounced dead. KSD remained on scene as scene security at this location until Lopez was removed by the Medical Examiner Patrice Hall. Other KSD Deputies remained at scene security at the 1324-56th St. address while DCI Agents completed their investigation. See completed reports from several Deputies regarding this incident.

NARRATIVE:

On 12/19/2022, at approximately 2019 hours, I, Deputy Tritschler #344, responded to 1324-56th Street back to assist the Kenosha Police Department (KPD) with a medical call that turned into an active shooter incident. While en route to this call, I heard on KPD's radio channel that their officers were being shot at and were requesting assistance from the Kenosha Sheriff's Department (KSD) to assist in crowd control and scene security.

Upon arrival, I approached the residence from the west on 56th Street and maintained scene security at 14th Avenue/56th Street while other Deputies/Officers dealt with the suspect and victims. I maintained this position for approximately 10-15 minutes. A short time later, KPD officers advised over the radio that they removed two people from the residence that had gunshot wounds and they were transported to Frank Elementary School where medical personnel was staged. I heard KSD Dispatch advise over the radio that KPD was requesting assistance for more officers at Frank Elementary School due to crowds forming. I responded to Frank Elementary School.

I arrived at Frank Elementary School at approximately 2100 hours and made contact with several KPD officers/Wisconsin State Patrol Troopers/KFD rescue personnel who were on the south side of the school grounds at

REPORTING OFFICER
Tritschler Thomas 344

DATE
12/19/2022

APPROVED BY
Malecki, Mark M

12/21/2022



KENOSHA SHERIFF
FIELD CASE REPORT

2022-00351202

NARRATIVE (continuation)

the corner of 18th Avenue/57th Street. KPD Officer's requested KSD maintain a perimeter as they had one person deceased at this location that they advised might be the suspect. I, along with several other KSD Deputies, remained at 18th Avenue/57th Street and maintained scene security to protect the deceased person.

This person was later determined to be Matthew Lopez who I was later told was the suspect in the incident. Lopez was lying face up on the sidewalk on the north side of 57th Street and his feet were facing to the east. Lopez was covered with a blanket already when I arrived and several law enforcement officers/fire personnel were standing around him. The only time the blanket was removed from Lopez was for KPD officers to take a photo of his face further attempt to identify him and for the Pleasant Prairie Police Department (PPPD) to attempt to use their FAST I.D. on Lopez's finger to also try to identify him. No one else touched or removed the blanket from Lopez until the ME arrived.

I made contact with three KFD rescue personnel who were assigned to the KFD Med 6 ambulance. I spoke with the three members of this ambulance, Taylor Tautges, Luis Sosa, and Todd Leipzig, who advised they were requested to respond to this location to help with transportation of the victims. All three KFD personnel advised they did not touch, move, or handle Lopez at any point and they were just there in case another patient arrived.

When asked how Lopez got onto the sidewalk, I was told by KFD Med 6 members that the KFD Med 1 ambulance was the initial ambulance to respond to Frank Elementary and the KFD members on that ambulance handled Lopez. When asked, I was told the three KFD members on the Med 1 ambulance were: Jeff Wunder, Taylor Santelli, and Austin Maxedon. I was told by the KFD Med 6 members that Med 1 was on scene when Lopez was brought by KPD to Frank Elementary School but when they attempted life savings measures, he was already deceased so they removed him from the ambulance and placed him on the side walk to be prepared for the next victim. I was also informed Lopez was only in the back of the ambulance for approximately 60 seconds before he was removed. I was given a phone number of, 262-925-3311, which is for KFD station #1 where Med 1 is located. None of the KFD Med 1 members or their ambulance were on scene when I learned this and I did not speak to any of them.

At approximately 2144 hours, the Kenosha County Medical Examiner (ME) Patrice Hall arrived on scene and was informed about the incident. Hall later determined the official time of death for Lopez was 2219 hours.

I was notified by KSD Supervision a short time later that KPD Officers were leaving this scene to respond back to the Public Safety Building (PSB). KSD took control of the scene at 18th Street/57th Street at approximately 2158 hours.

During this time, several personnel changes were made for guarding this scene. These changes were documented on a sheet of paper to establish who came in/out of the scene at different times. I later gave this sheet of paper to DCI Special Agent Bauer who arrived on scene at approximately 2347 hours.

Once Special Agent Bauer arrived on scene, she was informed about the incident and provided case pertinent information. KSD Deputies remained on scene while Agent Bauer and the ME Hall completed their investigation of this incident.

REPORTING OFFICER
Tritschler Thomas 344

DATE
12/19/2022

APPROVED BY
Malecki, Mark M

12/21/2022



KENOSHA SHERIFF
FIELD CASE REPORT

2022-00351202

NARRATIVE (continuation)

A short time later, ME Hall removed the body (Lopez) from the sidewalk and placed him into the ME van. At approximately 0026 hours on 12/20/2022, the scene at 18th Avenue/57th Street was opened up and all units on scene cleared. KFD was requested to remove the dried blood from the sidewalk which they later responded and cleaned off. KFD was given permission to do this by Special Agent Bauer and ME Hall.

At approximately 0026 hours, I followed the ME van with the body (Lopez) inside from the scene to the PSB. The van was in my sight the entire time and we arrived at the PSB at 0030 hours.

Once the van was inside the office and the garage door closed, I cleared the PSB and responded to the 1324-56th Street scene and assisted with perimeter security there until I was advised by KSD Supervision I was no longer needed. I then cleared and took no further action in this case.

See completed reports from several other Deputies for further information regarding this case. See KPD case #: 2022-██████ for further information regarding this case.

This incident was captured on my body worn camera.

END OF REPORT.

REPORTING OFFICER
Tritschler Thomas 344

DATE
12/19/2022

APPROVING OFFICER
Malecki, Mark M

12/21/2022



KENOSHA SHERIFF
FIELD CASE SUPPLEMENT

Case# 2022-00351202

EVENT	REPORTED DATE/TIME 12/20/2022 18:50	OCCURRED INCIDENT TYPE	
	OCCURRED AREA/EXTENSION	OCCURRED TIME/DATE/TIME	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE

OFFENSES	STATUTE/DESCRIPTION	COUNTS	ATTORNEY/COMMENT

SUBJECT	PERSON/SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)							
	DOB		AGE or AGE RANGE		ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)					
	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	DOB			
	TELEPHONE/CELL		PRIMARY PHONE		PHONE #2		PHONE #3			

SUBJECT	PERSON/SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)							
	DOB		AGE or AGE RANGE		ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)					
	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	DOB			
	TELEPHONE/CELL		PRIMARY PHONE		PHONE #2		PHONE #3			

SUBJECT	PERSON/SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)							
	DOB		AGE or AGE RANGE		ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)					
	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	DOB			
	TELEPHONE/CELL		PRIMARY PHONE		PHONE #2		PHONE #3			

REPORTING OFFICER Bourdo Korin	DATE 12/20/2022	REVIEWED BY Markowski, Ryan J	DATE 12/21/2022
------------------------------------------	---------------------------	-----------------------------------------	---------------------------



KENOSHA SHERIFF
FIELD CASE SUPPLEMENT

2022-00351202

SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE

On 12-19-2022, at approximately 2019 hours, I, Deputy Bourdo #377 was advised by Kenosha Sheriff's Department (KSD) Dispatch that Kenosha Police Department (KPD) was responding to an active shooter at 1324 56th Street with possible hostages. KSD Supervision advised any available squads to respond to the location.

While en route, dispatch advised KPD was "taking rounds and was responding with fire." KSD Dispatch advised for KSD squads responding to respond to north east of the location, however as I approached the location for response was advised to be west of the incident location. KSD Dispatch advised the shooter was a Hispanic male, heavily tattooed and bald.

Upon arrival, I parked my squad at 17th avenue and 56th street. I removed my KSD issued Armalite rifle serial #15-002866 from the gun lock and secured it on my person. I then walked toward the location and observed several KPD officers armed with rifles approaching the residence of 1324 56th street as well as KSD Deputies armed with rifles around the perimeter of the residence. I located KSD supervision and took cover behind a KPD squad off of 14th avenue and 56th street. KSD supervision directed me to hold cover to the west of the location and keep residents from coming closer to the scene. I observed several residents in the area coming out of their homes and recording the incident on their cell phones. I advised them to retreat back into their homes. A few minutes later, Deputy Jackson #371 and I were directed by KSD supervision to respond to the rescue staging location at Frank Elementary on the corner of 17th avenue and 57th Street.

I then responded to the staging area. Upon arrival, I observed Kenosha Fire and Rescue staged along 57th street. As I walked around the MED 1 ambulance, I observed rescue officials and a KPD officer, who I later identified as Officer Bray #721, unloading a male [REDACTED] out of the back of a KPD squad. I observed [REDACTED]. I also observed he was a bald Hispanic male with several tattoos throughout his body. The male was wearing jeans and a shirt, which were later removed. I then observed Kenosha Fire and Rescue officials place the male on a gurney and load him into the back of MED 1.

A few minutes later, Kenosha Fire and Rescue officials unloaded the male and placed him on the sidewalk in front of Frank Elementary on the north side of 57th street. Rescue officials advised the male was deceased and asked for Deputies to guard him. Officer Bray then left the scene.

I then stood by the male victim who was wrapped in a yellow plastic sheet and covered with a white blanket. Deputy Gyurina #365 and Deputy Jackson held cover of the scene from the west side of 57th street to keep vehicles from driving through the area. While standing by with the male I observed a large crowd of approximately 20-30 people forming on the south side of the intersection of 57th street and 18th avenue, who began shouting about the male lying on the side walk. Deputy Gyurina responded to where I was to assist with guarding the male victim. I then called for more deputies to respond to the scene and assist with the large crowd. A short time later, Deputy Tritschler #344, Deputy Trapani #387 and two Wisconsin State Patrol officers responded at approximately 2044 hours to assist with the crowd and keeping the male covered from the crowd.

REPORTING OFFICER
Bourdo Korin

DATE
12/20/2022

APPROVAL BY
Markowski, Ryan J

12/21/2022



KENOSHA SHERIFF
FIELD CASE SUPPLEMENT

2022-00351202

SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE (continuation)

At approximately 2047 hours, I observed Officer Bray return with another victim. This victim appeared to be [REDACTED] female, [REDACTED] and a light colored sweatshirt. The victim was removed from the KPD squad and placed onto a gurney which was loaded into Kenosha Fire and Rescue MED 1. I observed the female [REDACTED]. The female victim was then transported to an area hospital for treatment.

I was then asked by Kenosha Fire and Rescue Captain David Sass to have the Medical Examiner (ME) respond to the scene to remove the male and keep the crowd calm. At approximately 2056 hours, I contacted Kenosha County Dispatch via cell phone and requested the ME respond to Frank Elementary. At approximately 2103 hours, I was advised by KSD dispatch the ME was responding to my location (18th avenue and 57th Street).

I then observed Pleasant Prairie police officer David Kelly #208 responded to my location with a Fast ID to attempt to identify the deceased male. The Officer Kelly was unsuccessful and stated it was due to his fingers being dirty with what appeared to be dried blood. KPD officers then took photos of the deceased male's face in attempt to identify them using a facial recognition program on of their Detectives accessed. Officer Bray took photos with a cell phone and sent them via text to the KPD Detective. I was then notified by KPD officers the deceased male was possibly the alleged shooter.

At approximately 2145 hours the ME Patrice Hall arrived on scene. KPD officers and I spoke with Patrice, providing her contact information for KSD supervision who was now incident command. Patrice contacted KSD supervision who advised DCI was leading the investigation. KSD supervision advised Patrice to conduct a short assessment to call time of death but to not move the body. Patrice had a trainee with her and conducted a short assessment of the male. Patrice then took photos of the male victim and covered him back up. Patrice pronounced the male deceased at approximately 2219 hours.

KPD officers then cleared the scene and Kenosha Fire and Rescue was advised they could clear the scene. KSD took control of the scene and taped off the perimeter as well as placed squads around the deceased male in order to cover him from the crowd, which had begun to disperse.

DCI investigator Courtney Bauer arrived on scene at approximately 2356 hours. Deputies and WSP officers then assisted DCI in uncovering the male for photos. Deputies provided an information log to DCI investigator. Upon completion of photos, DCI advised Patrice could now remove the deceased male from the scene. Deputies then assisted Patrice in loading the male into their van. Once the male was removed, Kenosha Fire department arrived on scene and sprayed the sidewalk down in the location where the deceased male was lying at approximately 0016 hours.

Deputy Tritschler and Deputy Trapani then followed Patrice to the ME's office located at the Public Safety Building (1000 55th street) at approximately 0026 hours.

REPORTING OFFICER
Bourdo Korin

DATE
12/20/2022

APPROVED BY
Markowski, Ryan J

12/21/2022



KENOSHA SHERIFF
FIELD CASE SUPPLEMENT

2022-00351202

SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE (continuation)

I then removed the crime scene tape and advised dispatch the scene was clear at approximately 0029 hours.

I took no further law enforcement action.

END OF REPORT.

REPORTING OFFICER
Bourdo Korin

DATE
12/20/2022

REVIEWED BY
Markowski, Ryan J

12/21/2022



KENOSHA SHERIFF
FIELD CASE SUPPLEMENT

Case# 2022-00351202

EVENT	REPORTED DATE/TIME 12/20/2022 07:30	OCCURRED INCIDENT TYPE	
	OCCURRED AREA/EXTENSION	OCCURRED TIME/DATE/TIME	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE

OFFENSES	STATUTE/DESCRIPTION	COUNTS	ATTORNEY/COMMENT

SUBJECT	PERSON/ENTITY TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)							
	DOB		AGE or AGE RANGE		ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)					
	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	DOB			
	TELEPHONE NUMBER		PRIMARY PHONE		PHONE #2		PHONE #3			

SUBJECT	PERSON/ENTITY TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)							
	DOB		AGE or AGE RANGE		ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)					
	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	DOB			
	TELEPHONE NUMBER		PRIMARY PHONE		PHONE #2		PHONE #3			

SUBJECT	PERSON/ENTITY TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)							
	DOB		AGE or AGE RANGE		ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)					
	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	DOB			
	TELEPHONE NUMBER		PRIMARY PHONE		PHONE #2		PHONE #3			

REPORTING OFFICER Sward Daniel	DATE 12/20/2022	REVIEWED BY Krenz, Kenneth L	DATE 12/20/2022
------------------------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------------------------	---------------------------



KENOSHA SHERIFF
FIELD CASE SUPPLEMENT

2022-00351202

SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE

On 12/20/2022 at approximately 03:40 hours, I Deputy Sward #391 with Field Training Deputy Conlon #340 arrived at 1324 56th street, to aid in securing the crime scene perimeter. I maintained a position in the rear of the residence. I was relieved at approximately 0703 hours.

End of Report

REPORTING OFFICER
Sward Daniel

DATE
12/20/2022

APPROVED BY
Krenz, Kenneth L

12/20/2022



KENOSHA SHERIFF
FIELD CASE SUPPLEMENT

Case# 2022-00351202

EVENT	REPORTED DATE/TIME 12/20/2022 17:14	OCCURRED INCIDENT TYPE	
	OCCURRED DATE/TIME	OCCURRED TIME/DATE/TIME	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE

OFFENSES	STATUTE/DESCRIPTION	COUNTS	ATTORNEY/COMMENT

SUBJECT	PERSON/SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)							
	DOB		AGE or AGE RANGE		ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)					
	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	DOB			
	TELEPHONE NUMBER		PRIMARY PHONE		PHONE 2		PHONE 3			

SUBJECT	PERSON/SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)							
	DOB		AGE or AGE RANGE		ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)					
	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	DOB			
	TELEPHONE NUMBER		PRIMARY PHONE		PHONE 2		PHONE 3			

SUBJECT	PERSON/SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)							
	DOB		AGE or AGE RANGE		ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)					
	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	DOB			
	TELEPHONE NUMBER		PRIMARY PHONE		PHONE 2		PHONE 3			

REPORTING OFFICER Grigsby Daniel	DATE 12/20/2022	REVIEWED BY Paulsen, Neil W	DATE 12/20/2022
--------------------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------------------	---------------------------



KENOSHA SHERIFF
FIELD CASE SUPPLEMENT

2022-00351202

SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE

On 12/19/2022 at approximately 2019 hours I, Deputy Grigsby #378, responded to a shots fired call for service at 1324 56th St. Prior to my response the Kenosha Police department (KPD) had responded to the residence for a medical call for service. While responding to the residence KPD Officers called out that they were "taking fire." I immediately responded directly to 1324 56th St to assist.

Upon arrival I parked my KSD Issued fully marked squad car (298) at the 1600 block of 56th St. I deployed my KSD issued AR patterned long gun and proceeded to meet with KPD officers that were already present at scene. I took concealment behind a KPD squad car in the 1300 block of 56th St West of the residence on the south side of the road. I observed the residence in question.

KPD officers sent in a team to breach the residence in question. While doing so I bounded E/B on the north side of the road towards the Residence alongside KPD and KSD personnel. Upon arrival I moved behind 1332 56th St and held perimeter on the northwest side of the residence where the incident took place.

Once the scene was secured I held inner perimeter security in the southwest corner of the residence until I was relieved of my post by KSD personnel.

END OF REPORT

REPORTED BY
Grigsby Daniel

DATE
12/20/2022

APPROVED BY
Paulsen, Neil W

12/20/2022



KENOSHA SHERIFF
FIELD CASE SUPPLEMENT

Case# 2022-00351202

EVENT	ARREST DATE/TIME 12/20/2022 17:39	OCCURRED INCIDENT TYPE	
	OCCURRED HOUR DATE/TIME	OCCURRED TIME DATE/TIME	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE

OFFENSES	STATUTE/DESCRIPTION	COUNTS	ATTORNEY/COMMENT

SUBJECT	PERSON SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)							
	DOB		AGE or AGE RANGE		ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)					
	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	YES			
	IS BORN IN US		PRIMARY PHONE		PHONE #1		PHONE #2			

SUBJECT	PERSON SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)							
	DOB		AGE or AGE RANGE		ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)					
	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	YES			
	IS BORN IN US		PRIMARY PHONE		PHONE #1		PHONE #2			

SUBJECT	PERSON SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)							
	DOB		AGE or AGE RANGE		ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)					
	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	YES			
	IS BORN IN US		PRIMARY PHONE		PHONE #1		PHONE #2			

REPORTING OFFICER Gyurina Kody	DATE 12/20/2022	REVIEWED BY Markowski, Ryan J	12/21/2022
------------------------------------------	---------------------------	-----------------------------------------	-------------------



KENOSHA SHERIFF
FIELD CASE SUPPLEMENT

2022-00351202

SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE

NARRATIVE

On 12/19/2022 at 2019hrs, I, Deputy K. Gyurina #365, responded to 1324 56th St. for a shots fired call. KSD Dispatch advised that KPD was responding to the scene in response to an individual that was actively firing a weapon and there were currently hostages at the location.

Prior to arrival, KSD Dispatch advised that units were needed near Frank Elementary at 18th Ave and 57th St. to secure the scene where Rescue personnel were staging. Along with WI State Patrol, KPD, and KSD units, I assisted with maintaining scene security as Rescue personnel were receiving patients from the scene of the shooting.

As Rescue was treating patients, I observed them remove one of the patients, a male subject, from the back of the ambulance and lay them on the ground. Based on my brief observation of the subject while directing traffic away from the scene, I observed him to be a white or hispanic male, estimated age of 30-40 years old, but I was unable to see what clothing he was wearing. I observed Rescue personnel place a white sheet over the individual and they advised the individual was deceased. Rescue advised they did not know the identity of the individual.

Without manipulating the sheet, I was able to see that the subject was wearing what appeared to be black, red, and white shoes and a tattoo on his leg. I observed there to be red stains at the top of the sheet [REDACTED]. I was advised by KPD units on scene that had seen the subject's injuries that [REDACTED]. I was unable to gather any more information in regards to the subject's appearance at the time. I did not manipulate the sheet or the subject's person in order to limit the possibility of disrupting and/or contaminating anything of evidentiary value.

I observed there to be a crowd of individuals (men, women, and children) forming nearby the scene, and many of the individuals were filming and taking pictures with their mobile devices. To protect the privacy of the deceased subject and security of the scene, law enforcement units on scene and myself placed our squads around the individual. Law enforcement units also utilized crime scene tape around the area to keep bystanders away from and out of the scene.

KSD Dispatch advised that the medical examiner was en-route to begin their investigation. Once the medical examiner arrived, they advised that the time of death for the subject was 2219. After some time had passed, the medical examiner advised they were finished, but they had to wait until DCI arrived on-scene and cleared them to take the body. I continued to stand by for scene security until I was advised by KSD Supervision that I could clear from the scene.

I took no further action.

The above incident was recorded on my department-issued BodyWorn body camera.

REPORTING OFFICER
Gyurina Kody

DATE
12/20/2022

APPROVED BY
Markowski, Ryan J

12/21/2022



KENOSHA SHERIFF
FIELD CASE SUPPLEMENT

2022-00351202

SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE (continuation)

(See other involved Deputies' reports and KPD Case #2022- [REDACTED] for more information.)

END OF REPORT.

REPORTING OFFICER
Gyurina Kody

DATE
12/20/2022

REVIEWED BY
Markowski, Ryan J

12/21/2022



KENOSHA SHERIFF
FIELD CASE SUPPLEMENT

Case# 2022-00351202

EVENT	REPORTED DATE/TIME 12/21/2022 17:16	OCCURRED INCIDENT TYPE	
	OCCURRED AREA/EXTENSIVE	OCCURRED TIME/DATE/TIME	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE

OFFENSES	STATUTE/DESCRIPTION	COUNTS	ATTORNEY/COMMENT

SUBJECT	PERSON/SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)					
	DOB		AGE or AGE RANGE		ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)			
	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYES	
	TELEPHONE(S)		PRIMARY PHONE		PHONE 2		PHONE 3	

SUBJECT	PERSON/SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)					
	DOB		AGE or AGE RANGE		ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)			
	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYES	
	TELEPHONE(S)		PRIMARY PHONE		PHONE 2		PHONE 3	

SUBJECT	PERSON/SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)					
	DOB		AGE or AGE RANGE		ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)			
	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYES	
	TELEPHONE(S)		PRIMARY PHONE		PHONE 2		PHONE 3	

REPORTING OFFICER Jackson Deundrae	DATE 12/21/2022	REVIEWED BY Paulsen, Neil W	12/21/2022
----------------------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------------------	-------------------



KENOSHA SHERIFF
FIELD CASE SUPPLEMENT

2022-00351202

SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE

Narrative:

On 12/19/2022 at approximately 2019 hours, I, Deputy D. Jackson #371 was operating fully marked KSD squad #342, along with other Kenosha County Sheriff's Department (KSD) Deputies and Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Officers, responded to a medical call located at 1324 56th St. Dispatch advised KSD Deputies that KPD was responding to the location for shots fired at the residence and KSD supervision cleared all available Deputies to respond.

While en route, Deputies were advised there were active shots being fired out of the house. At the request of KPD Officers on scene, I approached the scene from the west, parking my KSD issued squad several blocks from the residence. I then grabbed my KSD issued rifle and ran the remainder of the distance to the scene. I was instructed by supervision on scene to monitor the traffic at the medical staging area. I was positioned at the intersection of 57th Street, and 19th Ave, preventing vehicles, and pedestrians from traveling eastbound down 57th Street.

I was then instructed by supervision to respond to the scene to assist with holding the perimeter of the house. I stood guard on the rear of the residence, ensuring no one entered the scene but law enforcement. I was relieved of this duty by Deputies K. Conlon #340, and D. Sward 3391 at approximately 0348 hours.

I then cleared, taking no further action.

END REPORT.

REPORTING OFFICER
Jackson Deundrae

DATE
12/21/2022

APPROVING OFFICER
Paulsen, Neil W

12/21/2022



KENOSHA SHERIFF
FIELD CASE SUPPLEMENT

Case# 2022-00351202

EVENT	REPORTED DATE/TIME 12/20/2022 22:45	OCCURRED INCIDENT TYPE	
	OCCURRED DATE/TIME	OCCURRED TIME/DISTRICT	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE

OFFENSES	STATUTE/DESCRIPTION	COUNTS	ATTORNEY/COMMENT

SUBJECT	PERSON/SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)							
	DOB		AGE or AGE RANGE		ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)					
	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	DOB			
	TELEPHONE NUMBER		PRIMARY PHONE		PHONE 2		PHONE 3			

SUBJECT	PERSON/SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)							
	DOB		AGE or AGE RANGE		ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)					
	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	DOB			
	TELEPHONE NUMBER		PRIMARY PHONE		PHONE 2		PHONE 3			

SUBJECT	PERSON/SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)							
	DOB		AGE or AGE RANGE		ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)					
	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	DOB			
	TELEPHONE NUMBER		PRIMARY PHONE		PHONE 2		PHONE 3			

REPORTING OFFICER Koschnitzke Brian 336	DATE 12/20/2022	REVIEWED BY Markowski, Ryan J	12/21/2022
---------------------------------------------------	---------------------------	-----------------------------------------	-------------------



KENOSHA SHERIFF
FIELD CASE SUPPLEMENT

2022-00351202

SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE

On 12/20/22 at approximately 0240 hours I, Deputy Koschnitzke #336, responded to 1324 56th Street to assist with scene security. At approximately 0240 hours I took over the crime scene log from Deputy Kostrewa #314, making sure no unauthorized person entered the scene.

At approximately 0345 hours I was relieved from the scene security log by Deputy Matthies #364. At approximately 0424 hours I relieved Deputy Conlon #349 and Deputy Sward #391 and maintained scene security at the rear of the residence, making sure no unauthorized individuals entered the scene. I was relieved by Deputy Conlon and Deputy Sward at approximately 0550 hours.

At approximately 0550 hours I relieved Deputy Matthies and took over the scene log making sure no unauthorized individuals entered the scene. I was relieved by Deputy Matthies at approximately 0630 hours. I continued scene security until I was relieved at approximately 0700 hours.

This ended my involvement. See other reports for more information.

End of report.

REPORTING OFFICER
Koschnitzke Brian 336

DATE
12/20/2022

REVIEWED BY
Markowski, Ryan J

12/21/2022



KENOSHA SHERIFF
FIELD CASE SUPPLEMENT

Case# 2022-00351202

EVENT	REPORTED DATE/TIME 12/21/2022 04:43	OCCURRED INCIDENT TYPE	
	OCCURRED FROM EXTENSION	OCCURRED FROM DISTRICT	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE

OFFENSES	STATUTE/DESCRIPTION	COUNTS	ATTORNEY/COMMENT

SUBJECT	PERSON/ENTITY TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)							
	DOB		AGE or AGE RANGE		ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)					
	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	YES			
	TELEPHONE(S)		PRIMARY PHONE		PHONE(S)		PHONE(S)			

SUBJECT	PERSON/ENTITY TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)							
	DOB		AGE or AGE RANGE		ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)					
	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	YES			
	TELEPHONE(S)		PRIMARY PHONE		PHONE(S)		PHONE(S)			

SUBJECT	PERSON/ENTITY TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)							
	DOB		AGE or AGE RANGE		ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)					
	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	YES			
	TELEPHONE(S)		PRIMARY PHONE		PHONE(S)		PHONE(S)			

REPORTING OFFICER Matthies Liam	DATE 12/21/2022	REVIEWED BY Markowski, Ryan J	12/21/2022
-------------------------------------------	---------------------------	-----------------------------------------	-------------------



KENOSHA SHERIFF
FIELD CASE SUPPLEMENT

2022-00351202

SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE

On 12-19-2022 at approximately 2230 hours, I, Deputy L. Matthies #364 responded to an officer involved shooting scene which was located at 1324 56th St back Kenosha, WI 53140. The officer involved shooting took place on 12-19-2022 at approximately 2019 hours.

Upon arrival KSD supervision advised I would provide scene security as well as maintain a crime scene log while the Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) conducted their investigation. Throughout my involvement at the scene I maintained security on the exterior of the residence and maintained a crime scene log. DCI later advised they would leave the scene. After DCI left the scene other Deputies and I maintained scene security. I cleared the scene on 12-20-2022 at approximately 1024 hours. The crime scene log was handed to Deputy J. Stanek #358.

I then cleared taking no further law enforcement action.

END OF REPORT.

REPORTING OFFICER
Matthies Liam

DATE
12/21/2022

REVIEWED BY
Markowski, Ryan J

12/21/2022



KENOSHA SHERIFF
FIELD CASE SUPPLEMENT

Case# 2022-00351202

EVENT	REPORTED DATE/TIME 12/20/2022 17:06	OCCURRED INCIDENT TYPE	
	OCCURRED AREA/EXTENSIVE	OCCURRED TIME/DATE/TIME	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE

OFFENSES	STATUTE/DESCRIPTION	COUNTS	ATTORNEY/COMMENT

SUBJECT	PERSON/SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)							
	DOB		AGE or AGE RANGE		ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)					
	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	YES			
	IS IDENTIFIED		PRIMARY PHONE		PHONE #1		PHONE #2			

SUBJECT	PERSON/SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)							
	DOB		AGE or AGE RANGE		ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)					
	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	YES			
	IS IDENTIFIED		PRIMARY PHONE		PHONE #1		PHONE #2			

SUBJECT	PERSON/SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)							
	DOB		AGE or AGE RANGE		ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)					
	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	YES			
	IS IDENTIFIED		PRIMARY PHONE		PHONE #1		PHONE #2			

REPORTING OFFICER Moro Nicholas 319	DATE 12/20/2022	REVIEWED BY Paulsen, Neil W	12/20/2022
-----------------------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------------------	-------------------



KENOSHA SHERIFF
FIELD CASE SUPPLEMENT

2022-00351202

SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE

On 12/19/22 at approximately 2019 hours I, Deputy Moro #319, responded to 1324 56th St to assist city on a med call at this location with a subject shooting people and outside at the officers.

Upon arrival, I parked my squad car multiple blocks away to the west and approached the residence. I positioned myself on the northwest corner of the house and held cover on the back, outside, basement access cellar door. Upon KPD making entry to the residence, removing all subjects, and clearing it, I began scene security.

I stood on the inner perimeter of scene and held security for DCI until relieved.

I cleared taking no further action.

REPORTING OFFICER
Moro Nicholas 319

DATE
12/20/2022

APPROVING OFFICER
Paulsen, Neil W

12/20/2022



KENOSHA SHERIFF
FIELD CASE SUPPLEMENT

Case# 2022-00351202

EVENT	REPORTED DATE/TIME 12/20/2022 17:48	OCCURRED INCIDENT TYPE	
	OCCURRED AREA/EXTENSION	OCCURRED TIME/DATE/TIME	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE

OFFENSES	STATUTE/DESCRIPTION	COUNTS	ATTORNEY/COMMENT

SUBJECT	PERSON/SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)							
	DOB		AGE or AGE RANGE		ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)					
	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	DOB			
	OL (OR OTHER STATE)		PRIMARY PHONE		PHONE #2		PHONE #3			

SUBJECT	PERSON/SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)							
	DOB		AGE or AGE RANGE		ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)					
	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	DOB			
	OL (OR OTHER STATE)		PRIMARY PHONE		PHONE #2		PHONE #3			

SUBJECT	PERSON/SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)							
	DOB		AGE or AGE RANGE		ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)					
	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	DOB			
	OL (OR OTHER STATE)		PRIMARY PHONE		PHONE #2		PHONE #3			

REPORTING OFFICER Nicla Christopher 331	DATE 12/20/2022	REVIEWED BY Paulsen, Neil W	12/20/2022
---------------------------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------------------	-------------------



KENOSHA SHERIFF
FIELD CASE SUPPLEMENT

2022-00351202

SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE

12/20/2022 1748hrs

I Deputy Nicla 331 was conducting scene security for DCI. I received information that DCI had released the scene and we were able to clear.

The scene was cleared on 12/20/2022 at 1748hrs. A crime scene log was completed on notebook paper. I transferred this to a Kenosha County Sheriffs Department Crime Scene log and turned both in.

No further information

End of report

C. Nicla 331

REPORTING OFFICER
Nicla Christopher 331

DATE
12/20/2022

APPROVED BY
Paulsen, Neil W

12/20/2022



KENOSHA SHERIFF
FIELD CASE SUPPLEMENT

Case# 2022-00351202

EVENT	ARREST DATE/TIME 12/20/2022 19:30	OCCURRED INCIDENT TYPE	
	OCCURRED FROM EXTENSION	OCCURRED FROM DISTRICT	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE

OFFENSES	STATUTE/DESCRIPTION	COUNTS	ATTORNEY/COMMENT

SUBJECT	PERSON SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)							
	DOB		AGE or AGE RANGE		ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)					
	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	YES			
	TELEPHONE NUMBER		PRIMARY PHONE		PHONE 2		PHONE 3			

SUBJECT	PERSON SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)							
	DOB		AGE or AGE RANGE		ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)					
	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	YES			
	TELEPHONE NUMBER		PRIMARY PHONE		PHONE 2		PHONE 3			

SUBJECT	PERSON SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)							
	DOB		AGE or AGE RANGE		ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)					
	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	YES			
	TELEPHONE NUMBER		PRIMARY PHONE		PHONE 2		PHONE 3			

REPORTING OFFICER Schwuchow Kelsey	DATE 12/20/2022	REVIEWED BY Markowski, Ryan J	12/21/2022
----------------------------------------------	---------------------------	-----------------------------------------	-------------------



KENOSHA SHERIFF
FIELD CASE SUPPLEMENT

2022-00351202

SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE

Narrative: On 12/19/2022 at approximately 2019 hours, I, Deputy K. Schwuchow #356, along with other Kenosha County Sheriff's Department (KSD) Deputies and Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Officers, responded to a medical call located at 1324 56th St. Dispatch advised KSD Deputies that KPD was responding to the location for shots fired at the residence and KSD supervision cleared all available Deputies to respond.

While en route, Deputies were advised there were active shots being fired out of the house. At the request of KPD Officers on scene, I approached the scene from the west, parking my KSD issued squad several blocks from the residence. I then grabbed my KSD issued rifle and ran the remainder of the distance to the scene with a KPD Officer.

I then held a position on the perimeter of the house. After the residence was cleared by KPD Officers, I stood guard on the rear of the residence, ensuring no one entered the scene but law enforcement. I was relieved of this duty by Deputy Moro at approximately 2233 hours.

I then cleared, taking no further action.

END REPORT.

REPORTING OFFICER
Schwuchow Kelsey

DATE
12/20/2022

REVIEWED BY
Markowski, Ryan J

12/21/2022



KENOSHA SHERIFF
FIELD CASE SUPPLEMENT

Case# 2022-00351202

EVENT	REPORTED DATE/TIME 12/20/2022 10:10	OCCURRED INCIDENT TYPE	
	OCCURRED FROM EXTENTURE	OCCURRED FROM DATE/TIME	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE

OFFENSES	STATUTE/DESCRIPTION	COUNTS	ATTORNEY/COMMENT

SUBJECT	PERSON/SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)							
	DOB		AGE or AGE RANGE		ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)					
	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	YES			
	IS BORN IN US		PRIMARY PHONE		PHONE #1		PHONE #2			

SUBJECT	PERSON/SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)							
	DOB		AGE or AGE RANGE		ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)					
	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	YES			
	IS BORN IN US		PRIMARY PHONE		PHONE #1		PHONE #2			

SUBJECT	PERSON/SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)							
	DOB		AGE or AGE RANGE		ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)					
	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	YES			
	IS BORN IN US		PRIMARY PHONE		PHONE #1		PHONE #2			

REPORTING OFFICER Stanek Jake 358	DATE 12/20/2022	REVIEWED BY Markowski, Ryan J	12/21/2022
---------------------------------------------	---------------------------	-----------------------------------------	-------------------



KENOSHA SHERIFF
FIELD CASE SUPPLEMENT

2022-00351202

SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE

2022-351202

Supplemental Report

On 12-20-2022 at 0700 hours I, Deputy Stanek #358 responded to the scene of a shots fired incident at 1324 56th Street in the City of Kenosha. The call originally was dispatched on 12-19-2022 at 2019 hours. KSD supervision requested I respond here to assist in crime scene security. Upon my arrival I remained at the scene and stood by on the premises making sure no unauthorized personnel entered. I assisted in maintaining a log as to who arrived and left the scene.

Once the Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation completed their investigation at the scene, Deputies continued to maintain scene security of the property. Eventually, around 1300 hours I was relieved by Deputy Lanctot #270 whom I transferred the crime scene log to.

No further action taken.

End of Report.

REPORTED BY
Stanek Jake 358

DATE
12/20/2022

REVIEWED BY
Markowski, Ryan J

12/21/2022



KENOSHA SHERIFF
FIELD CASE SUPPLEMENT

Case# 2022-00351202

EVENT	REPORTED DATE/TIME 12/20/2022 07:30	OCCURRED INCIDENT TYPE	
	OCCURRED AREA/EXTENSION	OCCURRED TIME/DATE/TIME	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE

OFFENSES	STATUTE/DESCRIPTION	COUNTS	ATTORNEY/COMMENT

SUBJECT	PERSON/ENTITY TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)							
	DOB		AGE or AGE RANGE		ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)					
	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	YES			
	TELEPHONE NUMBER		PRIMARY PHONE		PHONE #1		PHONE #2			

SUBJECT	PERSON/ENTITY TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)							
	DOB		AGE or AGE RANGE		ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)					
	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	YES			
	TELEPHONE NUMBER		PRIMARY PHONE		PHONE #1		PHONE #2			

SUBJECT	PERSON/ENTITY TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)							
	DOB		AGE or AGE RANGE		ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)					
	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	YES			
	TELEPHONE NUMBER		PRIMARY PHONE		PHONE #1		PHONE #2			

REPORTING OFFICER Sward Daniel	DATE 12/20/2022	REVIEWED BY Krenz, Kenneth L	DATE 12/20/2022
------------------------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------------------------	---------------------------



KENOSHA SHERIFF
FIELD CASE SUPPLEMENT

2022-00351202

SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE

On 12/20/2022 at approximately 03:40 hours, I Deputy Sward #391 with Field Training Deputy Conlon #340 arrived at 1324 56th street, to aid in securing the crime scene perimeter. I maintained a position in the rear of the residence. I was relieved at approximately 0703 hours.

End of Report

REPORTING OFFICER
Sward Daniel

DATE
12/20/2022

APPROVED BY
Krenz, Kenneth L

12/20/2022



KENOSHA SHERIFF
FIELD CASE SUPPLEMENT

Case# 2022-00351202

EVENT	REPORTED DATE/TIME 12/21/2022 10:00	OCCURRED INCIDENT TYPE	
	OCCURRED AREA/EXTENSION	OCCURRED TIME/DATE/TIME	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE

OFFENSES	STATUTE/DESCRIPTION	COUNTS	ATTORNEY/COMMENT

SUBJECT	PERSON/SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)							
	DOB		AGE or AGE RANGE		ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)					
	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	YES			
	10. BIRTHPLACE		PRIMARY PHONE		PHONE #1		PHONE #2			

SUBJECT	PERSON/SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)							
	DOB		AGE or AGE RANGE		ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)					
	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	YES			
	10. BIRTHPLACE		PRIMARY PHONE		PHONE #1		PHONE #2			

SUBJECT	PERSON/SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)							
	DOB		AGE or AGE RANGE		ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)					
	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	YES			
	10. BIRTHPLACE		PRIMARY PHONE		PHONE #1		PHONE #2			

REPORTING OFFICER Beckstrom Shawn 290	DATE 12/21/2022	REVIEWED BY Beckstrom, Shawn P	12/21/2022
-------------------------------------------------	---------------------------	------------------------------------------	-------------------



KENOSHA SHERIFF
FIELD CASE SUPPLEMENT

2022-00351202

SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE

2022-351202

Supplemental Report

On 12-20-2022 at 1300 hours I, Sgt S Beckstrom #290 responded to the scene of a shots fired incident at 1324 56th Street in the City of Kenosha. I was assigned to to assist in with crime scene security at this location. Upon my arrival I met with Deputy Thomas #373 who was already on scene and maintaining a vantage point at the north east corner of the residence. This location allowed for the observation of the east and north sides of the residence to be viewed at all times. I relieved Deputy Thomas, and remained on scene security at this location until approximately 1619 hours when I was relieved by Deputy Nicla #331. During my time on scene I observed no one entering or exiting the property.

Nothing further at this time.

End of Report.

REPORTING OFFICER
Beckstrom Shawn 290

DATE
12/21/2022

APPROVED BY
Beckstrom, Shawn P

12/21/2022



KENOSHA SHERIFF
FIELD CASE SUPPLEMENT

Case# 2022-00351202

EVENT	REPORTED DATE/TIME 12/19/2022 20:36	OCCURRED INCIDENT TYPE	
	OCCURRED FROM EXTENTURE	OCCURRED FROM DATE/TIME	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE

OFFENSES	STATUTE/DESCRIPTION	COUNTS	ATTORNEY/COMMENT

SUBJECT	PERSON/SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)							
	DOB		AGE or AGE RANGE		ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)					
	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	YES			
	TELEPHONE NUMBER		PRIMARY PHONE		PHONE #1		PHONE #2			

SUBJECT	PERSON/SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)							
	DOB		AGE or AGE RANGE		ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)					
	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	YES			
	TELEPHONE NUMBER		PRIMARY PHONE		PHONE #1		PHONE #2			

SUBJECT	PERSON/SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX)							
	DOB		AGE or AGE RANGE		ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)					
	RACE		SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	YES			
	TELEPHONE NUMBER		PRIMARY PHONE		PHONE #1		PHONE #2			

REPORTING OFFICER Waldow Kent 267	DATE 12/19/2022	REVIEWED BY Waldow, Kent D	12/21/2022
---------------------------------------------	---------------------------	--------------------------------------	-------------------



KENOSHA SHERIFF
FIELD CASE SUPPLEMENT

2022-00351202

SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE

On 12/19/2022 at 2036 hours I, Sgt. Kent Waldow # 267, along with multiple other Kenosha Sheriff's Department Deputies responded to 1324 56th St to assist Officers from the Kenosha Police Department. KPD was responding to this address for a medical call where there were reports of shots being fired from inside the residence. I arrived on scene and took command of KSD Deputies. KPD Officers secured the scene and set up in inner and outer perimeter. Myself and KSD Deputies then took control of scene security during the investigation by having Deputies posted around the residence. I cleared the scene around 0430 hours with Deputies remaining on scene.

Nothing further.

REPORTING OFFICER
Waldow Kent 267

DATE
12/19/2022

APPROVED BY
Waldow, Kent D

12/21/2022

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Investigative 22-9210/55

Report Date: 01/03/2023

Primary Information

Description: Uniform Inspection of Kenosha Police Officer Cody Cox
Occurrence From: 12/20/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/20/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO: Hale, Jeffrey J ([REDACTED] - DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Backup LEO: Ward, Mitchell G (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/10/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Location of Event	1000 55Th St Kenosha Police Department, Kenosha, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Law Enforcement	Cox, Cody (Law Enforcement Official)		---

Property

Status	Quantity	Description
Inventory	1	One CD containing photographs of Police Officer Cody Cox

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/55

On Tuesday, 12/20/2022, at approximately 1:10 am, Special Agents Jeffrey Hale and Mitch Ward conducted a uniform inspection followed by an interview of Kenosha Police Department Officer Cody Cox related to this investigation. Prior to the interview commencing, SA Hale took photographs of PO Cox as PO Cox stated that he appeared during the incident.

PO Cox was wearing an official Kenosha Police Department uniform, with a load bearing outer vest carrier. PO Cox's Kenosha Police Department badge was affixed to the outer vest carrier. PO Cox was also equipped with a duty belt which carried his duty weapon, extra magazines, as well as other duty related equipment. PO Cox had a holster for a Taser, but the holster was empty. PO Cox informed SAs Hale and Ward that PO Cox was carrying a Taser in the holster when this incident occurred but was informed by his supervisor that the Taser was needed for the 3rd shift officers. As a result, PO Cox had given the Taser to an officer to be carried on patrol during the next shift. PO Cox stated that during this incident, PO Cox never deployed his Taser.

PO Cox stated that PO Cox was not armed with a rifle during this incident, and only had his duty handgun during the incident. PO Cox stated that PO Cox did not fire any rounds during the incident and that his magazines should be fully loaded with 17 rounds in each of his three magazines.

SA Hale observed a small area of what appeared to be a blood stain on PO Cox's outer vest carrier. PO Cox stated that he was not injured during this incident but had assisted with moving victims away from the shooting scene and had some blood transfer on his vest as a result. A photograph of this blood stain was taken by SA Hale.

SA Hale observed that PO Cox was carrying a Glock Model 17 9mm handgun, affixed with a Streamlight light, which PO Cox stated was his official duty weapon. SA Hale noted that the serial number on this handgun was BKPL014. SA Hale removed the magazine from the handgun and noted that the magazine was loaded with 17 live rounds, and one additional live round was located in the chamber of the handgun. SA Hale noted that the magazine was marked with the number "743" written in white.

SA Hale then removed the two spare magazines from the magazine pouch that was affixed to PO Cox's duty belt. SA Hale observed that each of these magazines also had the number "743" written in white on them. SA Hale unloaded each magazine and found each magazine to contain 17 live rounds.

[REDACTED]

SA Hale took 22 photographs of PO Cox, PO Cox's outer vest carrier, duty belt, handgun, and three magazines. On January 3, 2023, SA Hale transferred these photographs to a CD, which was placed into DCI evidence.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/55

As noted above, following the uniform inspection, an interview with PO Cox was then conducted by SAs Hale and Ward. SA Ward will draft a separate report regarding the interview.

Kenosha County Eye

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Investigative 22-9210/56

Report Date: 01/03/2023

Primary Information

Description: Uniform Inspection of Kenosha Police Officer Brittini Bray
Occurrence From: 12/20/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/20/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO: Hale, Jeffrey J ([REDACTED] - DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Backup LEO: Ward, Mitchell G (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/10/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Location of Event	1000 55Th St Kenosha Police Department, Kenosha, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Law Enforcement	Bray, Brittini (Law Enforcement Official)		---

Property

Status	Quantity	Description
Inventory	1	One CD containing photographs of PO Bray

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/56

On Tuesday, 12/20/2022, at approximately 1:45 am, Special Agents Jeffrey Hale and Mitch Ward conducted a uniform inspection of Kenosha Police Department Officer Brittini Bray related to this investigation. Following the uniform inspection, an interview of PO Bray was then conducted. During the uniform inspection, SA Hale took photographs of PO Bray as PO Bray stated that she appeared during the incident.

PO Bray was wearing an official Kenosha Police Department uniform, with a load bearing outer vest carrier, and a stocking cap. PO Bray's Kenosha Police Department badge was affixed to the outer vest carrier. PO Bray was also equipped with a duty belt which carried her duty pistol, extra magazines, and other duty related police equipment, including a Taser. PO Bray stated that during this incident, PO Bray never deployed her Taser. A visual inspection of the Taser revealed that a live cartridge was still affixed to the Taser.

PO Bray stated that PO Bray was not armed with a rifle during this incident. PO Bray stated that PO Bray did not fire any rounds during the incident and that her magazines should be fully loaded with 17 rounds in each of her two spare magazines located on her duty belt as well as the magazine in the magazine well of her duty pistol.

SA Hale observed an area of what appeared to be a blood stain on PO Bray's holster. PO Bray stated that she was not injured during this incident but had assisted with clearing the residence, moving victims away from the shooting scene, and as a result, had some blood transfer on her holster. A photograph of this blood stain was taken by SA Hale.

SA Hale observed that PO Bray was carrying a Glock Model 17 9mm pistol, which PO Bray stated was her official duty weapon. SA Hale noted that the serial number on this pistol was BKPL177.

SA Hale removed the magazine from the pistol and noted that the magazine was loaded with 17 live rounds, and one additional live round was located in the chamber of the pistol. SA Hale noted that the magazine was marked with the number "721" written in white.

SA Hale then removed the two spare magazines from the magazine pouch that was affixed to PO Bray's duty belt. SA Hale observed that each of these magazines also had the number "721" written in white on them. SA Hale unloaded each magazine and found each magazine to contain 17 live rounds, which is the capacity of the magazine.

[REDACTED]

SA Hale took 20 photographs of PO Bray, PO Bray's outer vest carrier, duty belt, handgun, and three magazines.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/56

On January 3, 2023, SA Hale transferred these photographs to a CD, which was placed into DCI evidence.

Following the uniform inspection, an interview with PO Bray was then conducted by SAs Hale and Ward. SA Ward will draft a separate report regarding the interview.

Kenosha County Eye

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Examination of Records 22-9210/57

Report Date: 01/03/2023

Primary Information

Description:	Review of KPD 911 Calls
Occurrence From:	01/03/2023 00:00
Occurrence To:	01/03/2023 00:00
Reporting LEO:	Fus, Melissa A (Milwaukee HT DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status:	Approved
Report Status Date:	01/12/2023
Approved By:	Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/57 Review of KPD 911 Calls

ACTIVITY:

On December 20, 2022, Wisconsin Department of Justice-Division of Criminal Investigation Special Agent Melissa Fus received the 911 calls from the Kenosha Police Department that were previously inventoried on 22-9210.3, regarding the incident which occurred on December 19th, 2022. On January 3rd and 4th, 2023, S/A Fus reviewed the 911 calls.

This report was opened to review and document the transcriptions of the two 911 calls.

REVIEW OF 911 CALL "01 TRACK 1":

The date listed on the call was December 19, 2022, at 20:19:05. The duration of the call was 26:46 minutes. The caller was a male subject.

911 Operator: Kenosha 911. What's the address of the emergency?

Caller: I need medics and ahh, I need ambulance.

911 Operator: What's the address?

Caller: [REDACTED] I have just been shot.

911 Operator: [REDACTED], is that a house or an apartment?

Caller: [REDACTED]

911 Operator: [REDACTED]

Caller: [REDACTED]

911 Operator: [REDACTED]

Caller: [REDACTED] [moaning]. I have been shot.

911 Caller: Okay, I am going to go through some questions with you okay?

Caller: [moans] I have been shot in the leg and possibly the arm.

911 Operator: Are you alone right now?

Caller: Yeah, [REDACTED] [breathing heavily and moaning].
Motherfucker this hurts.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/57 Review of KPD 911 Calls

911 Operator: Okay, I am sending help to you now, okay. Stay on the line.

Caller: And I have been shot in the arm. Fuck [moans].

911 Operator: [background noise] Okay, how many shots have been fired?

Caller: One, it looks like it went through my arm and into my leg.

911 Operator: Okay.

Caller: [moans] You motherfucker.

911 Operator: Okay, when did this happen?

Caller: About three minutes ago.

911 Operator: How many suspects are involved?

Caller: One.

911 Operator: One?

Caller: Yeah.

911 Operator: Where are they at now?

Caller: As far as I know they are still inside [REDACTED].

911 Operator: Okay [typing].

Caller: [moans] Ahh, this fucking hurts.

911 Operator: Okay, can you give me a description of the suspect?

Caller: [unintelligible] Oh shit, I am getting light headed. Ahh. Mexican, Latino, white, I don't know.

911 Operator: Okay. We do have help on the way to you, okay.

Caller: Okay.

911 Operator: Was it a male or female?

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/57 Review of KPD 911 Calls

Caller: Male. [moans] Fuck.

911 Operator: Okay, how old are they? How old are they?

Caller: 32

911 Operator: 32

Caller: Yes, maam.

911 Operator: And, what was he wearing?

Caller: I don't know.

911 Operator: Okay.

Caller: It happened that fast [moans]. This hurts really bad and I am getting light headed.

911 Operator: [background noise] Can you safely evacuate the building?

Caller: No, I am not going back outside until you guys get here [yelling heard in the background].

911 Operator: Okay, do not leave your current location. Okay, we have help on the way to you okay.

Caller: Alright.

911 Operator: Just lock the door and barricade it with heavy objects if you can.

Caller: [moans]

911 Operator: As far as being seen, if you can turn the lights off and close the drapes.

Caller: [moans]

911 Operator: Just stay on the line with me, okay.

Caller: Okay. [pause] Can you do me a favor?

911 Operator: What do you need?

Caller: If I give you a phone number can you call my grandmother and tell her that I have been shot?

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/57 Review of KPD 911 Calls

911 Operator: What's the phone number?

Caller: 262 [pause] [redacted] [pause] [redacted]

911 Operator: Okay, 262 [redacted]?

Caller: Yeah. And then I will give you the number for my fiance as well.

911 Operator: What is your grandma's name?

Caller: [redacted].

911 Operator: Okay, what is your finance's name?

Caller: [redacted]

911 Operator: Okay, what's her number?

Caller: 262 [pause] [redacted] [pause] [redacted]

911 Operator: Okay, [redacted]?

Caller: Yeah. She's at work. She works at ahhh [redacted] in Caledonia.

911 Operator: Okay.

Caller: If she doesn't answer her cell phone. [moans]

911 Operator: Okay, what is your name?

Caller: Mine?

911 Operator: Yes.

Caller: [redacted] [moans]

911 Operator: You said [redacted]?

Caller: Yeah. [moans] Oh yeah, that fucker went in and out.

911 Operator: Just stay on the line okay?

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/57 Review of KPD 911 Calls

Caller: [single bang noise in background] Evidently it's a hosta, it has turned into a hostage situation (5:36).

911 Caller: Okay, I am just gonna stay on the line with you okay. So to prevent being seen if you can turn off the lights and close the drapes or blinds to cover any windows and sit or lie on the floor next to the wall with the door and be as quiet as possible.

Caller: [moaning] I am a bit preoccupied.

911 Operator: I know, I just want to make sure you are safe right now, okay.

Caller: [moans] I am fine. I am locked [moans].

911 Operator: You said the door is locked?

Caller: Yeah.

911 Operator: Okay. What is your last name?

Caller: [REDACTED] [moans]

911 Operator: What exactly happened?

Caller: I walked outside because I heard commotion and the next thing I know is that this guy opens the door, points a gun at me and shoots me.

911 Operator: Okay.

Caller: Should I also give you the address? [moans] Matthew Lopez.

911 Operator: Who is that?

Caller: The suspect's names is Matthew Lopez.

911 Operator: Okay.

Caller: [moans] What is going on?

911 Operator: We just want to make sure everything is safe and secure out there okay. Just stay on the line.

Caller: I am trying. [moans]

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/57 Review of KPD 911 Calls

911 Operator: And you said you were [REDACTED] ?

Caller: Yeah, [REDACTED] .

911 Operator: Okay, we have officers out front right now.

Caller: Who is [inaudible] [moans]

911 Operator: Okay, I am gonna stay on the line with you as long as I can, okay. If anything changes just let me know.

Caller: Okay. [moans]

911 Operator: Just try to take some deep breaths, okay. Just wanna make sure everything is safe and we are gonna get you some help.

Caller: [moans] I think the bullet is wedged in my bone unless it went out.

911 Operator: Okay.

Caller: Ahh, this hurts. The adrenaline which is wearing off so the pain is getting worse.

911 Operator: Okay. What are you wearing right now?

Caller: I am, I've got my pants around my knees. Umm, and I have a hoodie on.

911 Operator: What color is the hoodie?

Caller: Grey

911 Operator: And what color are your pants?

Caller: Blue jeans [moans]

911 Operator: I am going to stay on the line with you okay. Let me know when help is right by you okay. And I will stay on the line until they get there with you.

Caller: [Inaudible]

911 Operator: Your laying on the floor right by the door?

Caller: Yeah, I am laying on the floor right by the door. Just have them knock twice and then I will open it.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/57 Review of KPD 911 Calls

911 Operator: Okay. But keep the door locked right now, okay.

Caller: Yeah. [moans] Okay, it went out.

911 Operator: You said it's out?

Caller: The bullet went in one side and out the other. [moans]

911 Operator: Do you have any sort of towel by you, any sort of cloths, or like a piece of clothing that you can use to stop the bleeding a little bit?

Caller: There is [inaudible].

911 Operator: Okay, can you put either a piece of clothing or maybe your sweatshirt maybe you can take that off and place that against the wound?

Caller: Yeah [moans]

911 Operator: Do you have something pressed up against your leg?

Caller: [Inaudible]

911 Operator: Okay. Are there any pets in the home at all?

Caller: I've got my dog [inaudible] he's friendly.

911 Operator: Okay, what is his name?

Caller: [REDACTED]

911 Operator: It's a good name.

Caller: I know you are just trying to talk to me.

911 Operator: And you said he's right by you right now?

Caller: Who my dog, yes.

911 Operator: What kind of dog is he?

Caller: He is ahh, ahh, ahh, a five mixed breed.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/57 Review of KPD 911 Calls

911 Operator: You said five mixed breed?

Caller: Yeah, five different breeds, yes.

911 Operator: Oh, okay. [pause] Are you the only one that lives in your apartment?

Caller: [Inaudible] [moans]

911 Operator: Okay, I know it's hard just try to take some deep breaths, okay.

Caller: I am trying.

911 Operator: I know. Why don't you tell me about your fiance [REDACTED]?

Caller: Oh, well we have been having trouble in our relationship.

911 Operator: Everyone has a little bit of trouble sometimes, there's nothing wrong with that. How long have you guys been together?

Caller: Umm, September 13, or I am sorry October 13, would have been two years, but then we got split up.

911 Operator: How did you propose to [REDACTED]?

Caller: Umm, I did it at ahh, Texas Roadhouse.

911 Operator: Oh, okay. Did you do it in a special way at all? Did you hide the ring?

Caller: Yes. [laughs] Oh no, I didn't hide the ring it was ahh a small group of her friends and mine.

911 Operator: Okay.

Caller: [moans] So any idea how long this is going to take?

911 Operator: I don't have an ETA right now but I will let you know as soon as they are going to come in for you, okay. We just want to make sure everything is safe.

Caller: [moans] [Inaudible] walk out the door. [moans]

911 Operator: How do you know Matthew?

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/57 Review of KPD 911 Calls

Caller: I don't know of, I don't know him, I know of him. And I know he has felony warrants out of Ohio or New York.

911 Operator: Okay.

Caller: [moans]

911 Operator: You and [REDACTED] have a date picked out for the wedding?

Caller: No the split thing, ahh, ahh, that can ahh, that can [inaudible]. [moans]

911 Operator: Okay, I know that it is hard we are going to get them to you as soon as we can.

Caller: [moans]

911 Operator: Take some deep breaths okay. Tell me a little bit about your family. Do you have any siblings at all?

Caller: I have a brother that past back in 03 and I've got a sister.

911 Operator: Are you close with your sister?

Caller: Yeah, that's who I was just talking to when this happened. [moans]

911 Operator: What's your sister's name?

Caller: [REDACTED]

911 Operator: [REDACTED]?

Caller: Yeah.

911 Operator: How old are you?

Caller: 32

911 Operator: Okay.

Caller: [moans] Please hurry.

911 Operator: They're going to get there as soon as they can.

Caller: [moans] Calls to his dog. [moans]

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/57 Review of KPD 911 Calls

911 Operator: Are all of the lights off in your apartment right now?

Caller: No they are all on.

911 Operator: Are you able to turn them off?

Caller: No, I am not getting back up.

911 Operator: Okay, that's okay. Just stay low to the ground, okay.

Caller: [moans]

911 Operator: Did you say you used your sweatshirt as a tourniquet?

Caller: Yeah, not mine there was one by me.

911 Operator: Okay. Just take some deep breaths okay. You're doing good. We're gonna get them to you as soon as we can okay.

Caller: [moans]

911 Operator: Just take some deep breaths.

Caller: [moans]

911 Operator: Okay, just hang in there okay. I know that it's hard.

Caller: [moans] I got shot at cold. [moans]

911 Operator: How old is [REDACTED]?

Caller: A year and a half.

911 Operator: You said a year and a half?

Caller: Yeah.

911 Operator: Okay, so he is still pretty little?

Caller: Yeah.

911 Operator: Is he a rescue or did you get him when he was just like a really small puppy?

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/57 Review of KPD 911 Calls

Caller: [moans] Puppy. [moans] Help.

911 Operator: I know, they're going to get they.

The call is disconnected at 20:59 minutes.

There is then another automated message providing the date and time of December 19, 2022, 8:39 p.m.

The phone rings and an automated message said the "Wireless customer you have called is not available."

At 21:32 minutes, a second automated message provided the date and time of December 19, 2022, 8:40 p.m.

The phone rings and at 22:11 minutes the ringing stops.

At 22:15 minutes, a third automated message provided the date and time of December 19, 2022, 8:42 p.m.

The phone rings and at 22:36 minutes a male subject answers.

911 Operator: Is this [REDACTED]?

Caller: Yes, I apologize.

911 Operator: That's okay I just wanted to stay on the line with you until they get there and we get you some help.

Caller: Okay.

911 Operator: Okay, how are you doing?

Caller: Ahh, a lot of pain. [moans]

911 Operator: Is it still bleeding?

Caller: I put my pants back up.

911 Operator: Okay.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/57 Review of KPD 911 Calls

Caller: But my arm is still bleeding. But not real bad.

911 Operator: Just take some deep breaths okay we're gonna get them there to you.

Caller: Well, I hope so.

911 Operator: I know that it feels like it is taking forever.

Caller: [moans] My grandmother is calling me.

911 Operator: You said your grandmother is calling you?

Caller: Yes.

911 Operator: Are you able to put this call on hold and pick up from her?

Caller: No response.

Call was disconnected.

At 24:02 minutes, an automated message provided the date and time of December 19, 2022, 8:45 p.m.

Male Subject (Caller): Hello?

911 Operator: I am here.

Caller: Okay.

911 Operator: Did you talk to your grandma?

Caller: Yeah.

911 Operator: Okay. [radio traffic heard] They are going to get to you as soon as they can okay.

Caller: Alright, is it clear?

911 Operator: Not yet. Just stay low to the ground okay. When they're right next to you let me know okay. And I'll stay on the line until they get there. Right when I know they are making there way over to you I will let you know okay?

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/57 Review of KPD 911 Calls

Caller: Alright. [radio traffic] I need a cigarette.

911 Operator: That is understandable. Are you normally a smoker?

Caller: Yes. And I have been out all day.

911 Operator: I am sorry to hear that.

Caller: [inaudible]

911 Operator: Well, I hope your luck turns around a little more this week. [radio traffic]

Caller: [two sounds of banging in background] Hold on. Who is it?

911 Operator: I am going to stay on the line while you answer the door, okay.

Caller: Hold on, hold on. Is it really the police? State your name.

911 Operator: Yes, that is the police.

Caller: I am sorry.

911 Operator: That is really the police.

Caller: No, just me and my dog. Okay, I've got officers right here by me.

911 Operator: Okay, I am going to let them help you now okay.

Caller: Okay, thank you so much.

Call ended.

REVIEW OF 911 CALL "02 TRACK 2":

The date listed on the call was December 19, 2022, at 20:30:46. The duration of the call was 6:00 minutes. The caller was a male subject.

911 Operator: 911, what's the address of the emergency? [male subject heard swearing]

Caller: Hello?

911 Operator: Kenosha 911, what's the address of the emergency?

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/57 Review of KPD 911 Calls

Caller: I had a hostage right here and your fucking police officers are trying to shoot me. I've already shot two people already shot two people already. I am not a afraid of dying. [inaudible].

911 Operator: What's your name?

Caller: Fuck that, I shot the other guy cause [inaudible]

911 Operator: Sir, talk to me. What's your name?

Caller: [inaudible] [another male subject heard in the background] you ain't gonna escape nobody this the problem with the fucking police. The badges are [inaudible].

911 Operator: Sir, what's your name?

Caller: I need to talk to somebody, I want to talk to [REDACTED]. I don't give a fuck and I don't have much battery left either. So if you guys want to get this phone's battery I have fucking really need shaky trigger finger lady and I still got three bullets left. Okay!

911 Operator: Okay, listen. I want you to talk to me. How many people are in there with you?

Caller: Two. [inaudible] I need that number what is it [another male subject talking in background]? It is 13.

911 Operator: What address are you at?

Caller: 1-1-4

911 Operator: Are you on 56th Street?

Caller: You know where I'm at. Get out of my house [inaudible]. Swear to God man. Get out of my fucking house man.

911 Operator: Are you talking to an officer?

Caller: Yes. Hello?

911 Operator: Were you speaking with an officer?

Caller: Hello.

911 Operator: Are they injured at all? The people that are with you are they injured?

Caller: Yes.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/57 Review of KPD 911 Calls

911 Operator: Okay, where do they have injuries to?

Caller: In the femur.

911 Operator: In their femur?

Caller: Yep. Your not coming in yet for a simple demand.

911 Operator: Both of them shot in the femur?

Caller: The other man heard or scared the shit out of me, do you understand me?

911 Operator: Okay, what's your name?

Caller: [inaudible] it's my neighbor he's a fucking crack head just like this guy we left inside [inaudible] [yelling in background]

911 Operator: I am still here with you. [attempted dialing phone numbers]

At 2:20 minutes, the 911 Operator said "I am still here with you" and "don't hang up okay".

Caller: Don't hang up?

911 Operator: Nope, stay on the phone with me. I am gonna get you on the line with somebody that is going to help you. So don't hang up okay.

Caller: Ma'am please back these mother fuckers down.

911 Operator: I want you to stay on the phone with me.

Caller: [inaudible] fucking wrong. I am not no know dummy. You know what I'm saying?

911 Operator: No your not. [attempted dialing] I am still here with you. Okay, do not hang up we are going to get somebody on the phone to help you okay.

Caller: Yes. [inaudible] tell you what motherfucker, I know what I am doing [dispatcher attempts dial with another subject] and they be like yeah and [inaudible] I be like I tell you I got a gun right next to me.

911 Operator: Hello, sir are you there?

Caller: Yeah.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/57 Review of KPD 911 Calls

911 Operator: Are you talking with an officer?

Caller: No ma'am.

911 Operator: Can you at least give them something to put to apply pressure to where they are bleeding from?

Caller: I can do that. I know how to apply fucking pressure.

911 Operator: Okay, [inaudible] to apply pressure so they won't bleed out. What's your name sir?

Caller: Matthew

911 Operator: Matthew, what's your last name?

Caller: It doesn't matter right now.

911 Operator: Okay.

Caller: Do you understand [inaudible] [911 Operator and caller are talking over each other]

911 Operator: I am gonna stay on the line with you Matthew.

Caller: Listen, what's your name? What's your name ma'am?

911 Operator: I am 359, Matthew.

Caller: Okay, please let [inaudible] do you understand me if I have one officer fired [inaudible].

911 Operator: Do not fire, listen. Matthew, do not fire any more bullets out. We are going to get you. Listen, we are going to get you someone to talk to, okay. I don't want you...

Caller: [Talking while 911 Operator - his initial response is in inaudible] send someone in here with a fucking gun. I swear.

911 Operator: He's still flashing a gun. Yep, hold on, don't hang up. They can call. Hold on. They can call. I already put in the call. Okay you hold on.

Caller: [inaudible] you understand me?

911 Operator: Okay. Hold on let me try to get someone on the line with us. Hold on one second, don't hang up. [dialing numbers]

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/57 Review of KPD 911 Calls

Another connected female caller: Hello, hello. I cant hear as well.

911 Operator: I am still hear with you.

Caller: Okay, tell them [inaudible] okay.

911 Operator: Matthew, where's the gun at?

Caller: I have it right in my fucking hand.

911 Operator: Okay, listen, whatev, don't point it out the window okay.

Caller: Well, tell them to fucking stand down, I won't point it out the window at them if they are running up on me. I gotta [inaudible].

911 Operator: [inaudible] He's not answering.

Caller: Yes, baby, baby, hey. Hello?

911 Operator: [talks over caller] It is disconnected. I can't do nothing else.

Caller: [REDACTED] where's your fucking [cut off by 911 Operator]

911 Operator: I can't do nothing else. Hello?

Caller: Yes, ma'am.

911 Operator: Okay, listen, I am going to hang up, listen Matthew.

Caller: Ok, I'm sorry.

911 Operator: Matthew, listen, I am going to hang up so that somebody can call you and talk with you okay.

Caller: Okay, ma'am. [inaudible comments as 911 Operator talking over him]

911 Operator: Okay, just make sure you answer your phone.

Caller: Okay, [REDACTED]. I can save you [REDACTED]. Okay. What do you need me to do [REDACTED]?

911 Operator: Hang up and then they are going to call you.

Caller: Okay

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/57 Review of KPD 911 Calls

911 Operator: Hang up, Matthew.

Caller: Your cold, I didn't mean to shoot you. [REDACTED] but your looking bad.

[Heard male yelling about hanging up the phone]

Caller: Shut-u

Call disconnected.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Interview 22-9210/58

Report Date: 01/03/2023

Primary Information

Description: Interview of Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Patrol Officer (PO) Carlos Gerena
Occurrence From: 01/02/2023 00:00
Occurrence To: 01/02/2023 00:00
Reporting LEO: Jones, Shannon D (Milwaukee Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Backup LEO: McGrath, Neil J (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/10/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Crime Scene	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America
Interview Location	1000 55Th St Kenosha Police Department, Kenosha, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Law Enforcement	Melichar, Jason (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Law Enforcement	Gerena, Carlos (Person)	38 yr. old, White, Male	██████████
Mentioned	Barrier, Anthony (Person)	White, Male	---
Mentioned	Mendez, Nelson (Person)	Unknown, Male	---

Property

Status	Quantity	Description
Inventory	1	Google Map of Target Residence - PO Gerena

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 58 - Interview of Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Patrol Officer (PO) Carlos Gerena

On Monday, December 19, 2022, at approximately 9:30 pm, Special Agent (SA) Shannon D. Jones of the Wisconsin (WI) Department of Justice (DOJ) – Division of Criminal Justice (DCI) was advised of an Officer Involved Shooting in Kenosha, Wisconsin (WI). SA Jones was informed of the incident via email and was also directed to respond to the crime scene located at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI.

SA Jones was later directed to assist in conducting the interviews of law enforcement personnel that responded to this crime scene.

On Monday, January 2, 2023, at approximately 2:11 pm, Special Agent (SA) Neil McGrath and Special Agent (SA) Shannon D. Jones of the Wisconsin (WI) Department of Justice (DOJ) – Division of Criminal Justice (DCI) introduced themselves to Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Patrol Officer (PO) Carlos Gerena. SA McGrath and SA Jones presented WI DOJ-DCI credentials. Also, in attendance on behalf of PO Gerena was KPD Detective (Det) Jason Melichar (Vice President of the Kenosha Professional Police Association (KPPA)).

SA Jones and SA McGrath informed PO Gerena of the need for a statement regarding the incident that took place on Monday, December 19, 2022, at the location of 1324 56th Street, Kenosha WI. SA Jones related to PO Gerena that he was not compelled to make a statement and that the statement had to be voluntary. PO Gerena indicated that he would provide SA Jones and SA McGrath with a statement. He also indicated that he wanted his representation to stay in the room during the entire interview.

This statement was obtained within the conference room located at KPD located at 1000 55th Street, Kenosha, WI. PO Gerena chose not to have the statement recorded.

PO Gerena related that he has been a Patrol Officer (PO) with KPD since June 2017. He has worked in this capacity as a full-time employee the entire time. PO Gerena previously worked for Kenosha County Sheriff's Office as a Correctional Officer for approximately 12 years. Prior to his departure from the Sheriff's Office in May 2017, PO Gerena had been promoted to the rank of Corporal.

PO Gerena has earned numerous college credits and is currently just short of his bachelor's degree in Criminal Justice / Homeland Security from Argosy University. He also earned his Law Enforcement Certification from Gateway Technical College (720 Hrs) in 2017.

PO Gerena indicated he has completed the following specialized law enforcement focused training:

Rifle Training / Assignment

2019

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 58 - Interview of Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Patrol Officer
(PO) Carlos Gerena

Evidence Technician Training	2020
Crisis Intervention Training	2010
Field Training Officer (FTO) Training	2022
Bike Patrol Officer Training	2019

PO Gerena informed SA Jones and SA McGrath that on the date of the incident, it was his first date of his [REDACTED] work week. He was assigned [REDACTED] schedule. PO Gerena noted that he had not worked (overtime capacity) the day prior to the incident.

PO Gerena did not have his uniform / equipment inspection completed on the date of the incident by other WI DOJ-DCI Special Agents. He had been released the evening of the incident after the involved law enforcement personnel were identified / located.

PO Gerena stated that he is assigned [REDACTED] and that his tour of duty [REDACTED]. He noted that on the date of this incident, he reports to work at 1:30 pm for shift preparations. He added that he had been off the night prior and that he had eight (8) hours of sleep and consumed no alcoholic beverages or medications.

PO Gerena arrived at KPD in his full KPD uniform. Again, he noted he arrived at approximately 1:30 pm and that he did attend Roll Call. He then completed his equipment check which included a check of his body camera and squad camera. PO Gerena used KPD Squad 3499 KPD (marked Patrol Sports Utility Vehicle (SUV) Squad). The SUV is a Ford Police Interceptor. PO Gerena noted that after he completed the check of his squad, he conducted a check of his assigned rifle. All checks were satisfactory.

PO Gerena informed SA Jones and SA McGrath that he was working alone and had the Squad Call #674. He was also assigned to Patrol Area 15 which consisted of the following boundaries:
60th Street North to Washington Avenue
22nd Avenue East to the Lake

He then described Patrol Area 15 as being higher crime area from others in their police jurisdiction. PO Gerena stated that he has worked this Patrol Area for the last four (4) years and noted that the calls regarding shooting or shots fired, are usually legitimate calls.

SA Jones and SA McGrath then inquired as to where PO Gerena was at the time of the call regarding this incidence. PO Gerena indicated he had been investigating an Accident near the lakefront prior to the call. This investigation led him to an injured party at St. Catherine's Hospital located at 9555 76th Street, Pleasant Prairie, WI.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 58 - Interview of Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Patrol Officer (PO) Carlos Gerena

PO Gerena stated he heard via the KPD Radio where Patrol Officer (PO) Luke Courtier was inquiring of the dispatcher as to if there had been a call for "Shooting" generated in the system. PO Gerena stated that there was a break / radio silence and then (PO) Courtier yelled, "Shots Fired" into the KPD Radio. PO Gerena described PO Courtier's voice as being elevated and excited. He also noted how he heard no gun shots during the radio transmission.

PO Gerena responded by leaving the hospital and traveling back towards the City of Kenosha. He stated while enroute, the address of 1324 56th Street was broadcasted via the KPD radio. PO Gerena indicated he activated his emergency lights and siren and proceeded to the area via the following route:

Hwy 50 East to 88th Avenue

North on 88th Avenue to 60th Street

East on 60th Street to 19th Avenue

North on 19th Avenue to 55th Street

East on 55th Street to 14th Avenue

He then was directed to use his squad to block 14th Avenue traffic southbound.

PO Gerena stated he was then directed to be a part on a three (3) man element team and they were assigned to north side containment to the Northwest of the target residence. He noted how the three (3) man element team consisted of the following:

Himself

KPD Patrol Officer (PO) Anthony Barrier

KPD Patrol Officer (PO) Nelson Mendez

PO Gerena indicated that they approached the target residence area travelling East via an alley between 55th Street and 56th Street. He noted how they took up a position of cover near a tree that was located to the Northwest of the target residence.

PO Gerena was shown a Google Map Photo of the area that depicted the target residence and other residences in the vicinity. He illustrated the direction of travel for the three (3) man element team (done so with an arrow) and their position of cover (done so with an "x"). PO Gerena then affixed his signature, date, and time to the photo.

PO Gerena noted that there was chaos on the KPD radio. There was lots of radio traffic. He added that up to that point, he had not heard any gunfire. He stated that there were radio checks conducted regarding the locations of all law enforcement personnel at the scene and this was done in an effort to prevent crossfire injuries.

After a period of time, PO Gerena stated he then overheard three (3) to four (4) muffled gunshots emanating from the direction of the residence. He informed SA Jones and SA McGrath that the

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 58 - Interview of Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Patrol Officer (PO) Carlos Gerena

shots had a second or more delay between them. He also could not determine if the originated from the same weapon or not.

PO Gerena later observed injured subjects being removed from the target residence. He noted how the injured subjects were being transported from the area via 56th Street (westbound) within a police squad.

PO Mendez was then directed to leave the three (3) man element team location and report to the hospital with one of the injured subjects. This left PO Gerena and PO Barrier alone at the position of cover to the Northwest of the target location.

PO Gerena noted how they were relieved of their position by Kenosha County Sheriff's Office Deputies. PO Gerena and PO Barrier were then directed to respond to the location of 18th Avenue and 57th Street for crowd control. They were informed that a crowd was gathering in that area because one of the injured subjects that had been removed from the residence was located there.

Upon their arrival, PO Gerena informed SA Jones and SA McGrath that there was a crowd gathering in the area. He noted how there was also an injured person with a tarp over them on the sidewalk on the north side of 57th Street just to the South of the school. PO Gerena was informed by Kenosha Fire Department personnel that the subject under the tarp was deceased.

A short time later, PO Gerena was directed to check for identification on the subject under the tarp. He stated that in his attempt to do so, he observed that the subject was a male. He also observed the following:

Tattoos on Upper Body Area

Short Hair

Thin Build



There were photos taken of the subject by other law enforcement personnel.

Pleasant Prairie Police Department Law Enforcement personnel then responded to the scene to conduct a Fast ID check on the subject. Their check revealed no identification for the subject.

PO Gerena continued to hold his position until he was relieved by Kenosha County Sheriff's Office Deputies. He was then directed to KPD.

PO Gerena stated he fired no gun shots throughout this entire incident. He also informed SA Jones and SA McGrath that he was not injured.

SA Jones and SA McGrath completed the interview of Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Patrol Officer (PO) Carlos Gerena on Monday, January 2, 2023, at approximately 2:48 pm.

Item Inventoried

Google Map of Target Residence

Kenosha County Eye



12/23 1405wgs

I was responsible under me

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Investigative 22-9210/59

Report Date: 01/04/2023

Primary Information

Description: **Review of Body Camera Video / PO Michael O'Neil**
Occurrence From: **01/03/2023 00:00**
Occurrence To: **01/03/2023 00:00**
Reporting LEO: **Higgins, Todd P ([REDACTED] - DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)**
Report Status: **Approved**
Report Status Date: **01/12/2023**
Approved By: **Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)**

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Law Enforcement	O'Neil, Michael (Law Enforcement Official)		---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/59

On January 3, 2022, Wisconsin Department of Justice, Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) Special Agent (SA) Todd Higgins reviewed body camera footage, obtained from the Kenosha Police Department, that was worn by Kenosha Police Officer Michael O'Neil during the incident. The video identified the manufacturer of Motorola, and the identification number BWC2-035753. The video's time stamp indicated the camera was activated at approximately 20:28:11, and listed the date of 12/19/2022. The following is a chronological synopsis of observations made by SA Higgins, during his review of the video:

The video initially captured multiple officers, positioned behind a marked patrol unit, in the vicinity of the suspect residence. SA Higgins noted multiple officers having a discussion related to any people with known injuries, positioned outside of the house. At approximately 20:29:11, SA Higgins heard what sounded like a single gunshot. The origin or location of the gunshot could not be determined from the video footage.

After the suspected gunshot could be heard, officers on scene discussed and began planning the formation of a "contact team." Officers identified by name in the video included Sgt. Miller, Officer O'Neil, Officer Schend, and an officer identified as "Pep." Further discussions heard on the recording related to the possibility of hostages inside of the residence, with the suspect, and individuals identified by the names Matthew Lopez and [REDACTED].

SA Higgins noted that approximately 20:31:39, Dispatch was heard broadcasting information related to the male suspect on the phone advising of two hostages that had already been shot, and the mention of "3 bullets." At approximately 20:32:54, an officer was heard saying "we got cover," and during the next portions of the video, unidentified officers appear to be relocating positions. One officer is heard requesting the patrol vehicle's emergency lights be turned off, as he (officer) was having difficulty observing the surrounding area. Officers were then heard formulating a plan, forming a contact team, and a possible approach to the front of the residence.

At approximately 20:35:45 an officer on scene advised "lights on and off." Shortly after that, officer are heard formulating a plan as the video captured uniformed officers and supervisors equipped with tactical rifles, with one officer equipped with a ballistic shield.

At approximately 20:37:49, the video captured a team of officers, including O'Neil, approaching the front door of the target residence. The camera footage clearly captured the front of the residence, as officers carefully made their approach. At approximately 20:39:02, one of the uniform officers was observed breaching the front door via a kicking motion. The video captured the door swing open, and then shut again. An officer immediately yelled "contact," with another officer advising "he went left." At approximately 20:39:07, an officer again kicked the front entrance door, immediately followed by a third kick. The three kicks of the door (breach attempts) had a distinctive sound. At approximately 20:39:09, SA Higgins noted a loud, muffled bang noise, which SA Higgins differentiated from the previous door kicks (breaching attempts). Immediately after the unidentified sound (possible gunshot sound), officers are heard ordering "let me see your hands." Then at approximately 20:39:15, entry into the residence was made by

the first officer. The video captured Officer O'Neil in a living room area, followed by his entry left, into a bedroom, after an unidentified officer requested "need some hands." An officer was further heard saying "where's the shooter." At approximately 20:39:38, the video captured an officer attempting to secure the left hand of a male, wearing a green shirt, with visible tattoos (subject 1), who was positioned on the floor of the bedroom. The officer with control of subject 1's left arm advised officers of the subject's right hand, which was not under the control of the officer. The video captured Officer O'Neil move into position, in attempts to secure Subject 1's right hand which was not in view of the camera. Officer O'Neil advised "I need light," and shortly thereafter advised "I got the hand." At this point O'Neil advised "gun-gun, I got it." After securing subject 1, the video then captured a second unresponsive male, laying on his back (subject 2), adjacent to subject 1. Officers advised that "med was en route" and officers then evacuated subject 2, [REDACTED], out of the bedroom. An Officer was heard advising of a gunshot wound [REDACTED]. Immediately following this, O'Neil was heard advising officers that O'Neil was covered with blood.

At approximately 20:40:33, Sgt. Miller advised O'Neil and other officers to clear the rest of the house. For the remainder of the video, Officer O'Neil and the other officers cleared the residence, eventually holding on an uncleared basement area. Portions of the video captured officers reiterating the events of the incident to include that the subject in the green shirt (subject 1) was the suspect who possessed the gun, while on the ground. Also discussed in a portion of the video was the possibility of a self-inflicted gunshot wound by subject 1, upon the officers' initial entry into the residence. SA Higgins noted that none of the officers, depicted in the video footage, fired weapons during their positions outside of the residence, or during entry into the residence. The video concluded at approximately 20:56:10.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Investigative 22-9210/60

Report Date: 01/05/2023

Primary Information

Description: Review of Squad Camera Video for Kenosha Police Department Officer Luke Courtier (STREAM 1)
Dissemination Code: Restricted
Reporting LEO: Krueger, James H (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/19/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

Relationship Address
Location of Event 1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Law Enforcement	Courtier, Luke (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Observed On Surveillance	██████████ (Person)	██████████, Female	██████████

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

**Case/Report Number: 22-9210/60 Review of Squad Camera Video for Kenosha Police Department
Officer Luke Courtier (STREAM 1)**

On 01-05-2023, Wisconsin Department of Justice, Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) Special Agent (SA) James Krueger reviewed Kenosha Police Department Squad Vehicle (#4086) video (STREAM 1 - Narrow View - camera facing towards the front of the vehicle). This vehicle was operated by Kenosha Police Officer (P.O.) Luke Courtier during the incident (Officer Involved Death) that occurred on 12-19-2022, at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, Wisconsin. This video recording ran for 50 minutes and 49 seconds. The following information was displayed and obtained from the video recording.

VEHICLE CAMERA

Video begins with the vehicle in motion.

Event Date: 12-19-2022 at 20:20:32

GPS Coordinates: N42.58471 W87.82149

Patrol Speed: 27 MPH

Department: Kenosha PD

Officer: Luke Courtier

Vehicle: 4086

At 20:20:32 Kenosha Police Department Officer Luke Courtier's Squad Car is traveling west on 56th Street in Kenosha, Wisconsin.

At 20:20:55 the video shows P.O. Luke Courtier's Squad drive up to a viaduct and past a Kenosha County Sheriff's Department vehicle. P.O. Luke Courtier's Squad then parks under the viaduct at 20:21:00. At 20:21:02 P.O. Luke Courtier's Squad emergency lights were activated. Volume is then initiated at 20:21:04.

GPS Coordinates: N42.58423 W87.82599

At 20:21:09 P.O. Courtier is observed at the driver's side front of his vehicle with his handgun pointed in the direction of the incident and then back down towards the ground. P.O. Courtier then tells someone (off screen) something that is inaudible. P.O. Courtier then walks west on the sidewalk located on the north side of 56th Street. At 20:21:22 another law enforcement officer (Kenosha County Sheriff's Department Deputy) is seen jogging behind P.O. Courtier proceeding west. Then P.O. Courtier, who was walking, begins to run west and the following law enforcement officer begins to run.

At 20:21:31 another Kenosha Police Department vehicle with emergency lights activated is observed driving in front of P.O. Courtier's vehicle and in front of the vehicle camera. This vehicle comes to a stop and an unidentified Kenosha law enforcement officer exits the driver's

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210/60 Review of Squad Camera Video for Kenosha Police Department

Officer Luke Courtier (STREAM 1)

seat of that vehicle and runs west on 56th Street. As the video continues only muffled voices can be heard.

At 20:22:16 excited inaudible radio transmission heard, then gunshot heard, followed by shots fired transmission.

At 20:22:26 another Kenosha Police Department vehicle is observed driving in front of P.O. Courtier's vehicle and it proceeds further west on 56th Street.

At 20:22:31 an excited inaudible radio transmission is heard.

At 20:22:39 an excited radio transmission about someone firing out the window at police.

At 20:22:47 radio transmission about the shooter at the front of the house. Transmissions are a mix of audible and inaudible comments.

At 20:22:59 multiple gunshots are heard.

At 20:23:34 someone is transmitting on the radio requesting a shield. Transmissions are a mix of audible and inaudible comments.

At 20:24:46 two gunshots heard.

At 20:25:58 Unidentified individual (law enforcement officer) with a rifle runs past the passenger side of P.O. Courtier's vehicle heading west. Unidentified individual then stops at the driver's side of the Kenosha Police Vehicle in front of P.O. Courtier's vehicle.

At 20:26:13 two law enforcement officers run past the passenger side of P.O. Courtier's vehicle. One officer was carrying a ballistic shield. They proceed to the driver's side of the Kenosha Police Vehicle in front of P.O. Courtier's vehicle.

At 20:26:56 three law enforcement officers run past the passenger side of P.O. Courtier's vehicle. They proceed to the driver's side of the Kenosha Police Vehicle in front of P.O. Courtier's vehicle.

At 20:27:30 a law enforcement officer runs west to east on 56th Street and stops at the rear of the Kenosha Police Vehicle in front of P.O. Courtier's vehicle.

At 20:28:30 a female law enforcement officer runs from the vicinity of the Kenosha Police Vehicle in front of P.O. Courtier's vehicle past the driver's side of P.O. Courtier's vehicle.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

**Case/Report Number: 22-9210/60 Review of Squad Camera Video for Kenosha Police Department
Officer Luke Courtier (STREAM 1)**

At 20:28:34 a law enforcement officer walks past the driver's side of P.O. Courtier's vehicle and proceeds to the driver's side of the Kenosha Police Vehicle in front of P.O. Courtier's vehicle. At 20:28:42 another law enforcement officer walks from the driver's side of P.O. Courtier's vehicle west on 56th Street. This person stops at the Kenosha Police Vehicle in front of P.O. Courtier's vehicle. At 20:29:11 a female law enforcement officer walks from the driver's side of P.O. Courtier's vehicle west on 56th Street. This person also stops at the driver's side of the Kenosha Police Vehicle in front of P.O. Courtier's vehicle.

At 20:29:28 two law enforcement officers located at the driver's side of the Kenosha Police Vehicle in front of P.O. Courtier's vehicle run southwest on 56th Street.

At 20:29:51 a law enforcement officer walks east on 56th Street from the Kenosha Police Vehicle in front of P.O. Courtier's vehicle then past the driver's side. This officer was making a telephone call.

At 20:31:23 there was a radio transmission about the occupants in the house and it mentioned [REDACTED]. At 20:31:29 dispatch talked about hostages. Then there was a dispatch transmission about hostages shot.

Radio transmissions are then a mix of audible and inaudible comments.

At 20:35:43 there was a radio transmission about a negotiator.

At 20:36:25 there was a radio transmission about the target having a dark colored shirt.

At 20:37:14 multiple officers are running southwest from the Kenosha Police Vehicle in front of P.O. Courtier's vehicle.

At 20:38:28 there was a radio transmission telling officers to stay off the radio.

At 20:40:11 a dark colored (possibly blue) sedan drives into view and proceeds west on 56th Street and parks on the north side of the street.

Multiple officers are observed moving around west on 56th Street, then vehicles move.

At 20:47:14 a blue sedan (police vehicle) travels east on 56th Street, conducts a three-point turn but waits for another marked squad car to pass which was traveling west. Then the blue sedan proceeds back west on 56th Street.

At 20:49:57 radio transmission about victims and others. Not sure who was brought out of the house suspect or victim. A second transmission describes the shooter.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210/60 Review of Squad Camera Video for Kenosha Police Department

Officer Luke Courtier (STREAM 1)

At 20:50:13 an officer carrying a rifle approaches P.O. Courtier's vehicle and eventually enters the driver's seat of the vehicle. The vehicle is driven west on 56th Street and parked on the north side of the street behind other vehicles. Two officers with rifles are then seen moving around in front of the squad camera.

GPS Coordinates: N42.58419 W87.82628

At 20:51:58 a white female is seen on the north side of 56th Street walking behind bushes. This unidentified female then climbs through the bushes. She is escorted by two police officer and she has two dogs with her. She moves east out of view.

Officers are seen moving around in front of the camera and moving through the open gate to the fence on the north side of the street.

At 20:52:58 a white female is being moved by two police officers into view of the camera and proceeding south. She is directed to go to a squad car out of view.

At 20:53:37 someone enters the driver's set of P.O. Courtier's vehicle. Then someone else enters the vehicle. The vehicle then proceeds south from 56th Street through a parking lot then west on 57th Street. The vehicle continues until it comes to a stop in front an ambulance. There is a female in distress inside the vehicle and can be heard talking about breathing.

GPS Coordinates: N42.58268 W87.83043

Two officers/deputies are standing on the sidewalk next to a white sheet covering something.

At 20:56:53 a female voice yells, "I got one right here!"

Radio transmissions are then a mix of audible and inaudible comments.

Radio transmissions and a female voice talking about a person at P.O. Courtier's vehicle. At 20:57:57 a female voice can be heard in distress. Someone is heard examining her. There is someone stating that she will be going to Aurora Hospital. Lady in distress identifies herself as "[REDACTED]" ([REDACTED]).

At 20:58:44 one ambulance departs the area and another ambulance arrives.

Radio transmissions and conversations are then a mix of audible and inaudible comments. There is a dog making noise inside the vehicle. Officers, deputies, and medical personnel are moving around in front of the vehicle. Dog continues to make noise in the vehicle.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

**Case/Report Number: 22-9210/60 Review of Squad Camera Video for Kenosha Police Department
Officer Luke Courtier (STREAM 1)**

At 21:06:30 an ambulance backs up and departs from that location.

At 21:07:10 a Kenosha Police Department squad car pulls up and parks in front of P.O. Courtier's vehicle.

At 21:08:07 a female opens the door to P.O. Courtier's vehicle and talks to the dog.

At 21:10:19 a female police officer enters the driver's seat of P.O. Courtier's vehicle and positions the vehicle to block 57th Street.

The video recording ended after playing for 50 minutes and 49 seconds.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Investigative 22-9210/61

Report Date: 01/06/2023

Primary Information

Description: Review of Squad Camera Video for Kenosha Police Department Officer Luke Courtier (STREAM 2)
Occurrence From: 01/06/2023 00:00
Occurrence To: 01/06/2023 00:00
Dissemination Code: Restricted
Reporting LEO: Krueger, James H (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/12/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

Relationship Address
Location of Event 1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Law Enforcement	Courtier, Luke (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Observed On Surveillance	██████████ (Person)	██████████, Female	██████████

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: Review of Squad Camera Video for Kenosha Police Department Officer Luke Courtier (STREAM 2)

On 01-06-2023, Wisconsin Department of Justice, Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) Special Agent (SA) James Krueger reviewed Kenosha Police Department Squad Vehicle (#4086) video (STREAM 2 - Wide View - camera facing towards the front of the vehicle). This vehicle was operated by Kenosha Police Officer (P.O.) Luke Courtier during the incident (Officer Involved Death) that occurred on 12-19-2022, at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, Wisconsin. This video recording ran for 50 minutes and 49 seconds. The following information was displayed and obtained from the video recording.

VEHICLE CAMERA

Video begins with the vehicle in motion.

Event Date: 12-19-2022 at 20:20:32

GPS Coordinates: N42.58471 W87.82149

Patrol Speed: 27 MPH

Department: Kenosha PD

Officer: Luke Courtier

Vehicle: 4086

At 20:20:32 Kenosha Police Department Officer Luke Courtier's Squad Car is traveling west on 56th Street in Kenosha, Wisconsin.

At 20:20:55 the video shows P.O. Luke Courtier's Squad drive up to a viaduct and past a Kenosha County Sheriff's Department vehicle. P.O. Luke Courtier's Squad then parks under the viaduct at 20:21:00. At 20:21:02 P.O. Luke Courtier's Squad emergency lights were activated. Volume is then initiated at 20:21:04.

GPS Coordinates: N42.58423 W87.82599

At 20:21:09 P.O. Courtier is observed at the driver's side front of his vehicle with his handgun pointed in the direction of the incident and then back down towards the ground. P.O. Courtier then tells someone (off screen) something that is inaudible. P.O. Courtier then walks west on the sidewalk located on the north side of 56th Street. At 20:21:22 another law enforcement officer (Kenosha County Sheriff's Department Deputy) is seen jogging behind P.O. Courtier proceeding west. Then P.O. Courtier, who was walking, begins to run west and the following law enforcement officer begins to run.

At 20:21:31 another Kenosha Police Department vehicle with emergency lights activated is observed driving in front of P.O. Courtier's vehicle and in front of the vehicle camera. This vehicle comes to a stop and an unidentified Kenosha law enforcement officer exits the driver's

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: Review of Squad Camera Video for Kenosha Police Department Officer Luke Courtier (STREAM 2)

seat of that vehicle and runs west on 56th Street. As the video continues only muffled voices can be heard.

At 20:22:16 excited inaudible radio transmission heard, then gunshot heard, followed by shots fired transmission.

At 20:22:26 another Kenosha Police Department vehicle is observed driving in front of P.O. Courtier's vehicle and it proceeds further west on 56th Street.

At 20:22:31 an excited inaudible radio transmission is heard.

At 20:22:39 an excited radio transmission about someone firing out the window at police.

At 20:22:47 radio transmission about the shooter at the front of the house. Transmissions are a mix of audible and inaudible comments.

At 20:22:59 multiple gunshots are heard.

At 20:23:34 someone is transmitting on the radio requesting a shield. Transmissions are a mix of audible and inaudible comments.

At 20:24:46 two gunshots heard.

At 20:25:58 Unidentified individual (law enforcement officer) with a rifle runs past the passenger side of P.O. Courtier's vehicle heading west. Unidentified individual then stops at the driver's side of the Kenosha Police Vehicle in front of P.O. Courtier's vehicle.

At 20:26:13 two law enforcement officers run past the passenger side of P.O. Courtier's vehicle. One officer was carrying a ballistic shield. They proceed to the driver's side of the Kenosha Police Vehicle in front of P.O. Courtier's vehicle.

At 20:26:56 three law enforcement officers run past the passenger side of P.O. Courtier's vehicle. They proceed to the driver's side of the Kenosha Police Vehicle in front of P.O. Courtier's vehicle.

At 20:27:30 a law enforcement officer runs west to east on 56th Street and stops at the rear of the Kenosha Police Vehicle in front of P.O. Courtier's vehicle.

At 20:28:30 a female law enforcement officer runs from the vicinity of the Kenosha Police Vehicle in front of P.O. Courtier's vehicle past the driver's side of P.O. Courtier's vehicle.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: Review of Squad Camera Video for Kenosha Police Department Officer Luke Courtier (STREAM 2)

At 20:28:34 a law enforcement officer walks past the driver's side of P.O. Courtier's vehicle and proceeds to the driver's side of the Kenosha Police Vehicle in front of P.O. Courtier's vehicle. At 20:28:42 another law enforcement officer walks from the driver's side of P.O. Courtier's vehicle west on 56th Street. This person stops at the Kenosha Police Vehicle in front of P.O. Courtier's vehicle. At 20:29:11 a female law enforcement officer walks from the driver's side of P.O. Courtier's vehicle west on 56th Street. This person also stops at the driver's side of the Kenosha Police Vehicle in front of P.O. Courtier's vehicle.

At 20:29:28 two law enforcement officers located at the driver's side of the Kenosha Police Vehicle in front of P.O. Courtier's vehicle run southwest on 56th Street.

At 20:29:51 a law enforcement officer walks east on 56th Street from the Kenosha Police Vehicle in front of P.O. Courtier's vehicle then past the driver's side. This officer was making a telephone call.

At 20:31:23 there was a radio transmission about the occupants in the house and it mentioned [REDACTED]. At 20:31:29 dispatch talked about hostages. Then there was a dispatch transmission about hostages shot.

Radio transmissions are then a mix of audible and inaudible comments.

At 20:35:43 there was a radio transmission about a negotiator.

At 20:36:25 there was a radio transmission about the target having a dark colored shirt.

At 20:37:14 multiple officers are running southwest from the Kenosha Police Vehicle in front of P.O. Courtier's vehicle.

At 20:38:28 there was a radio transmission telling officers to stay off the radio.

At 20:40:11 a dark colored (possibly blue) sedan drives into view and proceeds west on 56th Street and parks on the north side of the street.

Multiple officers are observed moving around west on 56th Street, then vehicles move.

At 20:47:14 a blue sedan (police vehicle) travels east on 56th Street, conducts a three-point turn but waits for another marked squad car to pass which was traveling west. Then the blue sedan proceeds back west on 56th Street.

At 20:49:57 radio transmission about victims and others. Not sure who was brought out of the house suspect or victim. A second transmission describes the shooter.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: Review of Squad Camera Video for Kenosha Police Department Officer Luke Courtier (STREAM 2)

At 20:50:13 an officer carrying a rifle approaches P.O. Courtier's vehicle and eventually enters the driver's seat of the vehicle. The vehicle is driven west on 56th Street and parked on the north side of the street behind other vehicles. Two officers with rifles are then seen moving around in front of the squad camera.

GPS Coordinates: N42.58419 W87.82628

At 20:51:58 a white female is seen on the north side of 56th Street walking behind bushes. This unidentified female, escorted by two police officers, then climbs through the bushes and then falls to the ground. The female is helped to her feet by two police officers. She has two dogs with her. She moves south east in front of the vehicle and then out of view. She is directed to go to a squad car out of view

Officers are seen moving around in front of the camera and moving through the open gate to the fence on the north side of the street.

At 20:53:37 someone enters the driver's set of P.O. Courtier's vehicle. Then someone else enters the vehicle. The vehicle then proceeds south from 56th Street through a parking lot then west on 57th Street. The vehicle continues until it comes to a stop in front an ambulance. There is a female in distress inside the vehicle and can be heard talking about breathing.

GPS Coordinates: N42.58268 W87.83043

Two officers/deputies are standing on the sidewalk next to a white sheet covering something.

At 20:56:53 a female voice yells, "I got one right here!"

Radio transmissions are then a mix of audible and inaudible comments.

Radio transmissions and a female voice talking about a person at P.O. Courtier's vehicle. At 20:57:57 a female voice can be heard in distress. Someone is heard examining her. There is someone stating that she will be going to Aurora Hospital. Lady in distress identifies herself as "[REDACTED]" ([REDACTED]).

At 20:58:44 one ambulance departs the area and another ambulance arrives.

Radio transmissions and conversations are then a mix of audible and inaudible comments. There is a dog making noise inside the vehicle. Officers, deputies, and medical personnel are moving around in front of the vehicle. Dog continues to make noise in the vehicle.

At 21:06:30 an ambulance backs up and departs from that location.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: Review of Squad Camera Video for Kenosha Police Department Officer Luke Courtier (STREAM 2)

At 21:07:10 a Kenosha Police Department squad car pulls up and parks in front of P.O. Courtier's vehicle.

At 21:08:07 a female opens the door to P.O. Courtier's vehicle and talks to the dog.

At 21:10:19 a female police officer enters the driver's seat of P.O. Courtier's vehicle and positions the vehicle to block 57th Street.

The video recording ended after playing for 50 minutes and 49 seconds.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Interview 22-9210/62

Report Date: 01/06/2023

Primary Information

Description: Interview of Officer Arenas
Occurrence From: 12/20/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/20/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO: Gates, Nicholas L (ICAC & Computer Crimes DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/19/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On December 20th, 2022, Special Agent Nicholas Gates (S/A Gates) and Special Agent Steven Lewis (S/A Lewis) of the Wisconsin Department of Justice-Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) conducted an interview of Kenosha Police Officer Vincent Arenas (Arenas) in regard to the officer-involved death in Kenosha on December 19th, 2022. Arenas was accompanied by his union representative.

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Interviewed	Arenas, Vincent (Law Enforcement Official)		---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/62 Interview of Officer Vincent Arenas

On December 20th, 2022, Special Agent Nicholas Gates (S/A Gates) and Special Agent Steven Lewis (S/A Lewis) of the Wisconsin Department of Justice-Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) conducted an interview of Kenosha Police Officer Vincent Arenas (Arenas) in regard to the officer-involved death in Kenosha on December 19th, 2022. Arenas was accompanied by his union representative.

Arenas stated he has been with Kenosha Police Department as an officer since 2019 and is assigned unit number 707. The sergeants assigned to Arenas' shift are Wicketts and Jurgens. Arenas is currently assigned [REDACTED].

Arenas stated he was wearing the same equipment on his belt during the incident. Arenas was wearing the following items logged from the center of his body, around the right side of his body to the rear and back to center:

Double Magazine Pouch with 2 magazines containing 17 rounds each

Tazer (Checked out prior to shift)

Baton

Radio

Firearm- Glock 17-9mm with a 17 round magazine and 1 round in the chamber

Keys

Handcuffs

O.C. Spray

Absent from Arenas' body at the time of the interview was his department body camera and his rifle.

Arenas gave a timeline for his response as follows:

Arenas was in the Kenosha Police Department writing a report on an unrelated call when he became aware other shift members were responding to a call of shots fired. This shots fired call was located near the intersection of 56th St and 13th Ave within the city of Kenosha. Arenas left the police department and responded to the scene using the route of 52nd St to 14th Ave and then onto 56th St until arriving in the 1300 block of 56th St. This placed Arenas at the intersection of 14th Ave and 56th St with his vehicle facing southbound.

As Arenas arrived on the scene, he heard a voice on the radio say something about shots fired. Arenas could not recall who said shots fired or their exact wording. As Arenas exited his squad, he heard what he believed to be gunshots being fired. Arenas could not say for sure how many

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/62 Interview of Officer Vincent Arenas

shots were fired but would say it was several. Arenas armed himself with his rifle and took a position of cover, facing eastbound behind his vehicle.

Arenas took note of his surroundings and could see other officers taking cover east of his position. Arenas took cover facing east before bounding up with other officers behind cover. After a few moments, Arenas moved his position again behind 2 squad cars. After another few moments, Arenas moved eastbound again, this time approximately 20 yards ahead to a brick wall across the street from the residence. Arenas believed this property belonged to a trucking company

After a short time, the first contact team breached the front door and made entry. By this time Officer Johnson (728) joined Arenas at his position of cover. After the entry team was inside, Johnson and Arenas bound up to a telephone pole. After a short pause, additional officers were requested inside. At this time Detective Kenesie, Johnson and Arenas moved up to the house.

Once inside the house, Arenas observed a [REDACTED] male in the front left room of the home. Arenas stated the male was bleeding. Johnson and Arenas picked up the male and moved him outside to the front sidewalk and administered aid. The male did not speak to the officers [REDACTED].

After loading the subject into the backseat of a squad car, Arenas and Officer Glaum moved toward the rear of the building and began clearing the backyard and the garage.

Arenas and Glaum discovered a woman, not identified, in the garage with 2 dogs. After ensuring she was uninjured, officers made the decision to move the female to a safe location. Officers Arenas and Glaum moved the woman out of the area. Arenas stated while moving the woman from the area, she made a statement to the effect of Matthew was the shooter. Arenas and Glaum left the woman with Officer Bray (721) who was located approximately 1 block east of the residence.

Arenas then moved back to the garage area and assisted other officers with clearing the backyard of the house. Arenas held on the cellar door as officers inside cleared the basement.

Once the house was cleared, Arenas moved back to the front of the residence until he was instructed to conduct a secondary search of the backyard. This search did not reveal any additional persons or evidence.

Arenas then help set up a perimeter with tape and deactivated his bodyworn camera.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Investigative 22-9210/63

Report Date: 01/08/2023

Primary Information

Description: Review of Squad Camera Video for Kenosha Police Department Officer Luke Courtier (STREAM 3)
Occurrence From: 01/06/2023 00:00
Occurrence To: 01/06/2023 00:00
Dissemination Code: Restricted
Reporting LEO: Krueger, James H (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/19/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

Relationship Address
Location of Event 1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Law Enforcement	Courtier, Luke (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	██████████ (Person)	██████████, Female	██████████

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

**Case/Report Number: 22-9210/63 Review of Squad Camera Video for Kenosha Police Department
Officer Luke Courtier (STREAM 3)**

On 01-06-2023, Wisconsin Department of Justice, Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) Special Agent (SA) James Krueger reviewed Kenosha Police Department Squad Vehicle (#4086) video (STREAM 3 – video recording of the back seat of the vehicle). This vehicle was operated by Kenosha Police Officer (P.O.) Luke Courtier during the incident (Officer Involved Death) that occurred on 12-19-2022, at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, Wisconsin. This video recording ran for 50 minutes and 49 seconds. The following information was displayed and obtained from the video recording.

VEHICLE CAMERA

Video begins with the vehicle in motion.

Event Date: 12-19-2022 at 20:20:33
GPS Coordinates: N42.58471 W87.82149
Patrol Speed: 29 MPH
Department: Kenosha PD
Officer: Luke Courtier
Vehicle: 4086

GPS Coordinates: N42.58423 W87.82601

At 20:21:04 sound is heard. Then muffled voices.

At 20:22:16 excited inaudible radio transmission heard, then gunshot heard, followed by shots fired transmission.

At 20:22:31 an excited inaudible radio transmission is heard.

At 20:22:39 an excited radio transmission about someone firing out the window at police.

At 20:22:47 radio transmission about the shooter at the front of the house. Transmissions are a mix of audible and inaudible comments.

At 20:22:59 multiple gunshots are heard.

At 20:23:34 someone is transmitting on the radio requesting a shield. Transmissions are a mix of audible and inaudible comments.

At 20:24:46 two gunshots heard.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

**Case/Report Number: 22-9210/63 Review of Squad Camera Video for Kenosha Police Department
Officer Luke Courtier (STREAM 3)**

At 20:31:23 there was a radio transmission about the occupants in the house and it mentioned Gary Tubbs. At 20:31:29 dispatch talked about hostages. Then there was a dispatch transmission about hostages shot. Two hostages shot.

Radio transmissions are then a mix of audible and inaudible comments.

At 20:35:43 there was a radio transmission about a negotiator.

At 20:36:25 there was a radio transmission about the target having a dark colored shirt.

At 20:38:28 there was a radio transmission telling officers to stay off the radio.

At 20:49:57 radio transmission about victims and others. Not sure who was brought out of the house suspect or victim. A second transmission describes the shooter.

At 20:50:32 Someone enters the vehicle (police officer). The vehicle is driven and then stops. Someone is heard saying "██████" and that you can put her in this car. Then muffled voices and inaudible radio transmissions.

GPS Coordinates: N42.58419 W87.82628

At 20:53:40 someone opens the rear driver's side door of the squad and a dog is placed in the vehicle. At 20:54:06 the same door is opened and a female is directed to enter the back seat of the vehicle. The female is told that they have to take her from the area and that an ambulance cannot come over because it is not safe. A ██████ female enters the back seat of the vehicle and she is in distress. She is having difficulty breathing. The vehicle then departs the area driven by a female (officer). ██████ female in the back seat is talking to herself.

At 20:55:30 the vehicle stops at GPS Coordinates: N42.58268 W87.83043. The ██████ female is directed to stay where she is.

Radio transmissions are then a mix of audible and inaudible comments and unknown people talking.

At 20:55:44 unknown female police officer tells lady in the back seat, "you're okay" and "listen to me, in through your nose and out through your mouth." Lady in the back seat asks if the fire truck has oxygen, she is told keep breathing. Lady is also told that the police will take care of her dogs.

At 20:56:53 a female voice yells, "I got one right here!"

Radio transmissions are then a mix of audible and inaudible comments.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

**Case/Report Number: 22-9210/63 Review of Squad Camera Video for Kenosha Police Department
Officer Luke Courtier (STREAM 3)**

Multiple voices heard talking.

At 20:58:00 lady is being questioned by someone asking about her injuries and breathing. There is someone stating that she will be going to Aurora Hospital. Lady in distress identifies herself as "██████" (██████).

At 20:58:38 ██████ exits the back seat of the squad car and leaves the dog behind. Through the audio recording, ██████ is being treated by someone outside of the vehicle.

At 20:59:26 vehicle door closes leaving dog inside the vehicle.

At 21:08:07 a female opens the door to P.O. Courtier's vehicle and talks to the dog. Dog is removed from the vehicle and then put back into the vehicle.

At 21:10:19 a female (police officer) enters the driver's seat of P.O. Courtier's vehicle and repositions the vehicle. The dog remains in the vehicle.

The video recording ended after playing for 50 minutes and 49 seconds.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Examination of Records 22-9210/64

Report Date: 01/09/2023

Primary Information

Description: Review of Body and Squad Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Sergeant (Sgt) Brian D. Miller
Occurrence From: 12/19/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/19/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO: Jones, Shannon D (Milwaukee Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/27/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Crime Scene	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Mentioned	Miller, Brian D (Person)	41 yr. old, White, Male	

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 64 - Review of Body and Squad Camera Footage for Kenosha
Police Department (KPD) Police Sergeant (Sgt) Brian D. Miller

On Monday, December 19, 2022, at approximately 9:30 pm, Special Agent (SA) Shannon D. Jones of the Wisconsin (WI) Department of Justice (DOJ) – Division of Criminal Justice (DCI) was advised of an Officer Involved Shooting in Kenosha, Wisconsin (WI). SA Jones was informed of the incident via email and was also directed to respond to the crime scene located at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI.

SA Jones was later directed to conduct visual reviews of body and squad cameras in the possession of Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Sergeant (Sgt) Brian D. Miller on the date of this incident.

On Thursday, January 5, 2023, at approximately 10:00 am, SA Jones began his review of the squad and body cameras. SA Jones' review revealed the follow observations that were relevant to this incident:

Squad Camera (Stream 1)

Recorded Time: 52:07

Radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording.

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depicts a garage on a parking lot that was white in color

00:20 – Vehicle begins to move

00:24 – Emergency Lights / siren were activated

01:50 – Vehicle parks at crime scene.

02:03 – Law enforcement officer runs from the squad.

02:17 – Multiple shots heard in the background.

02:34 – Target residence was illuminated with flashlight by unknown law enforcement officer.

04:01 – One (1) shot heard then followed by two (2) shots.

20:24 – Several law enforcement officers were observed moving up and into the crime scene area.

24:00 – Dark colored vehicle observed leaving the area going westbound.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 64 - Review of Body and Squad Camera Footage for Kenosha
Police Department (KPD) Police Sergeant (Sgt) Brian D. Miller

25:00 – Squad car with emergency lights and siren activated was observed leaving the area going westbound.

26:30 – Dark colored vehicle observed entering the area traveling eastbound.

26:48 – Squad observed leaving the area westbound.

30:43 - Several law enforcement officers were observed moving up and into the crime scene area.

35:00 - Dark colored vehicle observed leaving the area going westbound.

39:06 - Dark colored vehicle observed entering the area traveling eastbound.

47:00 - Several law enforcement officers were observed moving back and out the crime scene area.

49:40 - Several law enforcement officers were observed moving up and into the crime scene area.

51:33 - Several law enforcement officers were observed moving up and into the crime scene area.

Ending Time: 52:07

Squad Camera (Wide Angle) (Stream 2)

Recorded Time: 52:07

Radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording.

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depicts a garage on a parking lot that was white in color

00:20 – Vehicle begins to move

00:24 – Emergency Lights / siren were activated

01:50 – Vehicle parks at crime scene.

02:03 – Law enforcement officer runs from the squad.

02:17 – Multiple shots heard in the background.

02:34 – Target residence was illuminated with flashlight by unknown law enforcement officer.

04:01 – One (1) shot heard then followed by two (2) shots.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 64 - Review of Body and Squad Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Sergeant (Sgt) Brian D. Miller

20:24 – Several law enforcement officers were observed moving up and into the crime scene area.

24:00 – Dark colored vehicle observed leaving the area going westbound.

25:00 – Squad car with emergency lights and siren activated was observed leaving the area going westbound.

26:30 – Dark colored vehicle observed entering the area traveling eastbound.

26:48 – Squad observed leaving the area westbound.

30:43 - Several law enforcement officers were observed moving up and into the crime scene area.

35:00 - Dark colored vehicle observed leaving the area going westbound.

39:06 - Dark colored vehicle observed entering the area traveling eastbound.

47:00 - Several law enforcement officers were observed moving back and out the crime scene area.

49:40 - Several law enforcement officers were observed moving up and into the crime scene area.

51:33 - Several law enforcement officers were observed moving up and into the crime scene area.

Ending Time: 52:07

Squad Camera (Rear Passenger Compartment) (Stream 3)

Recorded Time: 52:07

Radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording.

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depicts rear passenger compartment of the squad (no one in the area).

00:20 – Vehicle begins to move

00:24 – Emergency Lights / siren were activated.

01:50 – Vehicle parks at crime scene.

02:03 – Law enforcement officer runs from the squad.

02:17 – Multiple shots heard in the background.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 64 - Review of Body and Squad Camera Footage for Kenosha
Police Department (KPD) Police Sergeant (Sgt) Brian D. Miller

04:01 – One (1) shot heard then followed by two (2) shots.

Ending Time: 52:07

Body Camera (Stream 0)

Recorded Time: 46:08

Some radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording. SA Jones will attempt to transcribe all that is being said by the law enforcement officer wearing the body camera.

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depicts the interior of the squad and the vehicle being operated with emergency lights / siren activated.

01:21 – Recording law enforcement officer exited his from his squad and grabs his rifle.

01:30 – Recording law enforcement officer runs East and stops near a tree. He yells out, “Where is he at? Where is he at?” Where is he at? What house? What house?”

01:45 – Several shots are being heard firing in the background.

01:48 – Recording law enforcement officer then runs Northeast across the street. He stops near a residence porch. He stated, “Where is this fucker? Where is he? Second house? Upstairs or what?”

02:00 – Recording law enforcement officer then moved to the East to the end of the residence. He now has a view of the west side of the target residence. He illuminated his flashlight to view the west side of the residence.

02:08 – Recording law enforcement officer stated, “What second window?” This house? Brick house or up further? The brick house or up further? Gunshot was heard in the background. He still had his flashlight illuminating the west side of the residence. He then responded to the dispatcher that the shield was in the squad and that he was up on the far corner.

02:25 – Recording law enforcement officer then moved to the Southeast to a tree for cover. Again, he used his flashlight to illuminate the west side and north side of the target residence. A subject was observed along the south side of a truck that was to the South of the target residence. This vehicle was located to the East of the law enforcement officer location.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 64 - Review of Body and Squad Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Sergeant (Sgt) Brian D. Miller

02:35 – Recording law enforcement officer then stated, “You see anything or no? Where is the lady at?” He then requested the dispatcher to get squads to the area perimeter North to East to the viaduct.

02:56 – Recording law enforcement officer then stated to the dispatcher, “Have them come from the North. South is no good. East of the viaduct to this location.”

03:08 – Glass breakage was heard in the background.

03:16 – Recording law enforcement officer stated, “That’s broken glass. I don’t see anything.” He still had his flashlight illuminating the west side of the residence.

03:26 – Recording law enforcement officer stated, “Go ahead. Go up.”

03:30 – One (1) gunshot was heard.

03:31 – Two (2) gunshots were heard.

03:41 – Recording law enforcement officer stated, “That was my shot. I shot two (2) rounds.”

03:50 – Recording law enforcement officer stated, “Male in the bedroom on the southwest side. Male white. Bald head.”

04:01 – Recording law enforcement officer stated, “I got no more movement.”

04:06 – More glass breakage in the background. Recording law enforcement officer stated, “We got more breaking and clearing.”

04:13 – Recording law enforcement officer stated, “.... Hands up!”

04:22 – Recording law enforcement officer stated, “We got movement in the house?”

04:29 – Recording law enforcement officer stated, “We got eyes on the second window. The North window.”

04:32 – One (1) gunshot heard in the background.

04:39 – Recording law enforcement officer stated, “That’s the suspect.”

04:43 – Recording law enforcement officer stated, “I don’t know.”

04:53 – Recording law enforcement officer stated, “Where is that shield at?”

05:16 - Recording law enforcement officer repositioned himself and his rifle to the other side (north side) of the tree. He still had his flashlight illuminating the west side of the residence.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 64 - Review of Body and Squad Camera Footage for Kenosha
Police Department (KPD) Police Sergeant (Sgt) Brian D. Miller

05:23 – One (1) gunshot was heard in the background. Recording law enforcement officer ducked behind the tree for cover and turned off his flashlight.

05:26 - Recording law enforcement officer then returned to his position on the north side of the tree with rifle and the flashlight illuminating the west side of the residence.

05:28 - Recording law enforcement officer then returned to his position on the south side of the tree with rifle and the flashlight illuminating the west side of the residence.

05:32 - Recording law enforcement officer then returned to his position on the north side of the tree with rifle and the flashlight illuminating the west side of the residence.

06:30 - Recording law enforcement officer then returned to his position on the south side of the tree with rifle and the flashlight illuminating the west side of the residence.

06:34 - Recording law enforcement officer then made a request to dispatcher for County's Amour.

06:48 - Recording law enforcement officer then stated, "Can you see anything or no?"

06:57 - Recording law enforcement officer then stated, "Is she okay? Are they injured?"

07:16 – Subject to the South of the truck in front of the target residence was no longer there.

07:22 - Recording law enforcement officer then stated, "Can we see anything?"

07:32 - Recording law enforcement officer then stated, "Is it first West?"

07:57 – One (1) gunshot was heard in the background.

08:00 - Recording law enforcement officer continues to maintain his position on the south side of the tree with rifle and the flashlight illuminating the west side of the residence.

08:06 - Recording law enforcement officer then stated, "Are people inside?"

08:22 - Recording law enforcement officer then stated, "Yes"

08:29 - Recording law enforcement officer then stated, "Okay. What are you getting?"

08:37 - Recording law enforcement officer then stated, "If they are good. Go on and move up."

08:40 - Recording law enforcement officer then stated, "If you are good, go ahead."

08:50 - Recording law enforcement officer then stated, "If we were forward. I don't want push it right now unless we know we have victims."

09:20 - Recording law enforcement officer then stated, "No, we don't need a drone right now."

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 64 - Review of Body and Squad Camera Footage for Kenosha
Police Department (KPD) Police Sergeant (Sgt) Brian D. Miller

09:23 - Recording law enforcement officer then stated, "What do you got for intel on victims?"

09:30 - Recording law enforcement officer then stated, "I can't hear you."

11:18 - Recording law enforcement officer continues to periodically maintain his position on the south side of the tree with rifle and the flashlight illuminating the west side of the residence.

11:31 - Recording law enforcement officer then stated, "553. Move up to that truck okay."

11:35 - Recording law enforcement officer then stated, "I am. Standby."

11:41 - Recording law enforcement officer then ran Southeast to the truck parked in front of the target's residence.

12:05 - Recording law enforcement officer then stated, "Who do we have as the Contact Team? We got one (1) rifle?"

12:30 - Recording law enforcement officer then stated, "Can you hear me? If we have injured in the house, we got to have a rifle to go in."

12:41 - Recording law enforcement officer then stated, "We can try. If we need medical, we're kind of fucked on that. So."

12:49 - Recording law enforcement officer then stated, "Alright. Meet you over there? Alright. Cover?"

12:55 - Recording law enforcement officer then ran East to the location of another squad and law enforcement officers.

13:18 - Recording law enforcement officer then stated, "There is three (3) doors? That window on the southwest has rounds to it and it's shattered. We can get a rifle there and go in the front. As of right now, I don't have a better one."

14:38 - Recording law enforcement officer then stated, "Lights on and off? SOS?"

15:01 - Recording law enforcement officer then stated, "Well, let's get moving. Let's get a Shield Team. O'Neil I want you to walk up with us. take that window on the southwest side. Keep trying. Whose got the shield. You're gonna have a rifle on each side. Shield is your only job right now. Uhm headlights off. We're going up. Yep. Yep. Front door right where the mailbox is. O'Neil to take the window on the southwest side. Through the open gate to the stairways right there. Yep. Breach the front door. You're taking that window on the other side. You're gonna be behind Pep here. Move up. You're right side and left side of the shield.

16:45 - The Contact Team moved forward to towards the residence.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 64 - Review of Body and Squad Camera Footage for Kenosha
Police Department (KPD) Police Sergeant (Sgt) Brian D. Miller

17:17 – Recording law enforcement officer then stated, “Cover that window. Peel all the way around the corner. Go up.” The Contact Team was now on the front stairs of the residence.

17:44 – Recording law enforcement officer then approached the front door. He then stated, “Gonna kick it.” Door was kicked open and Contact Team members yelled out “Contact” and “I got movement. He went left.”

17:55 – The door went open and you could observe feet moving to the West along the floor to the rear of the door. You could then here a male voice saying, “I got him. I got him.”

18:00 – Recording law enforcement officer enters the residence and at the same time two (2) possible shots were heard in the background. Two (2) subjects were observed on the ground. One (1) subject [REDACTED].

18:16 - Recording law enforcement officer then requested lights from the other members of the Contact Team.

18:20 – Recording law enforcement officer then stated, “I can’t see his hands. This guy right here. Light. Light. He was also holding on to the subject’s left hand. We need to see his right hand! This dude’s right hand.”

18:37 – Another law enforcement officer stated, “Someone give me light. I got the hand. Gun! Gun! I got it!”

18:45 – Recording law enforcement officer then stated, “Bring med up. Pull him up. Pull him out.” [REDACTED] male subject in tan pants and dark clothing was pulled East from the bedroom by another law enforcement officer.

19:06 – Recording law enforcement officer then stated, “.... rest to clear the house. Clear the rest of the house. No. Is the rest of the house cleared? Get him out.”

19:41 – Recording law enforcement officer then stated, “Is the rest of the house cleared?”

20:28 – Recording law enforcement officer then stated, “Blue. Come on in. Are you making sure the house is cleared? This two (2). This is the primary and this is the secondary.” Two (2) law enforcement officers then start to move the subject wearing the green shirt from the room.

20:50 - Recording law enforcement officer then stated, “Get him out to the front. Get his right hand. our shooter. [REDACTED]. So.” Subject was moved out of the house by law enforcement officers.

21:45 - Recording law enforcement officer then stated, “Are we clear? Any more victims or no? Can we get this for the rest of them to get him out? No.”

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 64 - Review of Body and Squad Camera Footage for Kenosha
Police Department (KPD) Police Sergeant (Sgt) Brian D. Miller

22:10 - Recording law enforcement officer walked into kitchen area of the target residence. Team was preparing for clearing the basement.

23:15 - Recording law enforcement officer walked into the southwest bedroom. Looked around. Broken glass window observed on the West wall of the bedroom. He then exited the bedroom.

23:30 - Recording law enforcement officer stated, "O'Neil, where is that gun at? That firearm."

23:38 - Another law enforcement officer stated, "Yeah. In that bedroom along the South wall."

23:42 - Recording law enforcement officer returned to the bedroom and illuminated the area. No firearm observed in the recording view. Recording law enforcement officer then exited the room.

24:55 - Recording law enforcement officer stated, "All we got is that basement door? [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] This building wraps around like this does it not? Okay."

25:33 - Recording law enforcement officer then walked outdoors [REDACTED] in front of the target residence. He then walked [REDACTED]. There was view of two (2) doors and two (2) law enforcement officers. "What door is that, do we know?"

25:52 - Recording law enforcement officer ascended the stairs to one (1) door and knocked. He stated, "Blue Blue" and there was a response from within the residence, "Blue Blue". - Recording law enforcement officer inquired, "Living room. Living room?" Voice from within stated, "Kitchen". - Recording law enforcement officer then descended the stairs.

26:08 - Recording law enforcement officer then ascended the stairs to the second door and knocked at the door. He stated, "Blue Blue. Police." The door was then attempted to be open. - Recording law enforcement officer called for one person up. He then stated, "Police Department."

26:30 - Subject from within the residence stated, "State your name." Recording law enforcement officer responded, "Sgt Miller." The door to the residence was then opened. Subject stated, "Hi." Recording law enforcement officer stated, "Come on out here." Subject responded, "I'm trying. I'm trying. I'm shot." Recording law enforcement officer stated, "You're shot? Where?" Subject replied, "In my leg." Recording law enforcement officer stated, "Okay. Anyone else in here?" Subject replied, "No. Just me and my dog. He then said to someone on his cell phone that he had officers right there by him." A voice on the phone responded with, "Okay. I'm going to let them help you okay?"

26:50 - Recording law enforcement officer ordered the subject to come out and the subject crawled out from his residence. He then stated, "Leave the door open. Who else is in here with

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 64 - Review of Body and Squad Camera Footage for Kenosha
Police Department (KPD) Police Sergeant (Sgt) Brian D. Miller

you?" Subject replied, "Nobody. It was just me and my dog." Recording law enforcement officer asked [REDACTED]. The subject responded, "No".

27:10 - Recording law enforcement officer stated, "Yes. We can't clear the basement yet? This is a different guy. A different apartment. Hold this for now. We can clear this."

27:31 - Recording law enforcement officer stated, "Where you hit at man?" Subject responded, "I've been shot in my arm and my leg." Recording law enforcement officer then requested another car up to transfer the victim.

28:26 - Subject was assisted to his feet to restrain the dog while law enforcement officers cleared the apartment. Law enforcement personnel then cleared the apartment with the assistance of two (2) additional law enforcement officers.

31:20 - Recording law enforcement officer stated, "Let's get this guy treatment." Subject stated he had a gunshot in and out to my right arm and leg too. Medical treatment was observed being administered to the subject by other law enforcement personnel.

32:13 - Recording law enforcement officer then walked out to the street area near a squad. He stated, "We're good except for the basement. We're good except for the basement. We got one (1) more guy to get transported. He has got two (2) injuries. Yes, correct. Quasi mobile. We can escort him out. Yes."

32:50 - Recording law enforcement officer walked back towards the residence. He directed others to bring out the injured subject for the awaiting squad for transport. "Car right here." He then assisted the law enforcement officers in getting the subject into a squad.

34:08 - Recording law enforcement officer then walked back inside the target residence via the front door. There was talk of the injured parties. Shooter was described as a subject in a green shirt with tattoos by the wife (according to one (1) of the law enforcement officers). Another law enforcement officer inquired as to if the shooter had the gun in his hand still. Recording law enforcement officer stated, "Yes."

The recording officer stated that he was on "top of them (meaning in position with his weapon pointing at the subjects), but he could not see who was who. I had a half of a second."

The other law enforcement officer stated he "only heard one (1) shot. He popped one (1). I heard one (1) when we got in. I don't know if he popped one (1) before that."

Recording officer stated, "I don't know."

A different law enforcement officer stated, "I (did or didn't (can't determine what's said)) hear one (1) as we were coming up. I heard one (1) as the door opened up. That was it."

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 64 - Review of Body and Squad Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Sergeant (Sgt) Brian D. Miller

38:25 - Recording law enforcement officer and others enter the basement area of the target residence and cleared said location area.

44:08 – Secondary search of the entire residence was completed.

45:50 - Recording law enforcement officer exited the residence and walked towards the street area of the scene.

Ending Time: 46:08

SA Jones completed the review of the body and squad camera recorded footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Sergeant (Sgt) Brian D. Miller on Monday, January 9, 2023, at approximately 8:15 am.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Investigative 22-9210/65

Report Date: 01/09/2023

Primary Information

Description: Review of Body Camera - Kenosha PD Officer Tyler Schend
Occurrence From: 01/07/2023 00:00
Occurrence To: 01/07/2023 00:00
Reporting LEO: McGrath, Neil J (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/26/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On 01-07-2023 S/A Neil McGrath reviewed body camera footage from Kenosha Police Officer Tyler Schend #688. This footage was from the shooting incident that occurred on 12-19-2022 at 1324 56th St., Kenosha, WI.

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Law Enforcement	Schend, Tyler (Law Enforcement Official)		---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/65

On 01-07-2023 S/A Neil McGrath reviewed body camera footage from Kenosha Police Officer Tyler Schend #688. This footage was from the shooting incident that occurred on 12-19-2022 at 1324 56th St., Kenosha, WI and had previously been obtained from the Kenosha Police Department.

The video camera manufacturer is Motorola and has identification number BWC2-041909. The video's time stamp indicated the camera was activated at approximately 20:22:25 on 12-19-2022. The following is a chronological synopsis of observations made by S/A McGrath during his review of the video:

20:22 - Video activated. PO Schend is driving his squad.

20:23 - Shots fired call heard over radio. PO Schend parks and exits squad.

20:24 - PO Schend meets with other officers

20:25 - PO Schend proceeds on foot with other officers, westbound on 56th St. Confirms residence as 1324 over radio.

20:26 - PO Schend groups with other officers behind KPD squad parked just west of the viaduct. Other officers can be seen positioned behind another SUV west of PO Schend.

20:27 - PO Schend advises "Sarge I got four". He is advised there is a female on the northeast side of the residence in the yard.

20:28 - PO Schend and other officers grouped with him were advised to be cautious because there had been shooting coming from the southeast windows of the residence.

20:29 - PO Schend advances to the KPD SUV west of him to meet up with other officers and form a contact team.

20:30 - Officers plan and share information. There is dialogue heard between an officer and a female in the yard who states [REDACTED] and Matthew Lopez are in the residence.

20:31 - Advised by dispatch over radio that a male in the house said two hostages had been shot and he had three bullets remaining.

20:35 - PO Schend states that the lights went on and off in the residence.

20:37 - PO Schend moves toward the front of the residence with other officers on contact team.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/65

20:39 - PO Schend and other officers are at the front of the residence and "Contact" is heard being shouted. PO Schend advises "he went left" followed by what sounded like a muffled bang (possibly a gun shot). There is shouting inside the residence.

20:40 - PO Schend enters the residence. PO Schend enters the doorway of the southwest bedroom. Other officers are observed in the room. He is ordered to drag a person out [REDACTED]. A [REDACTED] male laying on the ground, [REDACTED]. PO Schend is then told to leave this individual there for now.

20:41 - PO Schend is clearing the residence with other officers.

20:42 - PO Schend is in the kitchen of the residence, holding with other officers on the basement door. Discussion is heard if all individuals were accounted for. He is advised that two people are accounted for and they are looking for a third person, a victim. Someone advises that they got the firearm, "taken off the one guy in there".

20:47 - Knocking is heard while officers are in the kitchen. Officers shout "blue" and "kitchen" and that they are all good.

20:54 - The basement door is rammed.

20:56 - Officers discuss confirmation of the shooter, wearing a green shirt with a gun in his hand on the ground.

20:59 - PO Schend and team clear basement.

21:05 - A secondary search of the residence is conducted.

21:07 - PO Schend exits the residence through the front door and proceeds to the street.

21:07:28 - Bodycam is deactivated.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Investigative 22-9210/66

Report Date: 01/09/2023

Primary Information

Description: Review of Body Camera - Kenosha Police Detective David Paro
Occurrence From: 01/07/2023 00:00
Occurrence To: 01/07/2023 00:00
Reporting LEO: McGrath, Neil J (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/26/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On 01-07-2023 S/A Neil McGrath reviewed body camera footage from Kenosha Police Detective David Paro #602. This footage was from the shooting incident that occurred on 12-19-2022 at 1324 56th St., Kenosha, WI and had previously been obtained from the Kenosha Police Department.

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Law Enforcement	Paro, David L. (Law Enforcement Official)		---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/66

On 01-07-2023 S/A Neil McGrath reviewed body camera footage from Kenosha Police Detective David Paro #602. This footage was from the shooting incident that occurred on 12-19-2022 at 1324 56th St., Kenosha, WI and had previously been obtained from the Kenosha Police Department.

The video camera manufacturer is Motorola and has identification number BWC2-043446. The video's time stamp indicated the camera was activated at approximately 20:40:49 on 12-19-2022. The following is a chronological synopsis of observations made by S/A McGrath during his review of the video:

20:40 - video activated. Det. Paro is running up to and into the residence at 1324 56th St. Other Officers are already inside of the residence.

20:41 - Det. Paro told officers to "pull this guy out of there". Proceeds to clear residence, giving instruction to other officers in the residence. Clears into the kitchen.

20:44 - Advised the basement door is locked. Told the group to hold until they get a "throwbot" and ram. Det. Paro briefs in the kitchen, assessing the situation.

20:46 - Det. Paro discussing where the squad was with their equipment. Advised it was taken to transport "one of the guys".

20:47 - Knocking is heard. Told officers outside "Blue" and "kitchen". Advises there is no need to make positive contact. Forms plan to clear basement.

20:49 - Det. Paro exits the front of the residence with another officer. Makes a plan to finish clearing the residence. Advised there is a woman outside wearing only a t-shirt. Told officer to go assist with her.

20:50 - Walks from front of residence to squad in the street.

20:52 - Det. Paro re-enters the residence.

20:53 - Det. Paro briefs basement entry team, giving instruction.

20:54 - Basement door is breached. Det. Paro orders for the "throwbot" to be thrown down into basement.

20:55 - Det. Paro monitors "throwbot" cameras through basement. Advises the team of the basement layout.

20:57 - Prepares with team to clear basement.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/66

20:59 - Clears basement with team

21:04 - basement pronounced clear. A secondary search is conducted.

21:06 - Det. Paro goes back upstairs into the kitchen. He goes into the southwest bedroom and two officers can be seen in the room. Others are observed in the living room. Her is advised to collect the "throwbot".

21:07 - Det. Paro returns to the kitchen and is retrieving equipment. His camera is then deactivated.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Investigative 22-9210/67

Report Date: 01/10/2023

Primary Information

Description: Review of Body Camera - Kenosha PD Officer Glaum
Occurrence From: 01/09/2023 00:00
Occurrence To: 01/09/2023 00:00
Reporting LEO: McGrath, Neil J (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/26/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On 01-09-2023 S/A Neil McGrath reviewed body camera footage from Kenosha Police Officer Eric Glaum #657. This footage was from the shooting incident that occurred on 12-19-2022 at 1324 56th St., Kenosha, WI.

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Law Enforcement	Glaum, Eric (Law Enforcement Official)		---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9201/67

On 01-09-2023 S/A Neil McGrath reviewed body camera footage from Kenosha Police Officer Eric Glaum #657. This footage was from the shooting incident that occurred on 12-19-2022 at 1324 56th St., Kenosha, WI and had previously been obtained from the Kenosha Police Department.

The video camera manufacturer is Motorola and has identification number BWC2-039602. The video's time stamp indicated the camera was activated at approximately 20:25:08 on 12-19-2022. The following is a chronological synopsis of observations made by S/A McGrath during his review of the video:

20:25 - The video is activated. PO Glaum is proceeding on foot, westbound on 56th St. toward the residence at 1324 56th St. He is carrying a rifle.

20:26 - PO Glaum takes cover at a Kenosha Police marked squad just west of the viaduct. He is advised by another officer that an officer is stuck and they need the shield to get them out of there. PO Glaum advances westbound to another Kenosha Police marked squad, taking cover on the south side of the squad. A female officer can be observed squatting for cover behind a black truck parked directly south of the residence at 1324 S. 56th St.

20:27 - PO Glaum instructs other officers to come to him, including a shield. He proceeds, along with the shield officer to the truck and the female officer, assisting her back to cover at the Kenosha Police squad.

20:29 - Gathers other officers to form a contact team. Advises Sgt. Miller that they have enough officers for a contact team.

20:30 - Advised there is a hostage inside and comments "we got to get these guys out". Dialogue with a female from the yard of the residence can be heard, at which time she advises [REDACTED] and Matthew Lopez are in the house.

20:31 - Advised by radio dispatch that there is a male on the phone with two hostages shot and he has three bullets.

20:35 - Conversation that someone is attempting to make phone contact with the person inside and that it is going to voice mail.

20:37 - PO Glaum begins moving toward the residence with the contact team. He is covering the right (east) side of the front door including the window.

20:39 - The front door is breached. The words "contact" and "he went left" can be heard as well as a loud muffled bang (possible gunshot). PO Glaum follows an officer into the residence and into the southwest bedroom, immediately left of the front door. A male wearing a green shirt can

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9201/67

be seen on the ground with an officer holding up his left hand and arm. Officers shout that they are looking for hands and to get light on them. One officer yells "gun, gun... I got it"

20:40 - PO Glaum confirms over the radio that Med is in route and advises another officer to "drag him out" referring to an individual laying in the doorway of the southwest bedroom. An officer can be seen dragging out a person by the legs toward the front door. Officer Glaum calls out over the radio that they have two [REDACTED]. He tells the officer attempting to drag the individual out of the room to leave him and that they need to clear the house. Officer Glaum then proceeds to clear the residence, working his way into the kitchen.

20:42 - While in the kitchen, PO Glaum can be heard assessing the situation with other officers, discussing how many people have been accounted for. they say they only have two people accounted for, one being the shooter. They need to find the last person or victim. PO Glaum states, "we got the firearm taken off the one guy in there and it looked like he probably shot himself right when we came in".

20:43 - PO Glaum clears bathroom [REDACTED]. Officers hold on the basement door which officers find is locked.

20:44 - PO Glaum heard asking "he popped himself right when we got in, right?" Another officer responds that he does not know - he did hear what sounded like a shot. Another officer asked if they got the firearm and an officer can be heard saying that it was in the bedroom right along the south wall, sitting on top of (inaudible).

20:45 - More discussion with other officers, assessing the situation and trying to account for all people in the house. PO Glaum exits the front door of the residence and asks if they talked to the females "over there" yet to confirm how many people were in the house.

20:46 - PO Glaum goes over to the east side yard with another officer and locates a female and dogs in the garage, speaking with her from the outside while she is still inside. Dogs can be heard barking inside of the garage.

20:47 - PO Glaum opens the garage side door and continues to maintain dialogue with the female who says her husband, [REDACTED], and Matthew Lopez are in the house. PO Glaum asks if there is anyone else and the female states no. She says that "[REDACTED]", the one that got shot, lives [REDACTED]. PO Glaum asks the female to come out of the garage.

20:48 - PO Glaum leaves the female by the garage and advises other officers that everybody should be accounted for at the residence.

20:49 - PO Glaum asks officers to bring up another car to put the female from the garage in.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9201/67

20:50 - PO Glaum goes out onto street and to a squad parked under the viaduct. He advises another officer that the female's description matches - green shirt, tattoos. He pulls the squad forward toward the residence and tells "Vinnie" to put the female in the car.

20:51 - Continued discussions with officers if all of the residents in the house were accounted for. They discuss taking out two from the first residence and how one was the shooter. PO Glaum stated "we saw him, he scurried back and we heard a pop". Officers can be seen taking the female from the yard. PO Glaum then proceeds back inside of the residence to the kitchen.

20:53 - Officers discuss breaching the basement door.

20:54 - PO Glaum puts his rifle down in the kitchen, takes a ram and proceeds to the basement door. He breaches the basement door with the ram.

20:55 - An officer can be seen monitoring the "throwbot" camera in the kitchen.

20:56 - Officers are discussing, making sure they are confident they have the shooter in custody. An officer is overheard saying the guy in the green shirt and tattoos had a gun in his hand.

20:59 - PO Glaum clears the basement with other officers.

21:06 - PO Glaum comes up from the basement.

21:07 - PO Glaum exits the residence and proceeds toward the street.

21:08 - Body camera is deactivated.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Examination of Records 22-9210/68

Report Date: 01/10/2023

Primary Information

Description: Review of Body Camera Kenosha Police Department Sergeant Adam jurgens
Occurrence From: 01/09/2023 11:00
Occurrence To: 01/10/2023 16:00
Reporting LEO: Shaw, Ann M (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/26/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On 1/09/2023, Wisconsin Department of Justice/Division of Criminal Investigation (WI-DOJ/DCI) Special Agent (SA) Ann Shaw reviewed the body worn camera and squad video of City of Kenosha Police Department Sergeant Adam Jurgens regarding an officer involved incident that occurred on 12/19/2022.

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Location of Event	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Mentioned	Jurgens, Adam (Law Enforcement Official)		---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/68

On 1/09/2023, Wisconsin Department of Justice/Division of Criminal Investigation (WI-DOJ/DCI) Special Agent (SA) Ann Shaw reviewed the body worn camera and squad video of City of Kenosha Police Department Sergeant Adam Jurgens regarding an officer involved incident that occurred on 12/19/2022 at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI.

Adam Jurgens 12/19/22 at 8:22:22 – Body Camera

20:22 – Dispatch: Shots fired 20:22, unknown officer on radio yelling about shooting. Jurgens arrives on scene, parked squad behind a pick truck parked facing away from him. Can see in the camera view, a female officer trying to take cover behind the pick up truck.

20:22:37 – Jurgens: “What do you have? What do you have? This is directed at female officer.

20:22:40 – Unknown officer on radio, “we have a lady by the house, someone firing out the window at us”

Jurgens: “Ok come back, can you come back?” This is directed at female officer taking cover by pick up truck. Female officer points at window on residence where gunfire is coming from, Jurgens retreats behind his squad car.

Jurgens yells to female officer, “you gotta come back”

Jurgens at the rear of his squad car directs his firearm towards residence and window the officers described as where gunfire was coming from. At the same time, you can see on the video a woman in the yard and Jurgens yells

20:22:57 - “Ma'am, you gotta move, get out of there, get moving” You can hear one gunshot

20:23:01 – Jurgens returns fire at the residence in rapid succession

20:23:09 – Hear one shot , not from Jurgens

20:23:16 – Jurgens: “Hey Bray can you move, can you come back to me?” Bray: “I can’t”
Jurgens: Over the radio “495 do you have the shield? We have someone stuck right in front.”

20:23:43 – 495 replies he is on the far corner

20:33:43 – Bray yells, “someone get me a shield.”

20:23:45 – Jurgens yells to Bray, “Stay behind the engine block.” Bray responds “I am”

20:24 – Radio transmissions that are inaudible

20:24:23 – Hear gunshot

20:24:27 – Woman in yard says: “He’s got my husband hostage” You can hear glass breaking in background

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/68

Jurgens: "Can you move towards me, can you move towards me, towards the actual train?"

20:24:46 – Can hear inaudible yelling, a shot, and Jurgens moved to the south side of squad, 2 shots heard, Jurgens says: "Bray, what was that explosion? Who is over there do you know?" Bray responds, "Miller shot some rounds."

20:24:59 – Jurgens: "Ok, alright."

20:25:06 – Miller yelling "He's in the bedroom on the southwest side." Dispatch responds, Male white, bald head, south east side."

20:25:20 – Loud noise heard, Jurgens moved to rear of squad, conducts an in battery re-load of his firearm.

20:25:47 – Woman from yard yells "my husband is in there hostage." Jurgens responds: "who is shooting in there? Who is that?" Woman responds: "Matty Lopez"

20:25:56 – Jurgens: "Ok, who is inside?"

20:26:01 – Woman responds "[REDACTED] and Matty Lopez"

20:26:13 – Jurgens talking to unknown officer: "I got someone stuck right in front of the house, if we can get a shield, gotta get them out of there.... Stand here, can you see her? See her right here, where she's stuck by the car? Come back over here, she's stuck by the car, she's right over here, we have to get her out. The house is the one right here, he was shooting from the front window towards me, so there's somebody in there, ok?" Unknown officer responds: "ok." Jurgens continues: "I think the priority is we have to go get Bray out of there because she is really stuck, so tell me what you want to do from here. That woman is saying there is two people in here and that this dude has a guy hostage."

20:27:01 – You can see on video a shield team moving towards Bray. Jurgens: "Bray, coming towards you, ok?" Bray: "Please be careful, please, please."

20:27:17 – Unknown officer: "Sarge, I got four." Jurgens: "Ok, there's a woman on the corner of this house, that's going to be at the north east side and she's kinda stuck here. Um, I think she's right there, did you see that? Did you see that?" Unknown officer, "I see the lady." Jurgens: "right there, hold off with that, if we can work a team to get her out, that's what we want to do next." Unknown officer: "Do you have any idea where the shots are coming from?"

20:27:59 – Jurgens: "So when I was shooting, I shot towards the house, and he was, looks like he was shooting out this front window, this way towards Bray, now I've seen him break windows and I can see shots that are actually on like all sides of the house. So I don't know exactly where he is at."

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/68

20:28:13 – Unknown officer: “Are any of those guys injured?” Jurgens: “Are you talking about inside the house?” Unknown Officer: “Are any of these two on outside injured?” Jurgens: “No”

20:28:22 – Jurgens: “Ma’am are you hurt at all?” Woman “No.” Jurgens talking to officers: “She said no again, ok? Guys, also there’s a do, hasn’t been aggressive towards anybody.”

20:28:45 – Unknown officer on radio: “anyone seen which house it is from railroad tracks?” Jurgens: “First one to the west.”

Unknown officer near Jurgens: “Sarge, which window?” Jurgens: “It’s been all of them, I saw him shooting towards the south and then I got bullet holes going towards east too.”

20:29:12 – Unknown officer, “Who do we got here?” Jurgens: “I don’t know, all I know is I hear Schend’s voice and then you guys.”

20:29:15 – Hear gunshot or loud noise in background. Unknown officer: “hey, who do I have back there?” Response: “730, 709, 752, 569, 688”

20:29:27 – Unknown officer: “Schend you can come here, we are going to have a contact team, you guys just stay there. Response unknown officer: “Ok, we gotta go, we got a contact team with O’Neill, Schend, inaudible, and I. Ok, we got a shield.”

Jurgens: “Where do you want them to go? They are going to walk right in front of the house.” Unknown officer: We are not going to move yet, I’m just saying if we have to move at any point we are going to need a contact team. We have to figure out if there’s hostages in there.”

20:30:18 – Jurgens: She told me there is there’s her husband is with the shooter and they are the only two in there.” Unknown officer: “Anyone get a name or phone number?”

Jurgens: “yeah, let me work on that... Ma’am, you still on the corner of house?” Woman: “Yeah” Jurgens: “Ma’am who’s inside the house again? What’s their name?”

20:31:01 – Woman: “My husband [REDACTED], Matty Lopez, he has the gun”

Jurgens: “Matthew Lopez, got it” Jurgens contacts dispatch 553 PD, See what you got for a Matthew Lopez in the house, this woman out here is saying he is in the gunman in the house and [REDACTED] is stuck inside with him.”

Dispatch: “10-4, we now have a male on the phone who says he has two hostages who are shot already, he also says he only has 3 bullets left.”

Jurgens clarifies with dispatch and dispatch responds: “Two hostages, already shot and has 3 bullets and phone number is in narrative, we still have him on the line.”

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/68

20:32:33 Jurgens: "Here's what we are going to do. On radio: "553 PD, 553 PD, everyone needs to stay off the radio if it's not 495 or myself it has to be off the radio unless emergency"

20:33:04 Dispatch: "Do we have someone on scene who is talking to the male, he is saying talking with an officer and said he shot people in the house in the femur"

20:33:11 Jurgens to dispatch: "Not that I know of, I'm working on it, give me a second" Off air "Jesus Christ"

20:33:21 Jurgens "you guys move up" Unknown officer inaudible. Different unknown officer you have Pep, Schend, O'Neill and I. Jurgens: "Move back, move back it's ok stay out of there I'm working on it."

Unknown Officer: If we have injured, we have to go in."

20:34:10 Jurgens: "Ok, if you can work a team then I think you are right, I think we have to." Jurgens contacts dispatch: "553 PD I need that guy's number"

20:34:52 Jurgens "Oh my god, why is this fucking radio not working" "553 PD, two is not working so I need the number for this guy"

20:35:06 Dispatch "Copy let me know when you're ready." Jurgens "go ahead" Dispatch: "262- [REDACTED], stated his name is Matthew."

20:35:29 Jurgens on video called number and it went to voice mail. Jurgens "PD is there anyone on the phone with him because its going to voice mail, if there is, can you hang up?" Dispatch: "I know detective bureau was trying to get patched in but not working."

20:35:44 Jurgens "Ok, well if we have a negotiator, figure out who that is so they can coordinate with me."

20:35:55 Dispatch "553 we are disconnecting, you can go ahead and call."

20:36:04 – Can see in video Jurgens calls the number again and gets voice mail.

20:36:04 Unknown Officer to 553 via radio: "We have a light that just went on in (inaudible) on the first story on the southwest side of the house."

20:36:19 Jurgens "Copy"

20:36:28 Jurgens "I'm going to keep trying to make contact"

20:36:45 Jurgens :One more thing Brian, you want my headlights off? Or do you think it really matters" Brian responds "yeah you can turn them off"

20:37:00 You can see on video Jurgens moves up to driver side door of his vehicle and tells officers "you gotta scoot over just a second, gotta turn these headlights off"

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/68

20:37:23 Jurgens: Directed at team of officers at the rear of his squad, "are you ok, take a deep breath" Officers respond they are good

20:37:31 Jurgens Attempted to call Lopez again, this time the phone started to ring. Jurgens "Phones ringing with dude, just so you know" No answer

20:38:01 Jurgens "You three, you four are staying here." Unknown officer responds "Yep"

20:38:28 Jurgens "Everyone stay off the radio... all units, there's a contact team moving up, stay off the radio, stay off the radio, approaching the house."

20:38:43 Jurgens attempts to call the number again and no answer.

20:39:17 Jurgens "Hey if they scream they need someone up there, you guys gotta go up ok but I want you to move slow, ok." Unknown officer responds "Roger"

20:39:31 Unknown Female Officer asks if they have another shield. Jurgens responds "No we don't"

20:39:39 Jurgens "Remember move up like a triangle, too." Unknown male officer "Copy that"

20:40:12 Can see headlights behind Jurgens, Jurgens attention is directed behind him to the south and you can see on the video a blue SUV in the parking lot of the business. Unknown Officer says "who is this" Jurgens "Stay on the house, it's the bureau it's the bureau."

20:40:22 Can see a male exit the driver side of the vehicle and Jurgens addressed him "Get the fuck out of here, get the fuck out of here." Male responds "I live right there" and points north west. Jurgens "I don't give a fuck, move, get out, there's a fucking shooting across the street at us and you're not paying any attention." Jurgens then moves back to team behind squad "Move with them, move with them, slow."

20:40:58 Jurgens moves back towards unmarked squad car to the east and unknown law enforcement. Jurgens "Jason, I'm going to stay with you" Jason "What's up?" Jurgens "I'm going to stay with you for just a second." Jurgens assisted Jason to get his helmet from rear passenger compartment. Jason asked Jurgens if he is alright Jurgens "yeah, I'm alright."

20:41:20 Jason "I'm going to approach because it seems like they need help." Jurgens "Yeah, there's supposed to be two people shot in there plus one suspect" Jason "Is this the house?" Jurgens "Yes it's the one, [REDACTED] be advised there was a woman that was over here that I tried to get to come to me, that was supposedly in there and bailed out." Jason "Is the armed suspect in there?" Jurgens "yes, yes"

20:41:39 Unknown Officer with Jurgens asked if Jurgens shot. Jurgens responded "Yes, yes multiple times, I'm fine." He then addressed the contact team "Hey talk it out, talk it out."

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/68

20:41:51 Can see on the video a contact team carrying an injured subject out towards the street. Unknown officer asked Jurgens if that was the victim and Jurgens responded "I don't know"

20:41:56 Unknown officer asks "Do we know if the suspect is out?" Jurgens "No, there's supposed to be three people inside, two people he took hostage he shot and also the suspect. He said he was holding them hostage and he shot them, he called dispatch and told them he shot him and also this woman said her husband had been shot, so we made entry"

20:49:29 Jurgens "Hey, do you think we need to load him up somewhere and move him? Do we need to load him up in a car and move him? (Jurgens speaking to officers who removed a subject from the house).

20:42:58 Jurgens "553 PD, Where is rescue staging?" Dispatch - Rescue is staging at Frank Elementary.

20:43:02 Jurgens "Ok we are probably going to have to bring someone over there, so just advise them we have someone with a gun shot wound that we are working on, we have to bring him over."

20:43:11 Jurgens "Chief, you moving that car? What are you doing?" Chief "yes" Jurgens "Ok."

20:43:19 Dispatch "553, Do you need any more squads there?" Jurgens "No we don't we are going to try and coordinate getting them out of here."

20:43:27 Jurgens "Car is coming up you guys."

20:43:41 Unknown officer asks Jurgens to request throwbot. Jurgens "yes, got it." Unknown Officer, do you know where it is? Jurgens "No idea" Unknown officer Its in the equipment cage, the keys to that cage are above Todas' desk." Jurgens "Sounds good."

20:44:00 Unknown Officer on radio: "We are loading one unknown victim into blue unmarked."

20:44:39 Jurgens calls on radio to 417 and requested the throwbot.

20:44:46 Jurgens tells dispatch there is one victim in unmarked squad and is enroute to Frank Elementary.

20:44:50 Jurgens "Hey do we need another car?" Unknown officer "Yes, we need one more car." Jurgens directs someone to move squad to that area. Jurgens relays information that a car is coming up.

Jurgens "553 PD, do we go to Frank with 2nd car? Do they have additional? Dispatch "We have 2 med units there" Jurgens "Ok they are going to be coming shortly."

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/68

Radio transmission: 472 to 553, Apparently there is a resident [REDACTED], can you work getting a phone number for them, make sure everyone was ok, we are not sure if they have access to this house or not." Jurgens "Got it, 553 PD, did you copy that traffic? I'm going to call in." Dispatch: Affirmative, is it going to be for the same address? Jurgens "Can you try to figure that out on maps? I'm not certain, looks like it's attached but I don't know." Dispatch copied.

20:47:34 Unknown officer confirmed house [REDACTED] and Jurgens acknowledged.

20:47:41 Jurgens "So I don't know where they are at, the one female, the original caller, Glam has now and I think she told me she was uninjured multiple times.

20:48:20 494 over the radio: Unit in command at the scene, I'm on my way in, our team is activated and so is county. Is the suspect in custody or code 4?"

Jurgens over radio "One second."

Jurgens "495, so you have two victims, do you have the suspect? Or are we still trying to clear? What do we have for that part?"

Jurgens 553 to 494, acknowledged. Jurgens "So when I came here we were looking for 4 people, where was one female on the outside and 2 victims, 1 suspect."

707 to 553 over radio: "The shooter should be a male white/hispanic, green shirt on, multiple tattoos across face and body."

Jurgens requests two officers to go the St. Catherine's hospital to try and make contact with the suspect, who was believed to be transported to St. Catherine's Hospital.

Jurgens requested two officers to assist with clearing north east door.

Jurgens to 494 over radio "We have all four people, but haven't cleared all aspects of the house."

Jurgens transmits over radio that 737 and 764 are going to St. Catherine's Hospital.

20:56:32 Jurgens to 495 over the radio, "Hey I'm just letting you know, three of our guys are going to move over to the garage and clear it. After they pulled out that woman, they weren't fully able to clear it, so they are in the yard right now."

Unknown officer on scene, "So we believe the suspect is dead?"

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/68

20:57:15 Jurgens "So what they told me is that he isn't doing too well, that's all I heard."
Unknown officer "So we don't need anyone to be calling him?"

Jurgens "I don't think so, I tried calling that dude multiple times and just ringing and they dragged everyone out and everyone telling me they think they have everyone out."

Unknown Officer asked if any officers shot their weapons.

20:57:51 Jurgens "I shot multiple times, I don't know who else shot."

20:58:03 Unknown Officer "Have we notified DCI?"

Jurgens "No we haven't"

Jurgens made a phone call, "Hey are you going to St. Cat's? Ok did you hear who we believe the suspect is? Ok, I just wanted to make sure, it was one of the first guys that was brought over there, well I take that back, but it's highly unlikely, I believe that person was taken to the first or second ambulance, I just wanted to make sure you know that's the one we really need to stay with. Thank you, bye."

20:59:10 Radio transmission from unknown officer "basement clear."

20:59:20 Unknown officer to Jurgens, "I'll take over, since you were involved, you alright?"

Jurgens "yeah, I'm fine. I'm just going to tell them now that we are going to switch it over to you." Unknown officer "Are any of our guys hurt?"

20:59:51 Jurgens "everyone I talked to seemed good. I didn't see any injuries and no one reported anything."

21:00:11 "578 PD, at this time, I'm going to take command."

Jurgens spoke to an unknown officer on scene and coordinated deputies for containment of the scene and for the staging area.

21:00:47 Unknown officer "There's going to be an issue there (at staging area) because they dumped the body. They were transporting and he was deceased, so they dumped him and took the living. So now we have that body laying on the sidewalk in front of Frank."

Jurgens "So is that the shooter?" Response "Described tattoos etc." Jurgens "Ok, so I didn't know that would be the case with him, but ok. So can you try and get maybe 3 deputies over there? Just because now we have."

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/68

Jurgens "Inside we have Paro, Kenesie, Glaum, O'Neil, Miller and then you have a three person contact team over here."

Unknown Officer "Do you know what officers fired?"

21:01:41 Jurgens "the only one that I know is me, but I heard a fucking huge bang like it was maybe someone had the 40 or something else, but only person I can confirm is me."

Unknown Officer "Into the house?"

Jurgens "I'll tell you flat out what happened, where they are standing right there, Bray is pinned behind this truck. I came up and I backed off and I see a muzzle fire towards the south, towards her. Fearing he is shooting at her, um that window by the door I shot a few times, probably 6 or 7."

21:02:19 Jurgens is told to shut off his body camera and the video ended.

Adam Jurgens Front Squad Video from #3354 - No Audio:

20:22:31 Arrives on scene, exited vehicle and walked towards Officer (Bray) behind pick up truck parked on the road in front of a tan brick house.

20:22:49 Backed up and went to south of squad. You can see movement in window directly west of front staircase. The curtain is also moved. At 20:22:59 a muzzle flash is observed in this same window and you can see a powder in the air. The curtain is then moved to cover the window.

20:27:18 Shield team removed Officer Bray from behind truck.

20:33:00 Can see Miller run and take cover behind the pick up truck in front of the residence.

20:34:01 Can see a muzzle flash in the same window as before, the window directly west of the front staircase on south side of residence.

20:34:09 Officer Miller moved east towards Jurgens squad car.

20:35:45 Lights are flashed on in the southwest area of the house 5 times, stay on until 20:36:02.

20:37:03 Jurgens' squad headlights turned off.

20:38:02 Contact team with shield starts to approach residence.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/68

20:39:12 The contact team is up at the front door, you can see a flickering of light in the window of the southwest corner of the residence.

20:39:20 Team moved forward into residence, however the front door is not within the camera view.

20:40:47 Second contact team moved up to residence.

20:41:40 Officers carry out injured subject and set the person down behind cover at the pick up truck in front of residence. Performed medical assistance.

20:43:10 Officers carry out another injured subject and bring the person to cover behind pick up truck, provide medical assistance.

20:44:28 Place one of the injured individuals in the rear area of an unmarked squad car. 20:44:35 squad left west bound.

20:45:30 Place the other injured individual in the rear area of a marked squad car. 20:45:47 Squad left west bound.

20:46:15 Officers make their way back to the front entrance of the house.

20:55:10 Unmarked squad pulled up and officers escort an individual who appeared to be limping into the rear of the squad car.

20:55:32 Squad left west bound.

21:07:35 Several officer sin front of Jurgens' squad car.

21:13:30 Jurgens' squad leaves the area.

Rear Squad Camera:

0:43 Exits squad.

51:17 Jurgens back in squad.

52:49 End of video.

Kenosha County Eye

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Examination of Records 22-9210/69

Report Date: 01/10/2023

Primary Information

Description: Review of Squad and Body Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Arturo Burgos-Gutierrez
Occurrence From: 12/19/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/19/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO: Jones, Shannon D (Milwaukee Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/26/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Crime Scene	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Law Enforcement	Burgos-Gutierrez, Arturo (Law Enforcement Official)		---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 69 - Review of Squad and Body Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Arturo Burgos-Gutierrez

On Monday, December 19, 2022, at approximately 9:30 pm, Special Agent (SA) Shannon D. Jones of the Wisconsin (WI) Department of Justice (DOJ) – Division of Criminal Justice (DCJ) was advised of an Officer Involved Shooting in Kenosha, Wisconsin (WI). SA Jones was informed of the incident via email and was also directed to respond to the crime scene located at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI.

SA Jones was later directed to conduct visual reviews of body and squad cameras in the possession of Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Arturo Burgos-Gutierrez on the date of this incident.

On Tuesday, January 10, 2023, at approximately 12:00 pm, SA Jones began his review of the squad and body cameras. SA Jones' review revealed the follow observations that were relevant to this incident:

Squad Camera (Stream 0)

Recorded Time: 01:16:32

Radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording.

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depicts a dark colored vehicle parked at the curb.

00:07 – Recording vehicle start driving. It then stopped at a curb.

00:37 – Car door was heard closing. Law enforcement officer walked past the front of the recording vehicle. Other law enforcement squads with emergency light activated were parked in the recording view.

03:20 – Dark colored pickup truck drove into and then out of the recording viewing area.

08:20 – Light colored SUV drove into and out of the recording viewing area.

08:45 – Dark colored SUV drove into and out of the recording viewing area.

10:08 - Dark colored pickup truck drove into and then out of the recording viewing area.

11:19 - Dark colored pickup truck drove into and then out of the recording viewing area.

14:52 - Dark colored pickup truck drove into and then out of the recording viewing area.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 69 - Review of Squad and Body Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Arturo Burgos-Gutierrez

18:23 - Light colored vehicle and dark colored vehicle drove into and out of the recording viewing area.

19:21 - Dark colored SUV drove into and out of the recording viewing area.

26:00 – Male subject observed walking into and out of the recording viewing area.

27:38 - Law enforcement SUV drove into and out of the recording viewing area.

32:38 – Dark colored minivan drove into recording viewing area. Subject exited his vehicle and walked into and then out of recording area.

39:38 - Subject that had earlier exited the minivan returned and walked into and then out of recording area.

40:10 – Subject from dark colored minivan returned and drove out of the recording viewing area.

41:48 - Dark colored vehicle drove into and out of the recording viewing area.

41:35 – Light colored vehicle. drove into and out of the recording viewing area.

48:36 - Dark colored SUV drove into and out of the recording viewing area.

48:50 – Law enforcement SUV drove into and out of the recording viewing area.

51:11 – Light colored truck drove into and out of the recording viewing area.

52:11 – Several vehicles observed driving into and out of the recording viewing area.

53:16 - Dark colored SUV drove into and out of the recording viewing area.

53:30 - Light colored SUV drove into and out of the recording viewing area.

56:56 - Dark colored vehicle drove into and out of the recording viewing area.

57:08 - Light colored SUV drove into and out of the recording viewing area.

01:01:56 - Dark colored SUV drove into and out of the recording viewing area.

01:02:15 - Law enforcement SUV drove into and out of the recording viewing area.

01:03:55 – Law enforcement officers were observed returning to their squads.

01:06:05 - Dark colored vehicle drove into and out of the recording viewing area.

01:07:06 – News reporter and camera were set up next to a squad car.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 69 - Review of Squad and Body Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Arturo Burgos-Gutierrez

01:11:25 - Dark colored vehicle drove into and out of the recording viewing area.

01:12:05 - Dark colored SUV drove into and out of the recording viewing area.

01:16:25 – Law enforcement officer returned to the recording vehicle.

Ending Time: 01:16:32

Squad Camera (Wide Angle) (Stream 2)

Recorded Time: 01:16:31

Radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording.

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depicts a dark colored vehicle parked at the curb.

00:07 – Recording vehicle start driving. It then stopped at a curb.

00:37 – Car door was heard closing. Law enforcement officer walked past the front of the recording vehicle. Other law enforcement squads with emergency light activated were parked in the recording view.

03:20 – Dark colored pickup truck drove into and then out of the recording viewing area.

08:20 – Light colored SUV drove into and out of the recording viewing area.

08:45 – Dark colored SUV drove into and out of the recording viewing area.

10:08 - Dark colored pickup truck drove into and then out of the recording viewing area.

11:19 - Dark colored pickup truck drove into and then out of the recording viewing area.

14:52 - Dark colored pickup truck drove into and then out of the recording viewing area.

18:23 - Light colored vehicle and dark colored vehicle drove into and out of the recording viewing area.

19:21 - Dark colored SUV drove into and out of the recording viewing area.

26:00 – Male subject observed walking into and out of the recording viewing area.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 69 - Review of Squad and Body Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Arturo Burgos-Gutierrez

27:38 - Law enforcement SUV drove into and out of the recording viewing area.

32:38 – Dark colored minivan drove into recording viewing area. Subject exited his vehicle and walked into and then out of recording area.

39:38 - Subject that had earlier exited the minivan returned and walked into and then out of recording area.

40:10 – Subject from dark colored minivan returned and drove out of the recording viewing area.

41:48 - Dark colored vehicle drove into and out of the recording viewing area.

41:35 – Light colored vehicle. drove into and out of the recording viewing area.

48:36 - Dark colored SUV drove into and out of the recording viewing area.

48:50 – Law enforcement SUV drove into and out of the recording viewing area.

51:11 – Light colored truck drove into and out of the recording viewing area.

52:11 – Several vehicles observed driving into and out of the recording viewing area.

53:16 - Dark colored SUV drove into and out of the recording viewing area.

53:30 - Light colored SUV drove into and out of the recording viewing area.

56:56 - Dark colored vehicle drove into and out of the recording viewing area.

57:08 - Light colored SUV drove into and out of the recording viewing area.

01:01:56 - Dark colored SUV drove into and out of the recording viewing area.

01:02:15 - Law enforcement SUV drove into and out of the recording viewing area.

01:03:55 – Law enforcement officers were observed returning to their squads.

01:06:05 - Dark colored vehicle drove into and out of the recording viewing area.

01:07:06 – News reporter and camera were set up next to a squad car.

01:11:25 - Dark colored vehicle drove into and out of the recording viewing area.

01:12:05 - Dark colored SUV drove into and out of the recording viewing area.

01:16:25 – Law enforcement officer returned to the recording vehicle.

Ending Time: 01:16:31

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 69 - Review of Squad and Body Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Arturo Burgos-Gutierrez

Squad Camera (Rear Passenger Compartment) (Stream 3)

Recorded Time: 01:16:31

Radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording.

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depicts rear passenger compartment of the squad (no one in the area).

00:07 – Vehicle begins to move

00:24 – Emergency lights (reflective) were observed activated in the area.

Ending Time: 01:16:31

Body Camera (Stream 0)

Recorded Time: 41:22

Some radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording. SA Jones will attempt to transcribe all that is being said by the law enforcement officer wearing the body camera.

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depicts the recording officer exiting his squad car and walking / running West to the rear of other officers.

01:05 – Approaching the bridge. Continued to walk to the West. Emergency vehicles with lights activated were parked in the area.

01:25 – Recording officer began to run West with other law enforcement officers.

01:45 - Recording officer stopped to the rear of the other law enforcement officers. The recording officer takes up a position of cover to the rear of squad #441.

02:24 – Recording officer stated, “Okay.”

03:15 – Recording officer stated, “Got the cover. Got the cover. We got active gunfire.”

11:40 - Recording officer and others run to the West and take up cover to the rear of squad 354.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 69 - Review of Squad and Body Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Arturo Burgos-Gutierrez

14:34 - Recording officer stated, "We got a coming up behinds us."

15:01 - Recording officer and other law enforcement started moving towards the target residence.

15:26 – Recording officer ascended the stairs to the front of the target residence and entered the front door. He then assisted in the removal of one (1) of the injured subjects from the bedroom area. Subject was removed via the front door area. Taken to the South side of the truck in front of the target residence.

16:25 - Recording officer stated, "I got bleeding [REDACTED]." Subject was [REDACTED], wearing tan pants and a dark colored sweatshirt. [REDACTED]. Second subject was outside as well. Subject was then placed inside of a squad car for transport.

19:10 – Second subject observed on the ground. [REDACTED]. Subject placed inside of a squad and transported away from scene. Recording officer assisted in these acts for the second subject (White male with tattoos).

20:45 – Recording officer and others then ran to the East side of the target residence. Went to the garage area of the residence. Covered down on the south side of the garage.

22:20 - Recording officer went to the east side of the garage and covered to the Southwest.

25:46 – Recording officer and another law enforcement officer escorted a female from the garage to the squad car. Female observed falling to the ground and the Recording officer helped her to her feet. She [REDACTED] with a dark colored tank top on.

28:10 – [REDACTED] was observed getting into the rear of a KPD Squad.

28:51 - Recording officer and another law enforcement officer then run to the West to KPD Squad 354. They stop at the rear of the squad.

31:14 - Recording officer and another law enforcement officer both ran to the East to the side of the target residence. They cleared the garage. Recording Officer covered on the residence facing to the Southwest. "Holding on the house. Let me know when you're ready."

32:43 – Recording officer and another law enforcement officer then run through the garage and stopped.

33:43 – Recording officer stated, "Yes. 10-4." He then went East in the garage to the opening. He then took up a position facing to the Southwest at the target residence.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 69 - Review of Squad and Body Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Arturo Burgos-Gutierrez

38:56 – Recording officer and another law enforcement officer conducted a search of the red truck parked near the garage and other areas near the truck.

40:15 – Recording officer then walked to the South from the garage and stopped near other law enforcement officers.

40:41 – Recording officer went to move an unoccupied squad.

41:15 – Recording officer return to the area of other law enforcement officers.

Ending Time: 41:22

SA Jones completed the review of the body and squad camera recorded footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Arturo Burgos-Gutierrez on Tuesday, January 10, 2023, at approximately 2:15 pm.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Examination of Records 22-9210/70

Report Date: 01/10/2023

Primary Information

Description:	Review of Squad and Body Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Carlos Gerena
Occurrence From:	12/19/2022 00:00
Occurrence To:	12/19/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO:	Jones, Shannon D (Milwaukee Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status:	Approved
Report Status Date:	01/26/2023
Approved By:	Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Address</u>
Crime Scene	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Law Enforcement	Gerena, Carlos (Person)	38 yr. old, White, Male	

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 70 - Review of Squad and Body Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Carlos Gerena

On Monday, December 19, 2022, at approximately 9:30 pm, Special Agent (SA) Shannon D. Jones of the Wisconsin (WI) Department of Justice (DOJ) – Division of Criminal Justice (DCJ) was advised of an Officer Involved Shooting in Kenosha, Wisconsin (WI). SA Jones was informed of the incident via email and was also directed to respond to the crime scene located at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI.

SA Jones was later directed to conduct visual reviews of body and squad cameras in the possession of Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Carlos Gerena on the date of this incident.

On Tuesday, January 10, 2023, at approximately 2:45 pm, SA Jones began his review of the squad and body cameras. SA Jones' review revealed the follow observations that were relevant to this incident:

Squad Camera (Stream 0)

Recorded Time: 01:26:27

Radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording.

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depicts the rear of a Kenosha County Sheriff's Office pickup truck Squad #363.

00:30 – Recording vehicle drove away from the hospital. Emergency lights and siren activated.

06:24 – Vehicle stopped and was facing an arrow sign. Someone was heard exiting from the recording squad.

14:40 – White male subject walked into and then out of the recording viewing area.

28:22 - White male subject walked into and then out of the recording viewing area.

29:10 – Law enforcement officer entered a squad in the recording viewing area and then left the area.

01:01:55 – Dark colored vehicle drove into and then out of the recording viewing area.

01:07:15 – Light colored SUV drove into and then out of the recording viewing area.

01:15:36 - Light colored vehicle drove into and then out of the recording viewing area.

01:17:35 – Multiple vehicles left the area.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 70 - Review of Squad and Body Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Carlos Gerena

01:19:15 - Light colored SUV drove into and then out of the recording viewing area.

01:25:38 – Dark colored vehicle drove into and then out of the recording viewing area.

01:25:45 – Car door is heard opening / closing on the recording vehicle.

Ending Time: 01:26:27

Squad Camera (Wide Angle) (Stream 2)

Recorded Time: 01:26:27

Radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording.

Beginning Time: 00:00

Radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording.

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depicts the rear of a Kenosha County Sheriff's Office pickup truck Squad #363.

00:30 – Recording vehicle drove away from the hospital. Emergency lights and siren activated.

06:24 – Vehicle stopped and was facing an arrow sign. Someone was heard exiting from the recording squad.

14:40 – White male subject walked into and then out of the recording viewing area.

28:22 - White male subject walked into and then out of the recording viewing area.

29:10 – Law enforcement officer entered a squad in the recording viewing area and then left the area.

01:01:55 – Dark colored vehicle drove into and then out of the recording viewing area.

01:07:15 – Light colored SUV drove into and then out of the recording viewing area.

01:15:36 - Light colored vehicle drove into and then out of the recording viewing area.

01:17:35 – Multiple vehicles left the area.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 70 - Review of Squad and Body Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Carlos Gerena

01:19:15 - Light colored SUV drove into and then out of the recording viewing area.

01:25:38 – Dark colored vehicle drove into and then out of the recording viewing area.

01:25:45 – Car door is heard opening / closing on the recording vehicle.

Ending Time: 01:26:27

Squad Camera (Rear Passenger Compartment) (Stream 3)

Recorded Time: 01:26:27

Radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording.

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depicts rear passenger compartment of the squad (no one in the area).

00:30 – Recording vehicle drove away from the hospital. Emergency lights and siren activated.

06:24 – Vehicle stopped and was facing an arrow sign. Someone was heard exiting from the recording squad.

01:25:45 – Car door is heard opening / closing on the recording vehicle.

Ending Time: 01:26:27

Body Camera (Stream 0 – Part 1)

Recorded Time: 38:03

Some radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording. SA Jones will attempt to transcribe all that is being said by the law enforcement officer wearing the body camera.

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depicts the recording officer driving his squad away from the hospital.

05:50 – Recording officer exited from his vehicle and obtained a rifle from the rear compartment area. He then put on his helmet and ran Southeast towards the scene.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 70 - Review of Squad and Body Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Carlos Gerena

06:55 – Recording officer walked East in the alley towards the scene. He then met up with another law enforcement officer at the rear of a garage.

07:48 – Recording officer and two (2) other law enforcement officers walked to the East together. They took up a position to the Northwest of the target residence.

10:25 – Recording officer stated, “Just be careful of crossfire.”

14:10 – Recording officer says, “We sure we’re at the right house? They said second story and this is a one story house.”

18:20 - Recording officer says, “The fence is right here. There’s a fence all through here.”

22:10 – Recording officer says, “That’s a farmers steel fence that covers the whole length of the backyard. I can’t tell for sure if it goes all the way down to the tracks, but I would believe so.”

23:38 – Recording officer says, “Blue Blue Blue. I have three (3) with me. Oh sorry.”

35:38 – Recording officer says, “There’s a fence that goes along the whole length of it. So, be careful.”

35:50 – Recording officer says, “If you hit by the tree, you can see the back door.”

36:00 – Recording officer and one (1) law enforcement officers started walking West in the alley.

37:15 – Recording officer says, “I will just walk.”

Ending Time: 38:03

Body Camera (Stream 0 – Part 2)

Recorded Time: 19:39

Some radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording. SA Jones will attempt to transcribe all that is being said by the law enforcement officer wearing the body camera.

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depicts the recording officer standing with other law enforcement officers in the area of a Kenosha Fire Department Med Unit.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 70 - Review of Squad and Body Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Carlos Gerena

01:19 – Subject was observed on the ground and under a yellow tarp. Several law enforcement officers were standing near the subject.

02:33 – Kenosha Fire Department Med Unit was observed leaving the area.

03:05 – Kenosha Police Department Squad was observed blocking the street area.

05:10 – Recording officer tells subjects to get off the property.

08:30 – Recording officer walked over to the location of the other law enforcement officers and Kenosha Fire Department personnel.

10:00 – Kenosha Fire Department subject stated, “We’re the last available Med Unit in the entire city.”

10:30 – Recording officer was talking with the Community Service Officer regarding a dog in the crime scene area. Directed her where to park.

11:20 – Recording officer began to put up crime scene tape.

19:31 – Recording officer walked by the other law enforcement officers. Says, “I don’t think we need to record now.”

Ending Time: 19:39

SA Jones completed the review of the body and squad camera recorded footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer Police Officer (PO) Carlos Gerena on Tuesday, January 10, 2023, at approximately 4:45 pm.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Examination of Records 22-9210/71

Report Date: 01/10/2023

Primary Information

Description: Review of Body Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Shawn Giovannoni

Occurrence From: 12/19/2022 00:00

Occurrence To: 12/19/2022 00:00

Reporting LEO: Jones, Shannon D (Milwaukee Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Report Status: Approved

Report Status Date: 01/26/2023

Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Crime Scene	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Law Enforcement	Giovannoni, Shawn (Law Enforcement Official)		---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 71 - Review of Body Camera Footage for Kenosha Police

Department (KPD) Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Shawn Giovannoni

On Monday, December 19, 2022, at approximately 9:30 pm, Special Agent (SA) Shannon D. Jones of the Wisconsin (WI) Department of Justice (DOJ) – Division of Criminal Justice (DCI) was advised of an Officer Involved Shooting in Kenosha, Wisconsin (WI). SA Jones was informed of the incident via email and was also directed to respond to the crime scene located at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI.

SA Jones was later directed to conduct visual reviews of body and squad cameras in the possession of Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Shawn Giovannoni the date of this incident.

On Tuesday, January 10, 2023, at approximately 2:45 pm, SA Jones began his review of the squad and body cameras. SA Jones' review revealed the follow observations that were relevant to this incident:

Body Camera (Stream 0 – Part 1)

Recorded Time: 07:32

Radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording.

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depicts the recording officer in the police department work area.

00:12 – Recording officer entered a room to speak with a witness (later identified as being [REDACTED]). He spoke with her regarding consent to saliva samples. He also indicated he was going to photograph her injuries. She is wearing a dark hooded jacket, light hooded sweatshirt, and jeans.

01:20 – Paperwork was completed with [REDACTED]. She reviewed it. She signed the paperwork.

02:20 – [REDACTED] complained of pain to her neck and face areas.

02:40 – Recording officer stated he would take photos of those area. Overall photos were taken by the recording officer.

04:25 – [REDACTED] stated, "He grabbed me by my hood like this." Recording officer took photos.

05:00 – Recording officer noticed a mark near her eye. Questioned what it was. [REDACTED] stated that it was not there before.

06:15 – Recording officer used the swabs to obtain the saliva sample.

06:45 – Recording officer informed [REDACTED] that the sweatshirt may be needed.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 71 - Review of Body Camera Footage for Kenosha Police
Department (KPD) Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Shawn Giovannoni

07:00 – [REDACTED] made a request to go to the bathroom.

Ending Time: 07:32

Body Camera (Stream 0 – Part 2)

Recorded Time: 03:11

Radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording.

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depicts the recording officer in a hospital room with a subject in the hospital bed and two (2) law enforcement officers.

00:04 – Recording officer stated, “I am going to document everything that is in there. Later you will be able to get that, but I have to log that with everything. Okay?”

00:12 – Subject (later identified as being [REDACTED]) in the bed stated, “I was going to say my I D and my card were in a little bag.”

00:19 – Recording officer stated, “They are in here. Just for right now. Just for today. It has to go into evidence because of the situation. Okay. So this officer will give you a case number and then when you’re better and out of the hospital... I’m sure the detectives will be in touch with you with everything. So, you will be able to ask the detective. Yeah. That’s what I would do. Call the bureau tomorrow.”

01:00 – Subject talked of how his phone was left in the vehicle.

01:10 – Recording officer stated, “Whatever you don’t get back today, whatever you’re missing call the bureau tomorrow and inquire as to if any of this property can be released back to you. As of right now because of the nature of the call, everything has to go into evidence so they can look at everything. [REDACTED] where were you shot at?”

01:37 – Subject replied, “I was shot in my arm. In and out. And then in my leg.”

01:50 – Recording officer stated, “Do they have any projectiles here?”

01:54 – Law enforcement officer replied, “I don’t believe so. No. They didn’t take anything out of him.”

03:05 – Recording officer walked out of the hospital room and into the main area.

Ending Time: 03:11

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 71 - Review of Body Camera Footage for Kenosha Police

Department (KPD) Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Shawn Giovannoni

SA Jones completed the review of the body and squad camera recorded footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Shawn Giovannoni on Tuesday, January 10, 2023, at approximately 5:40 pm.

Kenosha County Eye

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Examination of Records 22-9210/72

Report Date: 01/11/2023

Primary Information

Description: Review of Squad and Body Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Matthew Strelow
Occurrence From: 12/19/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/19/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO: Jones, Shannon D (Milwaukee Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/26/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Crime Scene	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Law Enforcement	Strelow, Matthew Edward (Law Enforcement Official)		---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 72 - Review of Squad and Body Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Matthew Strelow

On Monday, December 19, 2022, at approximately 9:30 pm, Special Agent (SA) Shannon D. Jones of the Wisconsin (WI) Department of Justice (DOJ) – Division of Criminal Justice (DCJ) was advised of an Officer Involved Shooting in Kenosha, Wisconsin (WI). SA Jones was informed of the incident via email and was also directed to respond to the crime scene located at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI.

SA Jones was later directed to conduct visual reviews of body and squad cameras in the possession of Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Matthew Strelow on the date of this incident.

On Wednesday, January 11, 2023, at approximately 7:20 am, SA Jones began his review of the squad and body cameras. SA Jones' review revealed the follow observations that were relevant to this incident:

Squad Camera (Stream 1)

Recorded Time: 01:08

Radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording.

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depicts a law enforcement officer walking towards the recording vehicle and an image of the crime scene from the East facing to the West. This includes parked cars, crime scene tape, and the bridge.

00:20 – Recording vehicle begin to move to the West and stops at the crime scene tape. Recording vehicle then parks facing South. Another two (2) vehicles and three (3) subjects depicted in the recording viewing area.

Ending Time: 01:08

Squad Camera (Wide Angle) (Stream 2)

Recorded Time: 01:08

Radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording.

Beginning Time: 00:00

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 72 - Review of Squad and Body Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Matthew Strelow

00:00 – Depicts a law enforcement officer walking towards the recording vehicle and an image of the crime scene from the East facing to the West. This includes parked cars, crime scene tape, and the bridge.

00:20 – Recording vehicle begin to move to the West and stops at the crime scene tape. Recording vehicle then parks facing South. Another two (2) vehicles and three (3) subjects depicted in the recording viewing area.

Ending Time: 01:08

Squad Camera (Rear Passenger Compartment) (Stream 3)

Recorded Time: 52:07

Radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording.

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depicts rear passenger compartment of the squad (no one in the area).

00:20 – Recording vehicle begin to move.

Ending Time: 01:08

Body Camera (Stream 0)

Recorded Time: 00:18

Some radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording. SA Jones will attempt to transcribe all that is being said by the law enforcement officer wearing the body camera.

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depicts the interior of a squad car. Nothing being said.

Ending Time: 00:18

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 72 - Review of Squad and Body Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Matthew Strelow

SA Jones completed the review of the body and squad camera recorded footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Matthew Strelow on Wednesday, January 11, 2023, at approximately 7:40 am.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Examination of Records 22-9210/73

Report Date: 01/11/2023

Primary Information

Description: Review of Body Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Michael Witz
Occurrence From: 12/19/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/19/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO: Jones, Shannon D (Milwaukee Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/26/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Crime Scene	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Law Enforcement	Witz, Michael (Law Enforcement Official)		---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 73 - Review of Body Camera Footage for Kenosha Police
Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Michael Witz

On Monday, December 19, 2022, at approximately 9:30 pm, Special Agent (SA) Shannon D. Jones of the Wisconsin (WI) Department of Justice (DOJ) – Division of Criminal Justice (DCI) was advised of an Officer Involved Shooting in Kenosha, Wisconsin (WI). SA Jones was informed of the incident via email and was also directed to respond to the crime scene located at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI.

SA Jones was later directed to conduct visual reviews of body and squad cameras in the possession of Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Michael Witz on the date of this incident.

On Wednesday, January 11, 2023, at approximately 7:40 am, SA Jones began his review of the squad and body cameras. SA Jones' review revealed the follow observations that were relevant to this incident:

Body Camera (Stream 0)

Recorded Time: 02:59

Some radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording. SA Jones will attempt to transcribe all that is being said by the law enforcement officer wearing the body camera.

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depicts two (2) law enforcement officers inside a hospital room.

00:08 – The two (2) law enforcement officers were talking to a subject in a hospital bed. That subject was later identified as being [REDACTED]. They spoke to him regarding his ID and card. These items were in police custody as evidence and this was explained to him in detail as to why this was the case. He was also informed of how to go about getting his property returned to him at a later date. They also spoke of the subjects missing phone.

01:38 – Subject stated he was shot in his arm. In and out and then into his leg.

02:20 – Full identification of the subject was provided to the recording officer. Also obtained was information regarding [REDACTED]. Date of birth [REDACTED] was provided by the injured subject in the hospital.

Ending Time: 02:59

SA Jones completed the review of the body camera recorded footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Michael Witz on Wednesday, January 11, 2023, at approximately 7:55 am.

Kenosha County Eye

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Examination of Records 22-9210/74

Report Date: 01/11/2023

Primary Information

Description: Review of Body Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Detective (Det) Eric Kukowski
Occurrence From: 12/19/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/19/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO: Jones, Shannon D (Milwaukee Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Backup LEO: Juanez, Bob (Milwaukee ICAC DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/26/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Crime Scene	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Law Enforcement	Juanez, Bob (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Interviewed	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Female	[REDACTED]
Law Enforcement	Kukowski, Eric (Person)	White, Male	---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 74 - Review of Body Camera Footage for Kenosha Police
Department (KPD) Detective (Det) Eric Kukowski

On Monday, December 19, 2022, at approximately 9:30 pm, Special Agent (SA) Shannon D. Jones of the Wisconsin (WI) Department of Justice (DOJ) – Division of Criminal Justice (DCI) was advised of an Officer Involved Shooting in Kenosha, Wisconsin (WI). SA Jones was informed of the incident via email and was also directed to respond to the crime scene located at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI.

SA Jones was later directed to conduct visual reviews of body cameras in the possession of Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Detective (Det) Eric Kukowski the date of this incident.

On Wednesday, January 11, 2023, at approximately 8:40 am, SA Jones began his review of the squad camera. SA Jones' review revealed the follow observations that were relevant to this incident:

Body Camera (Stream 0)

Recorded Time: 01:15:36

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depicts the Special Agent (SA) Bob Juanez and a subject later identified as [REDACTED] all entering the hospital room (7) with the recording officer already inside the room.

Recording officer completely recorded the interview of [REDACTED] that was conducted by himself and SA Juanez. SA Juanez later completed a report regarding the interview (22-9210 / 16). SA Jones will not report his observations of this recording because they were already completed under the aforementioned report.

Ending Time: 01:15:36

SA Jones completed the review of the body camera recorded footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Detective (Det) Eric Kukowski on Wednesday, January 11, 2023, at approximately 8:55 am.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Investigative 22-9210/75

Report Date: 01/11/2023

Primary Information

Description: Review of Body and Squad Cameras - Kenosha PD Officer Pep Moretti
Occurrence From: 01/10/2023 00:00
Occurrence To: 01/11/2023 00:00
Reporting LEO: McGrath, Neil J (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/26/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On 01-10-2023 and 01-11-2023, S/A Neil McGrath reviewed body and squad camera footage from the shooting incident that occurred on 12-19-2022 at 1324 56th St., Kenosha for Kenosha Police Officer Pep Moretti.

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Law Enforcement	Moretti, Pep (Law Enforcement Official)	White, Male	---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/75

On 01/10/2023 and 01/11/2023, S/A Neil McGrath reviewed body and squad camera footage from Kenosha Police Officer Pep Moretti #569. This footage was from the shooting incident that occurred on 12/19/2022 at 1324 56th St., Kenosha, WI and had previously been obtained from the Kenosha Police Department. The following is a chronological synopsis of observations made by S/A McGrath during his review of the videos:

Body Camera (File 1)

The video camera manufacturer is Motorola and has identification number BWC2-041899. The video's time stamp indicated the camera was activated at approximately 20:22:21 on 12/19/2022.

20:22 - Camera activated. PO Moretti is driving in squad with lights and sirens activated. Shots fired and he's firing out the window is heard over the radio.

20:23 - "More shots fired" is heard over radio.

20:26 - Parks squad under viaduct.

20:27 - Gets helmet on in front seat of squad.

20:28 - Out of squad. Proceeds on foot up to marked Kenosha PD squad where other officers are grouped. Advised shooting is coming out of the southeast side of the residence.

20:29 - Runs up to Kenosha PD squad parked west of first squad where they are forming a contact team.

20:30 - Advised there has been dialogue with a female outside of the residence who said there is a hostage and her husband is with the shooter and they are the only two in the house.

20:31 - Female indicates [REDACTED] is her husband and Matthew Lopez is the other individual. Over the radio, it is advised that there is a male on the phone who said he has two hostages who are shot already and he has three bullets left.

20:32 - An officer is observed crouched behind the black truck in front of the residence.

20:34 - Officers discuss having a contact team. One officer is observed running from the truck to the team at the squad where PO Moretti is.

20:36 - PO Moretti is equipped with a tactical shield, obstructing the camera view.

20:38 - Movement is observed (obstructed by shield). PO Moretti states he sees movement on the left side window.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/75

20:39 - "Contact" is yelled followed by comments like "he went left" and "watch that window". PO Moretti moves into the doorway of the residence (obstructed view). Officers are heard moving throughout residence.

20:42 - Officers are in the kitchen assessing how many people are in the residence.

20:45 - PO Moretti comments that the shield is heavy. Directed to bring it up and hold on the basement.

20:47 - Knock on the door followed by officers saying "blue" and "kitchen".

20:54 - Basement door is breached. PO Moretti throws "throwbot" into the basement.

20:58 - The shield is put down.

20:59 - The team begins to clear the basement.

21:00 - PO Moretti goes down into the basement to help clear.

21:03 - Basement is clear.

21:04 - Secondary search of basement.

21:05 - PO Moretti is back upstairs assisting with secondary search.

21:06 - PO Moretti into southwest bedroom. Comments "got a casing here".

21:07 - Exits residence and goes out into street. Asking for police tape. Walking to squad. Body camera is deactivated.

Body Camera (File 2)

21:32 - body camera starts. PO Moretti is speaking to a female behind police tape who is asking about recovering her dog.

21:34 - body camera deactivated.

Body Camera (File 3)

21:37 - body camera starts. PO Moretti is contacting the woman with the dogs. Tells her they've recovered all three dogs. The woman asks if her neighbor was one of the ones who died. PO Moretti indicates that he does not have that information.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/75

21:38 body camera is deactivated.

Body Camera (File 4)

21:45 - body camera starts. PO Moretti is getting identification from the woman who inquired about the dogs. He advises the woman to go to Kenosha PD for more information.

21:48 - PO Moretti returns to squad.

21:49 - body camera deactivated.

Squad Camera File 1 - Stream 1 (front view)

Duration 1:21:07

00:30 - lights and sirens activated. Shots fired called out on radio.

04:47 - deactivates siren.

05:10 - parks squad facing westbound on 56th St. under east side of viaduct. Three officers are observed approaching a KPD squad parked on the west side of the viaduct.

05:43 - Officer observed running eastbound toward group of officers taking cover behind squad.

06:42 - PO Moretti exits squad, walking westbound to group of officers positioned behind KPD squad. A female officer runs past him. Another officer comes up behind PO Moretti, walking west.

07:29 - Female officer returns to group of officers behind KPD squad.

07:40 - Officers are observed moving west to group behind another KPD squad, positioned closer to the residence.

08:15 - Officer observed talking on phone in front of squad.

For the next several minutes, officer movement is observed in the distance, obstructed by the flashing red and blue lighting and the distance they are west of the camera.

15:25 - Group of officers move from the squad west of viaduct to a squad parked closer to the front of the residence.

18:22 - Blue, unmarked squad arrives and parks in front of the marked squad on the west side of the viaduct.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/75

18:50 - Officers observed moving toward the residence.

21:00 - An officer gets in to the blue unmarked squad and moves it west, toward the front of the residence.

22:48 - The blue unmarked squad proceeds westbound on 56th.

23:20 - Officer moves marked squad up from under the viaduct westbound.

25:32 - Blue unmarked squad returns from the west, turns around in front of squad cam and parks facing west past the viaduct.

28:43 - An officer moves the marked squad next to PO Moretti's squad westbound, parking under the far west side of the viaduct.

31:05 - Another squad parks under viaduct in front of squad cam, blocking the road.

There is other squad movement and officer movement observed over the next several minutes.

46:40 - officers are putting police tape along the west side of the viaduct.

Numerous officers are observed grouped out on the street in front of the residence for the next several minutes.

57:29 - Numerous officers are proceeding on foot eastbound under the viaduct past the squad camera.

58:12 - An officer walks past the squad camera carrying a shield.

1:00:05 - An officer (possibly PO Moretti) is putting police tape in front of the squad.

Various movement of officers walking past occurs over the next several minutes.

1:21:07 - Squad camera is deactivated.

* File 1 - Stream 2 (Front wide angle) and Stream 3 (back seat of squad) were reviewed by S/A McGrath and found to be consistent with Stream 1 (front angle).

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/75

Squad Camera File 2 - Stream 0 (front view)

Duration 00:04:03

00:00 - parked under viaduct facing east. A group of officers can be seen standing in front of crime scene tape on the west side of the viaduct.

No significant activity is observed.

* File 2 Stream 2 (front wide view) and Stream 3 (rear sead view) were reviewed by S/A McGrath and found to be consistent with Stream 0 (front angle)

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Interview 22-9210/76

Report Date: 01/12/2023

Primary Information

Description: Interview of Kenosha Fire Department Captain Jeffrey Wunder on 01/12/2023
Occurrence From: 01/12/2023 10:06
Occurrence To: 01/12/2023 10:39
Reporting LEO: Marlock, Scott D (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/27/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On Thursday, January 12, 2023, SA Scott Marlock interviewed Kenosha Fire Department Captain Jeffrey Wunder regarding the officer involved shooting, which occurred on December 19, 2022 at 1324 56th St, Kenosha, WI. This interview was conducted at Kenosha Fire Station #1, located at 2210 52nd St, Kenosha, WI.

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Interview Location	2210 52ND ST, KENOSHA, Wisconsin

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Fire Service	Wunder, Jeffrey C (Fire Dept)		---
Mentioned	Maxedon, Austin (Fire Dept)		---
Mentioned	Santelli, Taylor (Fire Dept)		---
Victim	██████████ (Person)	██████████, Male	██████████

Telephones / E-Addresses

Relationship	Number/E-Address
Other	(262) 925-3311 (Business)

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210/76 Interview of Kenosha Fire Department Captain Jeffrey Wunder on 01/12/2023

On Thursday, January 12, 2023, at approximately 10:06am, Wisconsin Department of Justice (WI-DOJ), Division of Criminal Investigations (DCI) Special Agent (SA) Scott Marlock interviewed Kenosha Fire Department Captain (Capt) Jeffrey Wunder regarding his involvement with the Officer Involved Shooting that occurred on December 19, 2022 at 1324 56th St, Kenosha, WI. This interview took place within an office of Kenosha Fire Station #1, located at 2210 52nd St, Kenosha, WI.

Prior to the interview, SA Marlock identified himself, presented his WI DOJ-DCI credentials and provided Capt Wunder with a business card. Capt Wunder stated he was willing to speak with SA Marlock and provide a statement regarding his involvement with the incident that occurred on December 19, 2023 at 1324 56th St, Kenosha, WI.

Capt Wunder provided his full name as Jeffrey C. Wunder and stated he is currently employed as a Captain with the Kenosha Fire Department, assigned to Station #1. Capt Wunder was hired as a Firefighter EMT with the Kenosha Fire Department (KFD) in 2005. He was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant in 2014 and assigned to KFD Station #4. In 2020, he was promoted to the rank of Captain and assigned to KFD Station #6 until being transferred to KFD Station #1 in May of 2022. Capt Wunder's regular work shift [REDACTED]. His regular work hours [REDACTED].

Capt Wunder attended Paramedic and basic EMT school at Gateway Technical College in 2005, while employed with the KFD at Station #5. Capt Wunder received a bachelors degree through on-line classes at Columbia Southern University in October of 2022 in Occupational Safety and Health.

Capt Wunder stated that on December 19, 2022, he was [REDACTED] and had started at 7:15am that morning. He was assigned as the Captain on Med 1 working out of KFD Station #1. Also on Med 1 was Apparatus Operator (AO) Taylor Santelli, who was the driver of Med 1 and Firefighter Paramedic Austin Maxedon, who was in the back of Med 1. Capt Wunder recalled that sometime after 8:00pm on December 19, 2023, they (Med 1) had just cleared either Aurora or St. Catherine's (also known as Froedtert South) hospital and were returning to Station #1. At that time, a call came in on the radio of a possible shooting with an unknown number of persons injured. Furthermore, that all fire personnel were to stage at 57th St and 17th Ave in Kenosha.

During the interview, Capt Wunder was able to access the call log and determined that on December 19, 2022 at approximately 8:28pm, the call of the possible shooting came over and that Med 1 was dispatched at approximately 8:29pm. At approximately 8:36pm they were en route to the staging location and at approximately 8:56pm, Med 1 arrived to the staging location.

At the staging location, Capt Wunder recalled observing Battalion 1, Med 4 and Engine 5. Capt Wunder stated the staging area was blocks away from the actual scene and he was unable to

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210/76 Interview of Kenosha Fire Department Captain Jeffrey Wunder on 01/12/2023

observe any of the scene. Capt Wunder approximated that it was about seven to eight minutes from the time they arrived to the staging location until the initial victim was brought to there. At that time, a blue in color unmarked squad car driven by Chief Patton pulled into the staging area. One male victim was in the rear of Chief Patton's squad. Capt Wunder observed that the victim was taken out of the squad and placed in the rear of Med 4. The victim [REDACTED]. Med 4 remained on scene for what Capt Wunder approximated to be fifteen (15) minutes at a maximum until transferring the patient to St. Catherine's (Froedtert South) hospital.

Approximately three to four minutes after the arrival of the first victim, an additional victim was brought to the staging area by a female officer (unknown to Capt Wunder) driving a marked police squad. This victim [REDACTED]. Capt Wunder, AO Santelli and firefighter paramedic Maxedon removed the subject from the rear of the squad, placed him on a cot, then transported him to the rear of Med 1. Capt Wunder recalled that while transferring the victim, the female officer advising them that the subject [REDACTED] and that at least one additional victim was coming to the staging area.

Capt Wunder stated while in the rear of Med 1, they performed an assessment of the victim. Capt Wunder described the victim as a Hispanic male with multiple tattoos on his chest and arms, bald and only wearing pants. Capt Wunder could not recall if the patient was wearing shoes. During the assessment, [REDACTED]. Capt Wunder stated [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] It was determined that the patient was DOA (Dead On Arrival). Capt Wunder stated this occurred rapidly.

Capt Wunder stated that after determining the subject was DOA and told by the female officer that another victim was coming, they placed this victim on a blanket next to the rig on the sidewalk at the north side of 57th St at about 17th Ave. They placed another blanket on top of the subject. Capt Wunder stated a Kenosha County Sheriff deputy was with that victim. Capt Wunder told the deputy to stay with the victim until the medical examiner arrived.

Shortly after that, the next victim arrived to the staging location. Capt Wunder could not recall who brought the victim to the scene. The victim was able to walk towards Med 1. Once near the rig (Med 1), the victim was placed on a cot then lifted into the rear of Med 1. Capt Wunder recalled the victim was talking and was able to identify himself as [REDACTED]. The victim gave his full name and provided an identification card. Capt Wunder stated [REDACTED]

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210/76 Interview of Kenosha Fire Department Captain Jeffrey Wunder on 01/12/2023

██████████. Capt Wunder described ██████████. While in the rear of Med 1, Capt Wunder recalled ██████████ stating that he had heard a commotion and went outside his apartment door, then getting involved in what was going on. ██████████ was also asking about his phone and wanted to call his fiancé.

Capt Wunder estimated they remained at the staging area with ██████████ in the rear of Med 1 for approximately ten (10) minutes until transporting him to St Catherine's (Froedtert South) hospital. The transport lasted approximately fourteen (14) minutes, leaving the scene at approximately 9:07pm and arriving to St Catherine's (Froedtert South) at approximately 9:21pm. Once Med 1 arrived to St Catherine's (Froedtert South) hospital, they turned ██████████ over to the ER staff.

Capt Wunder stated he was aware that another med unit, either Med 2 or Med 6, transported a subject ██████████ to Aurora Hospital. Capt Wunder did not know what involvement that subject had with the incident.

Capt Wunder stated Med 1 was back in service at approximately 9:53pm. Capt Wunder did not have any further information to provide.

The interview was concluded at approximately 10:39pm.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Interview 22-9210/77

Report Date: 01/12/2023

Primary Information

Description: Interview of Kenosha Fire Department - Firefighter/EMT Tyler Erikson on 01/12/2023.
Occurrence From: 01/12/2023 10:41
Occurrence To: 01/12/2023 11:12
Reporting LEO: Marlock, Scott D (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 02/22/2023
Approved By: Fus, Melissa A (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On Thursday, January 12, 2023, SA Scott Marlock interviewed Kenosha Fire Department Firefighter/EMT Tyler Erikson regarding the officer involved shooting, which occurred on December 19, 2022 at 1324 56th St, Kenosha, WI. This interview was conducted at Kenosha Fire Station #1, located at 2210 52nd St, Kenosha, WI.

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Interview Location	2210 52ND ST, KENOSHA, Wisconsin

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Interviewed	Erikson, Tyler E (Fire Dept)		---
Mentioned	Corwith, James (Fire Dept)		---
Mentioned	Heiler, Andrew (Fire Dept)		---
Mentioned	Stahl, Matthew (Fire Dept)		---
Mentioned	Trzcinski, Stacy (Fire Dept)		---

Telephones / E-Addresses

Relationship	Number/E-Address
Other	(262) [REDACTED]

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: Interview of Kenosha Fire Department - Firefighter/EMT Tyler Erikson on 01/12/2023.

On Thursday, January 12, 2023, at approximately 10:41am, Wisconsin Department of Justice (WI-DOJ), Division of Criminal Investigations (DCI) Special Agent (SA) Scott Marlock interviewed Kenosha Fire Department Firefighter EMT (FF EMT) Tyler Erikson regarding his involvement with the Officer Involved Shooting that occurred on December 19, 2022 at 1324 56th St, Kenosha, WI. This interview took place within an office of Kenosha Fire Station #1, located at 2210 52nd St, Kenosha, WI.

Prior to the interview, SA Marlock identified himself, presented his WI DOJ-DCI credentials and provided FF EMT Erikson with a business card. FF EMT Erikson stated he was willing to speak with SA Marlock and provide a statement regarding his involvement with the incident that occurred on December 19, 2023 at 1324 56th St, Kenosha, WI.

FF EMT Erikson provided his full name as Tyler E. Erikson and stated he is currently employed by the Kenosha Fire Department (KFD) as a Firefighter / Emergency Medical Technician, assigned to Station #4. FF EMT Erikson is assigned [REDACTED]. FF EMT Erikson was hired by KFD in May or June of 2015.

From 2004 to 2011, FF EMT Erikson worked as a Navy military aircraft firefighter and referred to it as an Aviation Boatswain Handler, handling the movement of aircrafts on the ship flight deck.

From 2012 to 2013, FF EMT Erikson attended San Diego Community College in California and earned an Associate Degree in Fire Science. He also attended the University of Phoenix online from 2012 to 2013 and EMT School in 2013.

In 2014, FF EMT Erikson attended a 16 week fire academy at the San Pasqual Reservation Fire Academy (SRFA), during which time he conducted volunteer work with the San Diego County Fire Authority. FF EMT Erikson worked as a structural and wild land firefighter and EMS. Also in 2014, FF EMT Erikson worked in San Diego and Corona with the Balboa ambulance company and later in 2014 with the Calvary ambulance company.

After being hired by the Kenosha Fire Department in 2015, FF EMT Erikson attended the Kenosha fire academy while assigned to Station #4. FF EMT Erikson believed the Kenosha fire academy training lasted between fourteen (14) to fifteen (15) weeks. Additionally, FF EMT Erikson added the driver operator class through the KFD.

FF EMT Erikson was initially assigned to KFD Station #5 as a probationary firefighter EMT for six months then transferring to KFD Station #3. In 2018, FF EMT Erikson was transferred to KFD Station #1 as a firefighter EMT and in 2020 transferred to his current assignment at KFD Station #4.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: Interview of Kenosha Fire Department - Firefighter/EMT Tyler Erikson on 01/12/2023.

On Monday, December 19, 2023, FF EMT Erikson started his shift at 7:15am and was assigned to Med 4 as the driver. Also assigned to Med 4 was Lieutenant Matthew Stahl and FF EMT Andrew Heiler.

FF EMT Erikson recalled that on December 19, 2023 at approximately 8:30pm, he was in Station #4 when a call came in of an active shooter or gun shots. After Med 4 departed the station, they received further information that fire personnel were to stage near Frank Elementary at 57th St and 17th Ave in Kenosha.

Upon arrival to the staging area, FF EMT Erikson observed Battalion 1 on scene. FF EMT Erikson never saw the active scene of the incident and was told it was near 56th St and 13th Ave in Kenosha. At approximately 8:40pm, about ten (10) minutes after arriving to the staging location, the first victim was brought to the staging location. FF EMT Erikson stated there had been prior talk about EMT's going to the scene or the victims being brought to the staging location. FF EMT Erikson stated the first victim was brought to the staging location in an unmarked Kenosha Police unit. It was relayed to Med 4 by the Battalion Chief that this was a gunshot victim and that Battalion 1 had called for additional resources to include Med 1 and either Engine 3 or Engine 5.

FF EMT Erikson stated the unmarked car had pulled into the staging area with the victim and was driven by a male officer, however FF EMT Erikson did not see who the officer was. FF EMT Erikson observed four people, to include Lt. Stahl, FF Heiler and FF Corwith, assisted with getting the victim out of the squad. During that time, FF EM Erikson was preparing equipment. FF EMT Erikson then held the stretcher outside of Med 4, putting belts on to hold the victim in place. Once buckled up, FF EMT Erikson assisted with placing the patient in the rear of Med 4.

FF EMT Erikson initially observed the victim [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] FF EMT Erikson was told the victim [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] FF EMT Erikson stated the victim [REDACTED]

FF EMT Erikson, who was at the feet of the victim providing supplies, described the following treatment given to the victim. [REDACTED]

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: Interview of Kenosha Fire Department - Firefighter/EMT Tyler Erikson on 01/12/2023.

FF EMT Erikson stated they remained at the staging area with the victim for approximately ten minutes until transporting him to St. Catherine's hospital. During transport, FF EMT Erikson remained at the feet of the victim, Lt. Stahl was on the bench, FF Paramedic Heiler was at the head and FF EMT Corwith was on the jump seat [REDACTED]. Probationary firefighter Stacy Trzcinski was driving Med 4.

Med 4 arrived to St Catherine's in what FF EMT Erikson estimated to be ten to fifteen minutes. The victim was stabilized while en route [REDACTED]. At St Catherine's, the victim was wheeled into either room 4 or room 5. While in the bay of St. Catherine's, Med 1 arrived with an alert male victim [REDACTED]. FF EMT Erikson believed that victim [REDACTED]. FF EMT Erikson stated Med 4 was back in service approximately one hour after arriving to St. Catherine's.

FF EMT Erikson had no further information to provide. The interview was concluded at approximately 11:12am.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Examination of Records 22-9210/78

Report Date: 01/12/2023

Primary Information

Description: Review of Body Camera of Kenosha Police Department Officer La'Ryan Johnson
Occurrence From: 02/07/2023 09:00
Occurrence To: 02/07/2023 13:00
Reporting LEO: Shaw, Ann M (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 02/09/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On Tuesday, 2/07/2023, Wisconsin Department of Justice/Division of Criminal Investigation (WI-DOJ/DCI) Special Agent (SA) Ann Shaw reviewed the body cam video and squad camera video for City of Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Officer La'Ryan Johnson, #728.

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Location of Event	[REDACTED], Brookfield, Wisconsin 53045-5136 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Law Enforcement	La'Ryan, Johnson (Law Enforcement Official)		---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/78

On Tuesday, 2/07/2023, Wisconsin Department of Justice/Division of Criminal Investigation (WI-DOJ/DCI) Special Agent (SA) Ann Shaw reviewed the body cam video and squad camera video for City of Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Officer La'Ryan Johnson, #728.

SA Shaw reviewed Officer Johnson's squad camera video and body camera video from the evening of 12/19/2022, in relation to this officer involved shooting incident.

The squad camera video had a duration of 1:23:47, the following is a summary of the video:

Front Squad Camera:

The video showed Officer Johnson responding to the call with lights and siren activated.

5:46 Officer Johnson parked his squad car at an intersection, blocking roadway.

10:42 Law enforcement personnel stood in front of squad car, 11:14 they walk out of view.

18:02 1 Unknown officer walked in front of squad

18:22 2 unknown officers walked in front squad

18:53 2 unknown officers walk in front of squad

22:08 Blue vehicle traveled in front squad

23:15 2 officers walk in front of squad

24:51 Marked squad traveled in front squad

29:18 1 unknown officer walked in front of squad

36:46 Unmarked squad traveled in front of squad

48:13 1 Unknown officer walked in front of squad

48:37 1 Unknown officer walked in front of squad

49:43 1 unknown officer ran in front of squad

50:23 1 unknown officer ran in front of squad

55:03 Heard on radio dispatch request 728 location. Johnson responded "In front of house"

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/78

1:08 Male subject with hooded sweatshirt walked in front of squad

1:08 1 unknown officer walked in front of squad

1:22 Johnson returns to squad car

1:23 Johnson leaves in squad car.

Video ends 1:23:47

Rear Squad Camera:

No one entered or exited the rear of the squad car. All audio was consistent with the video from front squad camera. Duration 1:23:46

Body Camera:

Video begins at 20:30:36, the following is a summary of the events:

Camera view is mostly dark, appears to be under jacket or clothing until 20:33:23

Officer Johnson - meets with other law enforcement and establish which house is the target residence.

20:31:51 - the big house closest to the viaduct

20:33:46 - Johnson moved a squad car to a different location

20:34:45 - Johnson runs from squad to garage area across the street, to the west of the target residence and meets with other law enforcement. They discuss the residence and activity.

20:40:46 - Johnson and other officers move up closer to the residence, get to front door 20:41:57.

20:42:07 - Assist with removal of a victim who appears to be injured and non-responsive. They carry the victim out the front door and outside. Johnson carrying victim by legs and other officer has arms. They bring victim to the street and start to treat victim, victim [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]. Subject is wearing a green shirt and [REDACTED]. They then carry the victim to the back seating area of a marked squad car and the squad leaves the area.

20:46:09 - Johnson moved [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] They make verbal contact with an individual and another

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/78

officer opens the screen door. They announce "Police" and you can hear Sgt. Miller identify himself. A subject then opened the door and stated he had been shot. The subject explained he had been shot in his leg and it's only him and his dog. The subject is directed to come out of the residence. The subject said he was shot in his arm and it traveled through his leg. He has difficulty walking. The entry team then cleared the residence.

20:53:23 An officer [REDACTED].

20:54:44 Officers assisted the victim outside to a squad car. Assisted him into the rear seating area.

Johnson and another officer stand by at the front of the residence for a period of time. They have a discussion about the female subject and her injuries.

Video ends at 21:06:31

Additional Body Camera 21:33:28:

21:33:28 - Camera shows a female subject talking to officers and upset that she cannot return to her home to get clothing items. Unknown officer advised the subject to go to the police department for further instructions.

21:37:30 - Johnson walked back to his squad car.

Video ended at 21:37:50 and had a duration of 4:22.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Interview 22-9210/79

Report Date: 01/12/2023

Primary Information

Description: Interview of Kenosha Firefighter/EMT James Corwith
Occurrence From: 01/12/2023 10:07
Occurrence To: 01/12/2023 10:40
Reporting LEO: Shaw, Ann M (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/30/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On 1/12/2023, Wisconsin Department of Justice/Division of Criminal Investigation (WI-DOJ/DCI) Special Agent (SA) Ann Shaw, interviewed City of Kenosha Fire Department Firefighter/EMT James Corwith regarding his response to an Officer Involved Death investigation in the City of Kenosha on 12/19/2022.

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Interview Location	2210 52ND ST, KENOSHA, Wisconsin

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Interviewed	Corwith, James (Fire Dept)		---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/79

On 1/12/2023, Wisconsin Department of Justice/Division of Criminal Investigation (WI-DOJ/DCI) Special Agent (SA) Ann Shaw, interviewed City of Kenosha Fire Department (KFD) Firefighter/Emergency Medical Technician (EMT) James Corwith regarding his response to an Officer Involved Death investigation in the City of Kenosha on 12/19/2022.

SA Shaw met with Corwith on 1/12/2023 at approximately 10:07AM at City of Kenosha Fire Department Station #1, located at 2210 52nd Street, in the City of Kenosha. Corwith stated he has been employed by KFD for approximately 8 years. He stated his job title is a Firefighter/EMT and he works [REDACTED] on Engine 5 (hose truck). On his crew, he works with Paramedic Dale Moss; Paramedic John Voss (Apparatus Operator), and Stacy Trzcinski (Firefighter/EMT). He stated his schedule [REDACTED]. He stated on 12/19/2022, he began his shift at 7:15AM. Corwith stated he is a EMT Basic and participates in continuing education each year to keep his certification.

Corwith stated on 12/19/2022, at approximately 8:00PM, he heard over the radio that Battalion 1, Med Unit #4 was requested to standby for a possible shooting. Corwith stated within about 5 minutes, Engine 5 was also requested to respond. He stated they were requested to stage in front of Frank Elementary School. Corwith stated this was several blocks west of the scene and this is routine for the police department to make the scene safe prior to rescue personnel responding to the scene.

Corwith stated also at the staging area was Battalion 1; Med 4 and his crew, Engine 5. Corwith stated while at the staging area he received information that there were possibly 3 victims of gun shot wounds and they would be brought to the staging area via police vehicles. Corwith stated the first victim was brought to the staging area in an unmarked squad car by Patton. Corwith stated they referred to this subject as John Doe, due to not having an identification. Patton stated Doe had [REDACTED]

Corwith stated himself and Med 4 removed the patient from the back of the squad car and placed him on a cot. The patient was then placed into Med 4 ambulance. Corwith stated [REDACTED]

Corwith stated he observed that the patient came to the staging area [REDACTED]

However Corwith [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]. He stated after the patient was treated in the ambulance, he was transported to Froedtert Hospital, located at 6308 8th Avenue, Kenosha, WI 53143. The patient was admitted to the trauma unit in the ER, where he was transferred to the ER Team. Corwith stated all the patient's clothing was given to hospital staff and stayed with the patient. Corwith stated he knew this, due to hosing out the ambulance after the patient was transferred to medical staff at the hospital.

Corwith described the patient as male [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]. Corwith did not remember anything distinct about the patient.

Corwith stated after the patient was transported to the hospital, he went back to the staging area in Med 1. He then met with the other members of Engine 5.

Corwith stated later, Engine 5 was requested to wash down the sidewalk at the staging area. He stated the medical examiner had just removed a body from the area. Corwith stated they washed [REDACTED] the sidewalk.

SA Shaw thanked Corwith for his time and the interview ended at 10:40AM.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Interview 22-9210/80

Report Date: 01/12/2023

Primary Information

Description: Interview of Kenosha Fire Department Interim Battalion Chief David Sass
Occurrence From: 01/12/2023 10:43
Occurrence To: 01/12/2023 11:15
Reporting LEO: Shaw, Ann M (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 02/01/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On 1/12/2023, Wisconsin Department of Justice/Division of Criminal Investigation (WI-DOJ/DCI) Special Agent (SA) Ann Shaw, interviewed City of Kenosha Fire Department (KFD) House Captain/Interim Battalion Chief David M. Sass, M/W, DOB: [REDACTED] regarding his response to an Officer Involved Death investigation in the City of Kenosha on 12/19/2022.

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Interview Location	2210 52ND ST, KENOSHA, Wisconsin

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Interviewed	Sass, David M (Person)	53 yr. old, White, Male	[REDACTED]

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/80

On 1/12/2023, Wisconsin Department of Justice/Division of Criminal Investigation (WI-DOJ/DCI) Special Agent (SA) Ann Shaw, interviewed City of Kenosha Fire Department (KFD) House Captain/Interim Battalion Chief David M. Sass, M/W, DOB: [REDACTED] regarding his response to an Officer Involved Death investigation in the City of Kenosha on 12/19/2022.

On 1/12/2023, at approximately 10:43AM, SA Shaw spoke to Sass at the City of Kenosha Fire Department #1, located at 2210 52nd Street, in the City of Kenosha. Sass stated he works out of Station 4 at 4810 60th Street in the City of Kenosha. Sass stated on the evening of 12/19/2022, he was the shift commander for the fire department. He stated he works [REDACTED] and on 12/19/2022, he began his shift at 7:15AM. Sass stated he received a call from the public safety dispatch center at about 8:30PM. He stated the dispatcher relayed to him that there was a possible active shooter situation in the city and the police department requested they be on stand by and stage at Frank elementary School.

He stated he responded to the staging area and Med 4 came along. While he was enroute to the staging area, he requested Engine 5 also respond to the staging area. Sass stated he drove solo in his Battalion vehicle. Sass stated Med 4 has 3 crew members and Engine 5 has 3-4 crew members. He stated he had requested Engine 5 due to not knowing the situation and needed as many personnel on hand. Sass stated while enroute to the staging area, he was no longer able to monitor the radio because police department personnel had shutdown radio traffic to only emergency traffic.

Sass stated when he and his personnel arrived at the staging area, they strategically parked, in order to be able to get out of the area quickly. He stated after he parked, he was able to read the notes on his CAD screen. As he was reading the call notes, he received a call from dispatch who relayed information that there were possibly 3-4 victims with gunshot wounds. Sass stated at that time he called for an additional unit, Med 1.

Sass stated the first victim, described [REDACTED] male, was brought to the staging area in an unmarked squad car. The victim was in the back seating area of the squad car and he was taken out of the squad and placed onto the cot for Med 4, Engine 5 assisted with this patient. Dispatch called on the radio and stated they had another victim of a gun shot wound. At that time Sass requested Med 2 to also respond to the staging area.

The second victim with a gun shot wound arrived by unmarked squad car to the staging area and when he opened the back door to the squad, he observed the victim was a mid 30s male, with multiple tattoos. Sass could see the victim [REDACTED]. Med 1 personnel placed the victim on the cot and they determined the subject was deceased. Sass stated he made the call to take the patient off the cot for Med 1 and place him outside of the ambulance, cover him and to call the coroner.

At that time, Med 1 took a [REDACTED] male gun shot wound patient with injuries [REDACTED]. This subject was transported to St. Catherine's Hospital.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/80

The fourth patient was described as [REDACTED] female with non life threatening injuries, [REDACTED]. This victim was taken by Med 2 to Aurora in Kenosha.

Sass stated he documented all the above information in a NFIRS report. The report is attached.

SA Shaw thanked Sass for his time and the interview ended at approximately 11:20AM.



NFIRS-1 Basic

A

30020	WI	12	19	2022		2022-00012999	0
FDID	State	Month	Day	Year	Station	Number	Exposure

B Location Type

Census tract:

Street Address
Intersection
In Front Of
Rear Of
Adjacent To
Directions
US National Grid

1816		57TH	ST-Street	
Number	Prefix	Street or Highway	Street Type	Suffix

	KENDOSHA	WI	53140
Apt./Suite/Room	City	State	Zip Code

Cross Street

C

Incident Type

320-Emergency medical service, other

E1 Dates and Times

Alarm 12 19 2022 20:29

Arrival 12 19 2022 20:41

Controlled

Last Unit Cleared 12 19 2022 22:34

E2 Shifts and Alarms

A 214

Shift Alarms District
or Platoon

D

Aid Given Or Received

1 Mutual Aid Received
2 Auto. Aid Received
3 Mutual Aid Given
4 Auto. Aid Given
5 Other Aid Given
None

Their FDID	Their State
Their Incident Number	

E3 Special Studies

ID# Value

F Actions Taken <input type="text" value="86-Investigate"/> Primary Action Taken <input type="text" value="81-Incident command"/> Additional Action Taken <input type="text" value="33-Provide advanced life support (ALS)"/> Additional Action Taken <input type="text" value="34-Transport person"/> Additional Action Taken <input type="text" value="30-Emergency medical services, other"/> Additional Action Taken <input type="text" value="24-Recover body"/> Additional Action Taken	G1 Resources Apparatus or Personnel Module is used. Apparatus Personnel Suppression <input type="text" value="4"/> <input type="text" value="4"/> EMS <input type="text" value="4"/> <input type="text" value="12"/> Other <input type="text" value="1"/> <input type="text" value="1"/> Resource counts include aid received resources.	G2 Estimated Dollar Losses and Values Losses: Required for all fires if known. Optional for all non-fires. None Property: \$ <input type="text"/> Contents: \$ <input type="text"/> Pre-Incident Values: Optional None Property: \$ <input type="text"/> Contents: \$ <input type="text"/>
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

Completed Modules 2 - Fire 3 - Structure Fire 4 - Civilian Fire Cas. 5 - Fire Service Cas. 6 - EMS 7 - HazMat 8 - Wildland Fire 9 - Apparatus 10 - Personnel 11 - Arson	H1 Casualties None Deaths Injuries Fire Service <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> Civilian <input type="text" value="0"/> <input type="text" value="0"/> H2 Detector Required for Confined Fires 1 - Detector Alerted Occupants 2 - Detector Did Not Alert Them 3 - Unknown	H3 Hazardous Materials Release 1 - Natural Gas 2 - Propane Gas 3 - Gasoline 4 - Kerosene 5 - Diesel Fuel / Fuel Oil 6 - Household Solvents 7 - Motor Oil 8 - Paint 0 - Other None	I Mixed Use Property Not Mixed 10 - Assembly Use 20 - Education Use 33 - Medical Use 40 - Residential Use 51 - Row Of Stores 53 - Enclosed Mall 58 - Business and Residential 59 - Office Use 60 - Industrial Use 63 - Military Use 65 - Farm Use 00 - Other Mixed Use
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

J Property Use None Structures 131 Church, Place of Worship 161 Restaurant or Cafeteria 162 Bar/Tavern or Nightclub 213 Elementary School, Kindergarten 215 High School, Junior High 241 College, Adult Education 311 Nursing Home 331 Hospital	341 Clinic, Clinic-Type Infirmary 342 Doctor/Dentist Office 361 Prison or Jail, Not Juvenile 419 1- or 2-Family Dwelling 429 MultiFamily Dwelling 439 Rooming/Boarding House 449 Commerical Hotel or Motel 459 Residential, Board and Care 464 Dormitory/Barracks 519 Food and Beverage Sales	539 Household Goods, Sales, Repairs 571 Gas or Service Station 579 Motor Vehicle/Boat Sales/Repairs 599 Business Office 615 Electric-Generating Plant 629 Laboratory/Science Laboratory 700 Manufacturing Plant 819 Livestock/Poultry Storage (Barn) 882 Non-Residential Parking Garage 891 Warehouse
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

Outside 124 Playground or Park 655 Crops or Orchard 669 Forest (Timberland) 807 Outdoor Storage Area 919 Dump or Sanitary Landfill 931 Open Land or Field 936 Vacant Lot	938 Graded/Cared for Plot of Land 946 Lake, River, Stream 951 Railroad Right-of-Way 960 Other Street 961 Highway/Divided Highway 962 Residential Street/Driveway 981 Construction Site 984 Industrial Plant Yard	Property Use: <input type="text"/> Description Look up and enter a Property Use code and description only if you have NOT checked a Property Use box.
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

K2

Owner

Local Option

Person/Entity Type

Business Name (if applicable)

Phone Number

Mr., Ms., Mrs.

First Name

MI

Last Name

Suffix

Number

Prefix

Street or Highway

Street Type

Suffix

Post Office Box

Apt./Suite/Room

City

State

Zip Code

L Remarks:

Med 4, B1 dispatched. (Med 1 on a call)

Upon arrival B1 chose the south side of Frank school as staging due to easy in and out for equipment

PD states multiple victims. Bat 1 calls for another Med unit and a pump. Hospitals notified, St Cats says they can take three.

Med 4 receives first victim delivered to us by PD. A [REDACTED] male with [REDACTED] as follows. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] PT was treated and transported to St Cats where he was later flighted out.

PD makes contact states one more coming our way and more possible victims. B1 calls for two additional rescue squads.

PD squad delivers a mid 30's male with [REDACTED]. M1 crew quickly determines PT is trauma code and DOA.

PD states another PT en-route to our location. Another squad is called for by B1, and DOA is placed outside squad and cover up.

PD delivers a [REDACTED] male with [REDACTED]. Med 1 transports to St Cats.

B1 requests PD and coroner to take custody of DOA as public is becoming more combative about the situation.

PD delivers another PT. A [REDACTED] female who was injured running away from the shooter. She has non life threatening injuries ie:

[REDACTED]. Med 2 transports to Aurora.

Dispatch notes city out of med units as M7 is on a call and M6 is staged. B1 holds on pulling a life safety box as PD thinks they have no more PT's for us. PPF and SFD notified of situation though....

Full primary narrative can be found in NFIRS 15 - Supplemental

M Authorization

190	Sass, David	CAPT		12/19/2022
-----	-------------	------	--	------------

Officer In Charge ID	Signature	Position or Rank	Assignment	Date
----------------------	-----------	------------------	------------	------

190	Sass, David	CAPT		12/19/2022
-----	-------------	------	--	------------

Member Making Report ID	Signature	Position or Rank	Assignment	Date
-------------------------	-----------	------------------	------------	------

Med 4, B1 dispatched. (Med 1 on a call)

Upon arrival B1 chose the south side of Frank school as staging due to easy in and out for equipment PD states multiple victims. Bat 1 calls for another Med unit and a pump. Hospitals notified, St Cats says they can take three.

Med 4 receives first victim delivered to us by PD. A [REDACTED] male with [REDACTED] as follows.

[REDACTED] PT was treated and transported to St Cats where he was later flighted out.

PD makes contact states one more coming our way and more possible victims. B1 calls for two additional rescue squads.

PD squad delivers a mid 30's male with [REDACTED]. M1 crew quickly determines PT is trauma code and DOA.

PD states another PT en-route to our location. Another squad is called for by B1, and DOA is placed outside squad and cover up.

PD delivers a [REDACTED] male with [REDACTED]. Med 1 transports to St Cats.

B1 requests PD and coroner to take custody of DOA as public is becoming more combative about the situation.

PD delivers another PT. A [REDACTED] female who was injured running away from the shooter. She has non life threatening injuries ie: [REDACTED]. Med 2 transports to Aurora.

Dispatch notes city out of med units as M7 is on a call and M6 is staged. B1 holds on pulling a life safety box as PD thinks they have no more PT's for us. PPF and SFD notified of situation though. remaining companies stay on scene until released by PD. Released at 2220.

NFIRS-9 Apparatus or Resources

A

30020	WI	12	19	2022		2022-00012999	0
FDID	State	Month	Day	Year	Station	Number	Exposure

B Apparatus/Resource		Dates/Times		Sent	Number of People	Apparatus Use	Actions Taken
ID: <input type="text" value="BAT1"/>	Type: <input type="text" value="92-Chief officer car"/>	Dispatch: <input type="text" value="12/19/2022"/> <input type="text" value="20:29"/>	Arrival: <input type="text" value="12/19/2022"/> <input type="text" value="20:41"/>	Clear: <input type="text" value="12/19/2022"/> <input type="text" value="22:20"/>	Sent <input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> Suppression <input type="checkbox"/> EMS <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/>
ID: <input type="text" value="E5"/>	Type: <input type="text" value="11-Engine"/>	Dispatch: <input type="text" value="12/19/2022"/> <input type="text" value="20:36"/>	Arrival: <input type="text" value=""/> <input type="text" value=""/>	Clear: <input type="text" value="12/19/2022"/> <input type="text" value="22:19"/>	Sent <input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> Suppression <input type="checkbox"/> EMS <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/>
ID: <input type="text" value="MED1"/>	Type: <input type="text" value="70-Medical & rescue unit, other"/>	Dispatch: <input type="text" value="12/19/2022"/> <input type="text" value="20:36"/>	Arrival: <input type="text" value="12/19/2022"/> <input type="text" value="21:07"/>	Clear: <input type="text" value="12/19/2022"/> <input type="text" value="21:57"/>	Sent <input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> Suppression <input type="checkbox"/> EMS <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/>
ID: <input type="text" value="MED2"/>	Type: <input type="text" value="70-Medical & rescue unit, other"/>	Dispatch: <input type="text" value="12/19/2022"/> <input type="text" value="20:46"/>	Arrival: <input type="text" value="12/19/2022"/> <input type="text" value="21:05"/>	Clear: <input type="text" value="12/19/2022"/> <input type="text" value="21:34"/>	Sent <input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> Suppression <input type="checkbox"/> EMS <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/>
ID: <input type="text" value="MED4"/>	Type: <input type="text" value="70-Medical & rescue unit, other"/>	Dispatch: <input type="text" value="12/19/2022"/> <input type="text" value="20:29"/>	Arrival: <input type="text" value="12/19/2022"/> <input type="text" value="21:22"/>	Clear: <input type="text" value="12/19/2022"/> <input type="text" value="22:01"/>	Sent <input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> Suppression <input type="checkbox"/> EMS <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/>
ID: <input type="text" value="MED6"/>	Type: <input type="text" value="70-Medical & rescue unit, other"/>	Dispatch: <input type="text" value="12/19/2022"/> <input type="text" value="20:50"/>	Arrival: <input type="text" value="12/19/2022"/> <input type="text" value="20:57"/>	Clear: <input type="text" value="12/19/2022"/> <input type="text" value="22:34"/>	Sent <input type="text" value="3"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> Suppression <input type="checkbox"/> EMS <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/>

NFIRS-10 Personnel

A

30020	WI	12	19	2022		2022-00012999	0
FDID	State	Month	Day	Year	Station	Number	Exposure

Kenosha County Eye

B Apparatus/Resource		Dates/Times		Sent	Number of People	Apparatus Use	Actions Taken
ID:	BAT1	Dispatch:	12/19/2022 20:29	Sent	1	Suppression EMS Other	<input type="checkbox"/>
Type:	92-Chief officer car	Arrival:	12/19/2022 20:41				
		Clear:	12/19/2022 22:20				
Personnel ID	Name	Rank	Role	Attend	Actions Taken		
190	Sass, David	CAPT			<input type="checkbox"/>		

ID:	E5	Dispatch:	12/19/2022 20:36	Sent	4	Suppression EMS Other	<input type="checkbox"/>
Type:	11-Engine	Arrival:	<input type="text"/>				
		Clear:	12/19/2022 22:19				
Personnel ID	Name	Rank	Role	Attend	Actions Taken		
257	Moss, Dale	LT-P			<input type="checkbox"/>		
307	Vos, John	FF-P			<input type="checkbox"/>		
341	Corwith, James	FF			<input type="checkbox"/>		
408	Trzcinski, Stacey	1st TG			<input type="checkbox"/>		

ID:	MED1	Dispatch:	12/19/2022 20:36	Sent	3	Suppression EMS Other	<input type="checkbox"/>
Type:	70-Medical & rescue unit, other	Arrival:	12/19/2022 21:07				
		Clear:	12/19/2022 21:57				
Personnel ID	Name	Rank	Role	Attend	Actions Taken		
390	Maxedon, Austin	Recruit			<input type="checkbox"/>		
322	Santelli, Taylor	FF			<input type="checkbox"/>		
267	Wunder, Jeffrey	LT-P			<input type="checkbox"/>		

ID:	MED2	Dispatch:	12/19/2022 20:46	Sent	3	Suppression EMS Other	<input type="checkbox"/>
Type:	70-Medical & rescue unit, other	Arrival:	12/19/2022 21:05				
		Clear:	12/19/2022 21:34				
Personnel ID	Name	Rank	Role	Attend	Actions Taken		
367	Cage, Cory	FF			<input type="checkbox"/>		
357	Museitiff, Izzat	FF-EMT			<input type="checkbox"/>		
227	Dahl, Steven	AO-P			<input type="checkbox"/>		

ID:	MED4	Dispatch:	12/19/2022 20:29	Sent	3	Suppression EMS Other	<input type="checkbox"/>
Type:	70-Medical & rescue unit, other	Arrival:	12/19/2022 21:22				
		Clear:	12/19/2022 22:01				
Personnel ID	Name	Rank	Role	Attend	Actions Taken		

299	Stahl, Matthew	FF-P	<input type="checkbox"/>
377	Heiler, Andrew		<input type="checkbox"/>
348	Erikson, Tyler	1st TG	<input type="checkbox"/>

ID: MED6	Dispatch: 12/19/2022 20:50	Sent 3	Suppression <input type="checkbox"/>
Type: 70-Medical & rescue unit, other	Arrival: 12/19/2022 20:57		EMS <input type="checkbox"/>
	Clear: 12/19/2022 22:34		Other <input type="checkbox"/>

Personnel ID	Name	Rank	Role	Attend	Actions Taken
262	Leipzig, Todd	Lt-P		<input type="checkbox"/>	
342	Tautges, Taylor	FF-P		<input type="checkbox"/>	
362	Sosa Sosa, Luis	FF		<input type="checkbox"/>	

Kenosha County EMS

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Investigative 22-9210/81

Report Date: 01/12/2023

Primary Information

Description: Milwaukee County M.E. Office Autopsy / [REDACTED]
 Reporting LEO: Novak, Jay S (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
 Report Status: Approved
 Report Status Date: 01/19/2023
 Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Address</u>
Crime Scene	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America
Location of Event	933 W Highland Ave Milwaukee County Medical Examiner's Office, Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53233 United States of America

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Deceased	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Male	[REDACTED]
Medical Personnel	Kelley, P Douglas MD (Person)	White, Male	---
Victim	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Male	[REDACTED]

Property

<u>Status</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Description</u>
Inventory	1	Yellow earring
Inventory	1	Suspected bullet fragment
Inventory	10	Bullet fragment & suspected bullet fragments
Inventory	1	DNA card
Inventory	1	Evidence release receipt

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/81

On January 12, 2023 Special Agent Jay Novak attended the autopsy of [REDACTED] at the Milwaukee County Medical Examiner's Office, 933 W. Highland Avenue, Milwaukee.

The autopsy was conducted by Deputy Chief Medical Examiner P. Douglas Kelley and commenced at approximately 9:45 a.m. The Milwaukee County Medical Examiner case number was 23-00294.

During the course of the autopsy Dr. Kelley located and noted to S/A Novak the following:



The examination by Dr. Kelley was completed at approximately 1:30 p.m.

S/A Novak was provided with the earring, suspected bullet fragment [REDACTED], bullet fragments [REDACTED], a DNA card of [REDACTED] and a Milwaukee County Medical Examiner evidence release receipt turning over the evidence to S/A Novak. All items are entered into evidence under the property section of this report.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Investigative 22-9210/82

Report Date: 01/13/2023

Primary Information

Description: Review of Body Camera Video for Kenosha Police Department Officer Luke Courtier
Occurrence From: 01/13/2023 00:00
Occurrence To: 01/13/2023 00:00
Dissemination Code: Restricted
Reporting LEO: Krueger, James H (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 02/16/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Location of Event	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Law Enforcement	Courtier, Luke (Law Enforcement Official)		---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210/82 Review of Body Camera Video for Kenosha Police Department Officer Luke Courtier

On 01-13-2023, Wisconsin Department of Justice, Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI)- Special Agent (SA) James Krueger reviewed Kenosha Police Department Body Camera for Officer Luke Courtier (STREAM 0 - camera facing forward from P.O. Courtier). This video was recorded by P.O. Luke Courtier during the incident (Officer Involved Death) that occurred on 12-19-2022, at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, Wisconsin. This video recording ran for 45 minutes and 25 seconds. For extended periods of time the video recording showed P.O. Courtier holding a handgun in front of his body, his proximity to a wall, and the video recording obscured by a vehicle. The following information was displayed and obtained from the video recording.

BODY CAMERA

Video began at 20:21:04

P.O. Courtier walked west on 56th Street with his handgun presented forward. At 20:21:14, P.O. Courtier said, "Hey, we have a shooting right here." Yelling can be heard at 20:21:19. P.O. Courtier continued to walk west and yelled, "Let me see your hands." More yelling can be heard and P.O. Courtier began to run west. At 20:21:32, P.O. Courtier asked, "Where's he at?" Dogs are barking and P.O. Courtier asked, "He's in the house?" and "Who's shot?" There was a woman leaning on the closed gate to a chain link fences that surrounded the property. P.O. Courtier approached this woman. P.O. Courtier yelled, "Show me your hands!" Then P.O. Courtier told the woman to come out on to the sidewalk with P.O. Courtier. P.O. Courtier asked who was shot and the woman stated that she thinks it was the guy [REDACTED]. P.O. Courtier asked [REDACTED] and the woman stated [REDACTED]. P.O. Courtier asked how to get to his unit. As P.O. Courtier walked west, the window shade on the west side of the front door was pushed aside and someone yelled, "Let me see your hands!" then glass was heard breaking and someone yelled "Gun, gun, gun!" P.O. Courtier ran west and transmitted, "PD there's a gun!" followed by another person (Kenosha County Deputy Sheriff) running behind P.O. Courtier. P.O. Courtier then yelled, "Shots fired!" The Deputy Sheriff was observed running north towards a residence and P.O. Courtier ran south across 56th Street. P.O. Courtier yelled, "He's in the house!" P.O. Courtier stopped on a concrete slab southwest of 1324 56th Street. P.O. Courtier then yelled, "Get that lady out of there!" P.O. Courtier then said, "There's a lady in the house, we have shots fired, he's firing out the window at us!" Someone ran by P.O. Courtier and told P.O. Courtier to get to cover. P.O. Courtier then turns around and ran south west behind the corner of a building. P.O. Courtier stated, "He's at the front of the house on the south side of the road." Someone yelled, "Where's he at, where's he at?" P.O. Courtier directed this person to the house by the truck.

At 20:23:00, approximately 13 gunshots were heard. P.O. Courtier said, "PD more shots fired!" P.O. Courtier then moved away from cover and then returned back to his covered position. Two officers can be seen across 56th Street at the residence located to the west of 1324 56th Street. Some yelling was heard from officers outside of the residence. At 20:23:23 another gunshot was

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

**Case/Report Number: 22-9210/82 Review of Body Camera Video for Kenosha Police Department
Officer Luke Courtier**

heard. P.O. Courtier yelled, "The brick house right there where your light is." Some officers were talking to each other but not on the radio. Someone yelled, "Hey Luke I'm to your left." P.O. Courtier responded, "alright" then "he was in the front window."

At 20:24:17, two gunshots were heard. Then glass breaking and gunshots. Someone yelled something inaudible. At 20:24:45, one gunshot was heard followed by two gunshots that were louder. P.O. Courtier responded to someone saying, "I can't either." Someone yelled, "In the bedroom on the southwest side!" P.O. Courtier transmitted, "Male white, bald head south east side." During the video, different voices could be heard yelling commands.

At 20:25:47, a single gunshot could be heard. More yelling could be heard and then P.O. Courtier stated, "I'm right here. Huh? Okay." P.O. Courtier then transmitted, "PD we're still having shots fired from inside." Then later P.O. Courtier stated, "Have MED too. MED stage too."

At 20:26:37, a single gunshot was heard.

At 20:28:17, P.O. Courtier transmitted, "KFC can approach from the west." He then stated, "It's the house directly next to the railroad tracks on the north side of the road. West of the tracks." P.O. Courtier then transmitted, "It's a yellow or like beige brick house. Looks like single story."

At 20:29:12, a single gunshot was heard. P.O. Courtier transmitted, "Alright more shots fired." Then P.O. Courtier transmitted, "I guess, yeah Miller is here too. I'll take command right now." Yelling can be heard. 20:29:44, P.O. Courtier turned away, removed a small note pad and began taking notes. P.O. Courtier was back into position with his weapon out at 20:30:15. P.O. Courtier transmitted, "Go." Then "Copy, 495 do we want to try and get a drone to try to get in there or no."

At 20:31:18, P.O. Courtier yelled, "Get that car out of there!" At 20:31:51, P.O. Courtier asked, "You guys copy that?" P.O. Courtier then talked about getting a negotiator to talk to the suspect. Yelling could be heard about a truck. Someone can be seen on the video across the street in between the buildings shining a flashlight north. P.O. Courtier asked for a squad to block something.

At 20:36:01, P.O. Courtier transmitted, "680 553" then "We have a light that just went on and then back off and there's movement in the first story on the southwest side of the house." Then he transmitted, "Hard to tell but it looked like a dark colored shirt."

At 20:39:01, approximately one muffled gunshot can be heard followed by another muffled gunshot, and then someone yelling about contact and a window. Another muffled gunshot was heard while people are yelling. Then one more muffled gunshots and someone yelling about "hands." Then another muffled gunshot and a loud noise from outside (possibly a gunshot).

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210/82 Review of Body Camera Video for Kenosha Police Department

Officer Luke Courtier

At 20:40:34, P.O. Courtier moved from his covered position and ran east towards another covered position where another officer was located. P.O. Courtier then positioned himself behind this officer. The two officers then departed that position and moved in the direction of the pick up truck located in front of 1324 56th Street. Other officers could be seen departing the location of the pick up truck and moving through the gate of the fence surrounding 1324 56th Street. P.O. Courtier briefly took a covered position at the rear of the pick up truck, then ran east towards a squad car parked on an angle facing the residence. This vehicle was in the middle of 56th Street facing north west. P.O. Courtier then took a covered position over the hood of the vehicle at that location (video camera was obscured at this point).

At 20:41:40, P.O. Courtier said, "Here. Bring him over here on the top of the squad." Someone told people to talk it out. P.O. Courtier then told someone to get him over here behind here, then says two victims [REDACTED]. Someone was heard talking and having a conversation with P.O. Courtier and someone else. Someone was asking about loading someone up and moving them. Someone talked about having an unmarked come up. Eventually someone informed the others that a car was coming up. Someone later asked about needing another car. Then someone said car coming up. Yelling was then heard. Someone asked about "Frank." P.O. Courtier said, "On the other side of the building? I don't think so."

At 20:48:05, P.O. Courtier's video was not obscured by the vehicle at that point. Individuals could be seen on the south side of the pick up truck in front of the residence and other individuals near the front door of the eastern unit of the residence. Someone talked to P.O. Courtier and asked P.O. Courtier if he was okay. P.O. Courtier said that he was and talked about the gunman pointing the weapon at them. Someone was talking about the shooter (green shirt guy). Someone asked for another vehicle for the wife of the victim.

Multiple voices and conversations could be heard. It was mentioned that two victims were taken from the residence. P.O. Courtier told other officers that the suspect shot two people.

At 20:55:01, someone can be heard groaning in pain. Someone mentioned arm and leg (injuries).

Multiple voices and conversations could be heard.

At 21:01:31, P.O. Courtier holstered his handgun, puts on a hat and pulled his handgun from the holster again. At 21:03:00, P.O. Courtier holstered his handgun again and put on gloves. He then pulled his handgun out.

At 21:06:28, the video camera was turned off.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Interview 22-9210/83

Report Date: 01/17/2023

Primary Information

Description: Interview of Kenosha Fire Department Lt. Dale Moss
Occurrence From: 01/12/2023 00:00
Occurrence To: 01/12/2023 00:00
Reporting LEO: McGrath, Neil J (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/19/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On 01/12/2023, S/A Neil McGrath interviewed Kenosha Fire Department Lieutenant Dale Moss at the Kenosha Fire Department Station 1, 2210 52nd St., Kenosha, WI. The interview was regarding the shooting incident that occurred on 12/19/2022 at 1324 56th St., Kenosha.

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Fire Service	Moss, Dale (Fire Dept)		---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/83

On 01/12/2023, S/A Neil McGrath interviewed Kenosha Fire Department Lieutenant Dale Moss in an office at Kenosha Fire Department Station 1 located at 2210 52nd St., Kenosha. S/A McGrath identified himself to Lt. Moss and explained he, along with DCI, was investigating the shooting incident that occurred on 12-19-2022 at 1324 56th St. in Kenosha. S/A McGrath stated he wished to get Lt. Moss's role in the incident and any observations he had while conducting his duties with the Fire Department. Lt. Moss agreed to speak with S/A McGrath and provided the following information:

Lt. Moss has been a Kenosha Firefighter for approximately 24 years. He has received extensive training including Firefighter 1, Firefighter 2, EMT Basic and Paramedic, Driver/Operator, Hazmat and Incident Command.

On 12/19/2023, Lt. Moss was on duty as the Officer of Engine 5. He was in charge of the crew which included firefighters John Voss, Stacy Trzcinski and Jim Corwith. At approximately 8:30 p.m., Lt. Moss received the call to respond to Frank School in the area of 18th Ave. and 57th St. to stage. The call was for an active shooter situation.

Lt. Moss and his crew on Engine 5 drove from Station 1 to the area of 57th St. and 18th Ave., parking on the southeast corner on the south side of 57th St., east of 18th Ave. Med 4 and the Battalion Chief were already parked in the area.

A short time later, an unmarked squad car, which was transporting a shooting victim, reported to the area. The patient was taken out of the back seat of the car and moved to the back of Med 4 (ambulance) where the crew, consisting of members of Med 4 and Engine 5, began working on the patient. A total of seven firefighters and paramedics were in the back of Med 4. Lt. Moss was positioned at the feet of the patient. He observed [REDACTED]

Once the patient was stabilized, the crew split up and the patient was transported in Med 4 to the hospital. Stacy Trzcinski and Jim Corwith from Engine 5 went with the crew in Med 4.

Lt. Moss then reported to the Battalion Chief and noticed Med 1 and Med 2 were both on scene in the staging area. There was another patient in back of Med 1. Lt. Moss and John Voss went to see if they needed assistance, however they did not. The patient was alert and sitting on a cot.

Lt. Moss observed a deceased body that had been placed on the sidewalk at the northwest corner of 18th Ave. and 57th St. Police Officers were around the body, which was covered with a blanket. Lt. Moss waited with the Battalion Chief in the area near the body. Lt. Moss stated it was a "triage situation" and they were unsure if more patients were coming to them. A crowd was forming on the southeast side of the intersection.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/83

Stacy Trzcinski and Jim Corwith were dropped off back at the staging area. After a short time, they were advised that the area had been cleared and no further assistance was needed. Lt. Moss and the crew of Engine 5 then returned to Station 1 and their involvement in the incident was concluded.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Investigative 22-9210/84

Report Date: 01/17/2023

Primary Information

Description: Interview of Kenosha Fire Department Lieutenant Matthew Stahl
Occurrence From: 01/12/2023 00:00
Occurrence To: 01/12/2023 00:00
Reporting LEO: McGrath, Neil J (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/19/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On 01/12/2023, S/A Neil McGrath interviewed Kenosha Fire Department Lieutenant Matthew Stahl at the Kenosha Fire Department Station 1, 2210 52nd St., Kenosha, WI. The interview was regarding the shooting incident that occurred on 12/19/2022 at 1324 56th St., Kenosha.

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Fire Service	Stahl, Matthew (Fire Dept)		---

Narrative begins on the following page.

On 01/12/2023, S/A Neil McGrath interviewed Kenosha Fire Department Lieutenant Matthew Stahl in an office at Kenosha Fire Department Station 1, located at 2210 52nd St., Kenosha. S/A McGrath identified himself to Lt. Stahl and explained he, along with DCI, was investigating the shooting incident that occurred on 12-19-2022 at 1324 56th St. in Kenosha. S/A McGrath stated he wished to get Lt. Stahl's role in the incident and any observations he had while conducting his duties with the Fire Department. Lt. Stahl agreed to speak with S/A McGrath and provided the following information:

Lt. Stahl has been a Kenosha Firefighter for approximately 16 years. Prior to that he was a volunteer for the Town of Sheboygan Fire Department. He has been a Lieutenant for approximately three years. He is currently assigned to be the Lieutenant of Med 4, along with duties as the Quality Improvement Coordinator and Tactical EMS Leader. Lt. Stahl has received extensive training including Firefighter 1, Firefighter 2, Paramedic, Fire Officer, and Engine/Ladder Operations.

On 12/19/2023, Lt. Stahl was on duty with Med Unit 4 along with Andrew Heiler and Tyler Erickson (driver). When the call came to stage in the area of Frank School, they were at Station 4, located at 4810 60th St. They proceeded to the predetermined staging "safe zone" parking facing eastbound on 57th St. Lt. Stahl read on the CAD that there were multiple victims and relayed this information to the Battalion Chief, who was on scene. Lt. Stahl and Med Unit 4 prepared for patients, getting trauma supplies and IV's ready.

A short time later, a blue unmarked squad car, which was transporting a shooting victim, reported to the area. The vehicle pulled up next to Med Unit 4. Lt. Stahl observed the patient to be [REDACTED]. Lt. Stahl assisted in pulling the patient out of the back seat of the car. He noticed the patient [REDACTED]. The patient was placed onto a cot and moved to the back of Med 4.

A rapid trauma assessment was conducted. Lt. Stahl [REDACTED]

The patient was transported to St. Catherine's on Highway 50 in Kenosha. Two crew members from Engine 5 (Stacy Trzcinski, who drove, and Jim Corwith) accompanied the crew of Med 4 to the emergency room at the hospital. Once there, the patient was transferred to ER personnel. Lt. Stahl stated that the decision was made to transfer the patient to St. Catherine's [REDACTED]

Once the patient was transferred, Lt. Stahl and the crew of Med 4 cleaned out the ambulance and their assistance in the incident was completed.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Interview 22-9210/85

Report Date: 01/17/2023

Primary Information

Description: Interview of Kenosha Fire Department (KFD) Firefighter (FF) / Paramedic (Para) Austin V. Maxedon
Occurrence From: 12/19/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/19/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO: Jones, Shannon D (Milwaukee Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/19/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Crime Scene	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America
Interview Location	2210 52ND ST, KENOSHA, Wisconsin

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Mentioned	Wunder, Jeffrey C (Fire Dept)		---
Mentioned	Bray, Brittini (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Interviewed	Maxedon, Austin V (Person)	29 yr. old, White, Male	████████
Mentioned	Corwith, James (Person)	White, Male	---
Mentioned	Santelli, Taylor D (Person)	38 yr. old, White, Male	████████

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 85 - Interview of Kenosha Fire Department (KFD) Firefighter (FF) / Paramedic (Para) Austin V. Maxedon

On Monday, December 19, 2022, at approximately 9:30 pm, Special Agent (SA) Shannon D. Jones of the Wisconsin (WI) Department of Justice (DOJ) – Division of Criminal Justice (DCI) was advised of an Officer Involved Shooting in Kenosha, Wisconsin (WI). SA Jones was informed of the incident via email and was also directed to respond to the crime scene located at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI.

SA Jones was later directed to assist in conducting the interviews of medical personnel that responded to this crime scene.

On Thursday, January 12, 2023, at approximately 10:07 am, Special Agent (SA) Shannon D. Jones of the Wisconsin (WI) Department of Justice (DOJ) – Division of Criminal Justice (DCI) introduced himself to Kenosha Fire Department (KFD) Firefighter (FF) / Paramedic (Para) Austin V. Maxedon. SA Jones presented his WI DOJ-DCI credentials and also provided FF / Para Maxedon with a business card.

SA Jones informed FF / Para Maxedon of the need for a statement regarding the incident that took place on Monday, December 19, 2022, at the location of 1324 56th Street, Kenosha WI. SA Jones related to FF / Para Maxedon that he was not compelled to make a statement and that the statement had to be voluntary. FF / Para Maxedon indicated that he would provide SA Jones with a statement.

This statement was obtained within the conference room located at KFD located at 2210 52nd Street, Kenosha, WI. FF / Para Maxedon chose not to have the statement recorded.

FF / Para Maxedon related that he has been an FF / Para with KFD since March 2020. He has worked in this capacity as a full-time employee the entire time. He has an employee identification number #1081. He is assigned to Station #1 located at 2210 52nd Street, Kenosha, WI.

FF / Para Maxedon has the previous medical / firefighting experience:

LJH Ambulance	Full-time	2016-2018
Somers Village Fire Department	Paid on Call	2017-2020

FF / Para Maxedon informed SA Jones he has completed the following specialized firefighting / medical focus training (2012 to Present):

Associates Degree Fire Science	Milwaukee Area Technical College	2016
Paramedic Certification / License		
Firefighter 1		
Firefighter 2		
Apparatus Operator (AO)		

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 85 - Interview of Kenosha Fire Department (KFD) Firefighter (FF) / Paramedic (Para) Austin V. Maxedon

Apparatus Operator (AO) Aerial
Hazardous Material Technician

FF / Para Maxedon informed SA Jones that on the date of the incident, it was his first day back to work. He was assigned [REDACTED] schedule [REDACTED]. FF / Para Maxedon noted he had not worked (overtime capacity) the day prior to the incident. His tour of duty [REDACTED].

On the date of the incident, FF / Para Maxedon indicated he was assigned to KFD Med Unit #1. Also assigned to Med Unit #1 was:
KFD Captain (Capt) Jeffery Wunder
AO Taylor Santelli

FF / Para Maxedon noted that the shift was going well and that nothing out of the norm had occurred. He indicated that they had been at St. Catherine's Hospital located at 9555 76th Street, Pleasant Prairie, WI. when the call for the incident came across from dispatch. He recalled that time was approximately 8:36 pm, on Monday, December 19, 2022. He also recalled that KFD was being dispatched to a "Shooting" and were being directed to stage at a location away from the crime scene.

FF / Para Maxedon stated they were not initially requested for the call. He added how Capt Wunder viewed the call log and observed there were multiple victims being reported. Capt Wunder then offered the assistance of Med Unit #1. Dispatch agreed and FF / Para Maxedon stated they responded in a emergency capacity.

FF / Para Maxedon recalled they were directed to stage in the area of 57th Street and 11th Avenue near Frank Elementary School. Upon their arrival, the following KFD personnel were already on scene:

KFD Med Unit #4
KFD Engine #5
KFD Battalion #1

FF / Para Maxedon stated that they were directed to a location to park. Upon doing so, he observed that a patient had arrived in the area. He noted that KFD Med Unit #4 and KFD Engine #5 took care of this subject and they (KFD Med Unit #1) had no contact with this individual.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 85 - Interview of Kenosha Fire Department (KFD) Firefighter (FF) / Paramedic (Para) Austin V. Maxedon

FF / Para Maxedon informed SA Jones that after about one (1) or two (2) minutes, a second patient arrived in the area. This individual was transported to the area by a Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Squad Car via the rear passenger compartment. He noted how he, AO Santelli, and Capt Wunder all had their medical equipment ready and this included a cot.

They responded to the side of the KPD Squad that was being operated by KPD Patrol Officer Brittini Bray. He and AO Santelli removed the patient from the rear of the squad car and placed him on the cot. FF / Para Maxedon described the subject as being a White Male with lots of tattoos. He noted that the subject did not look all that good and they quickly moved the subject to the rear of the KFD Med Unit #1.

Once in the rear of KFD Med Unit #1, FF / Para Maxedon stated [REDACTED]

FF / Para Maxedon informed SA Jones that they all were assessing the patient to determine his injuries. He noted [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] This subject had then expired.

FF / Para Maxedon noted how there was a decision made to remove the patient from the rear of KFD Med Unit #1 and place him on the ground with a blanket over him. This was done because they had been informed that there was patient in the area. There was now a crowd gathering in the area and KPD was called to the area for crowd control.

A short time later, a third patient arrived in the area. FF / Para Maxedon described the subject as being [REDACTED]. Just as the earlier patients had been conveyed to the location via KPD Squad Cars, so was this patient. FF / Para Maxedon stated he and AO Santelli assisted the subject from the squad to the rear of KFD Med Unit #1.

Once in the rear of KFD Med Unit #1, they did an assessment on the patient for injuries. They observed [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] then transported him to St. Catherine's Hospital. FF / Para Maxedon noted that prior to their departure from the staging area, a KPD Law Enforcement Officer opened the door to KFD Med Unit #1. The officer asked the patient if he knew who shot him and the patient informed him that it was the Hispanic Male with tattoos. FF / Para Maxedon believes that the patient may have also provided the KPD Law Enforcement Officer with a name as well.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 85 - Interview of Kenosha Fire Department (KFD) Firefighter (FF) / Paramedic (Para) Austin V. Maxedon

FF / Para Maxedon stated that KFD FF/EMT James Corwith also rode with them to St. Catherine's Hospital for the conveyance of the patient. After they in-processed the patient, they returned to the staging area to drop off FF/ EMT Corwith. They then secured at Station #1.

FF / Para Maxedon was not hurt during this incident.

SA Jones completed the interview of Kenosha Fire Department (KFD) Firefighter (FF) / Paramedic (Para) Austin V. Maxedon on Thursday, January 12, 2023, at approximately 10:34 am.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Interview 22-9210/86

Report Date: 01/17/2023

Primary Information

Description: Interview of Kenosha Fire Department (KFD) Apparatus Operator (AO) Taylor D. Santelli
Occurrence From: 12/19/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/19/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO: Jones, Shannon D (Milwaukee Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/19/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Crime Scene	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America
Interview Location	2210 52ND ST, KENOSHA, Wisconsin

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Mentioned	Wunder, Jeffrey C (Fire Dept)		---
Mentioned	Bray, Brittini (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Interviewed	Santelli, Taylor D (Person)	38 yr. old, White, Male	████████
Mentioned	Corwith, James (Person)	White, Male	---
Mentioned	Maxedon, Austin V (Person)	29 yr. old, White, Male	████████

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-3210 / 86 - Interview of Kenosha Fire Department (KFD) Apparatus Operator (AO) Taylor D. Santelli

On Monday, December 19, 2022, at approximately 9:30 pm, Special Agent (SA) Shannon D. Jones of the Wisconsin (WI) Department of Justice (DOJ) – Division of Criminal Justice (DCI) was advised of an Officer Involved Shooting in Kenosha, Wisconsin (WI). SA Jones was informed of the incident via email and was also directed to respond to the crime scene located at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI.

SA Jones was later directed to assist in conducting the interviews of medical personnel that responded to this crime scene.

On Thursday, January 12, 2023, at approximately 10:35 am, Special Agent (SA) Shannon D. Jones of the Wisconsin (WI) Department of Justice (DOJ) – Division of Criminal Justice (DCI) introduced himself to Kenosha Fire Department (KFD) Apparatus Operator (AO) Taylor D. Santelli. SA Jones presented his WI DOJ-DCI credentials and also provided AO Santelli with a business card.

SA Jones informed AO Santelli of the need for a statement regarding the incident that took place on Monday, December 19, 2022, at the location of 1324 56th Street, Kenosha WI. SA Jones related to AO Santelli that he was not compelled to make a statement and that the statement had to be voluntary. AO Santelli indicated that he would provide SA Jones with a statement.

This statement was obtained within the conference room located at KFD located at 2210 52nd Street, Kenosha, WI. AO Santelli chose not to have the statement recorded.

AO Santelli related that he has been a Firefighter with KFD since March 2013. He has worked in this capacity as a full-time employee the entire time. He has an employee identification number #895. AO Santelli was previously a Firefighter / EMT with KFD until March 2022. He is assigned to Station #1 located at 2210 52nd Street, Kenosha, WI.

AO Santelli has the previous medical / firefighting experience:

Pleasant Prairie Fire Department

Paid on Call

2006 – 2008

AO Santelli informed SA Jones he has completed the following specialized firefighting / medical focus training (2013 to Present):

Gateway Technical College Certification

Firefighter 1

Firefighter 2

Firefighter / Emergency Medical Technician (EMT)

Apparatus Operator (AO) Certification

Apparatus Operator (AO) Aerial

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-3210 / 86 - Interview of Kenosha Fire Department (KFD) Apparatus

Operator (AO) Taylor D. Santelli

Apparatus Operator (AO) Pump

Emergency Services Instructor

Fire Officer

Fire Safety Officer

AO Santelli informed SA Jones that on the date of the incident, it was his first day back to work. He was assigned [REDACTED] schedule [REDACTED]. AO Santelli noted he had not worked (overtime capacity) the day prior to the incident. His tour of duty [REDACTED].

On the date of the incident, AO Santelli indicated he was assigned to KFD Med Unit #1. Also assigned to Med Unit #1 was:

KFD Captain (Capt) Jeffery Wunder

KFD Firefighter (FF) / Paramedic (Para) Austin V. Maxedon

AO Santelli noted that the shift was going well and that nothing out of the norm had occurred. He indicated that they had been at St. Catherine's Hospital located at 9555 76th Street, Pleasant Prairie, WI. when the call for the incident came across from dispatch. He recalled that when they were in the area of Hwy 50 and Hwy H, and that it was approximately 8:36 pm, on Monday, December 19, 2022. He also recalled that KFD was being dispatched to a "Shooting" and were being directed to stage at a location away from the crime scene.

AO Santelli stated they were not initially requested for the call. He added how Capt Wunder viewed the call log and observed there were multiple victims being reported. Capt Wunder then offered the assistance of Med Unit #1. Dispatch agreed and AO Santelli stated they responded in an emergency capacity.

AO Santelli recalled they were directed to stage in the area of 57th Street and 11th Avenue near Frank Elementary School as a second KFD Med Unit. Upon their arrival, the following KFD personnel were already on scene:

KFD Med Unit #4

KFD Engine #5

KFD Battalion #1

AO Santelli stated that they were directed to a location to park. Upon doing so, he observed that a patient had arrived in the area. He noted that KFD Med Unit #4 and KFD Engine #5 took care of this subject and they (KFD Med Unit #1) had no contact with this individual.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-3210 / 86 - Interview of Kenosha Fire Department (KFD) Apparatus

Operator (AO) Taylor D. Santelli

AO Santelli informed SA Jones that after about one (1) or two (2) minutes, a second patient arrived in the area and they came from the West. This individual was transported to the area by a Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Squad Car via the rear passenger compartment. He noted how he, FF/Para Maxedon, and Capt Wunder all had their medical equipment ready and this included a cot.

They responded to the side of the KPD Squad that was being operated by a KPD Law Enforcement Officer. He and FF/Para Maxedon removed the patient from the rear of the squad car and placed him on the cot. AO Santelli described the subject as being a White Male with lots of tattoos. He noted that the subject did not look all that good and they quickly moved the subject to the rear of the KFD Med Unit #1.

Once in the rear of KFD Med Unit #1, both FF / Para Maxedon and AO Santelli [REDACTED]

AO Santelli [REDACTED]

This patient had then expired. He was triage a "Black".

AO Santelli noted how there was a decision made to remove the patient from the rear of KFD Med Unit #1 and place him on the ground with a blanket over him along the North curb line of the street. This was done because they had been informed that there was patient in the area. There was now a crowd gathering in the area and KPD was called to the area for crowd control.

A short time later, a third patient arrived in the area. AO Santelli described the subject as being [REDACTED]. Just as the earlier patients had been conveyed to the location via KPD Squad Cars, so was this patient. AO Santelli stated he

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-3210 / 86 - Interview of Kenosha Fire Department (KFD) Apparatus

Operator (AO) Taylor D. Santelli

and FF / Para Maxedon assisted the subject ([REDACTED]) from the squad to the rear of KFD Med Unit #1.

Once in the rear of KFD Med Unit #1, they did an assessment on the patient for injuries. They observed [REDACTED] and then transported him to St. Catherine's Hospital. AO Santelli noted that prior to their departure from the staging area, a KPD Law Enforcement Officer opened the door to KFD Med Unit #1. The officer asked the patient if he knew who shot him and the patient provided the officer with a generic response (AO Santelli could not recall the specifics).

AO Santelli stated that KFD FF/EMT James Corwith also rode with them to St. Catherine's Hospital for the conveyance of the patient. After they in-processed the patient, they returned to the staging area to drop off FF/ EMT Corwith. They then secured at Station #1.

AO Santelli was not hurt during this incident.

SA Jones completed the interview of Kenosha Fire Department (KFD) Apparatus Operator (AO) Taylor D. Santelli on Thursday, January 12, 2023, at approximately 10:54 am.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Interview 22-9210/87

Report Date: 01/17/2023

Primary Information

Description: Interview of Kenosha Fire Department (KFD) Firefighter (FF) / Paramedic (Para) Taylor O. Tautges
Occurrence From: 12/19/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/19/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO: Jones, Shannon D (Milwaukee Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/19/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Crime Scene	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America
Interview Location	2210 52ND ST, KENOSHA, Wisconsin

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Interviewed	Tautges, Taylor O (Person)	32 yr. old, White, Male	████████
Mentioned	Leipzig, Todd B (Person)	48 yr. old, White, Male	████████
Mentioned	Sosa, Louis (Person)	White, Male	---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 87 - Interview of Kenosha Fire Department (KFD) Firefighter (FF) / Paramedic (Para) Taylor O. Tautges

On Monday, December 19, 2022, at approximately 9:30 pm, Special Agent (SA) Shannon D. Jones of the Wisconsin (WI) Department of Justice (DOJ) – Division of Criminal Justice (DCI) was advised of an Officer Involved Shooting in Kenosha, Wisconsin (WI). SA Jones was informed of the incident via email and was also directed to respond to the crime scene located at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI.

SA Jones was later directed to assist in conducting the interviews of medical personnel that responded to this crime scene.

On Thursday, January 12, 2023, at approximately 10:56 am, Special Agent (SA) Shannon D. Jones of the Wisconsin (WI) Department of Justice (DOJ) – Division of Criminal Justice (DCI) introduced himself to Kenosha Fire Department (KFD) Firefighter (FF) / Paramedic (Para) Taylor O. Tautges. SA Jones presented his WI DOJ-DCI credentials and also provided FF/Para Tautges with a business card.

SA Jones informed FF/Para Tautges of the need for a statement regarding the incident that took place on Monday, December 19, 2022, at the location of 1324 56th Street, Kenosha WI. SA Jones related to FF/Para Tautges that he was not compelled to make a statement and that the statement had to be voluntary. FF/Para Tautges indicated that he would provide SA Jones with a statement.

This statement was obtained within the conference room located at KFD located at 2210 52nd Street, Kenosha, WI. FF/Para Tautges chose not to have the statement recorded.

FF/Para Tautges related that he has been a Firefighter with KFD since March 2015. He has worked in this capacity as a full-time employee the entire time. He has an employee identification number #317. FF/Para Tautges was previously a Firefighter / EMT with KFD. He is assigned to Station #6 located at 2615 14th Place, Kenosha, WI.

FF/Para Tautges has the previous medical / firefighting experience:

Plymouth Ambulance	Part-time	2014 – 2015
Sheboygan Falls Fire Department	Volunteer	2014 - 2015

FF/Para Tautges informed SA Jones he has completed the following specialized firefighting / medical focus training (2014 to Present):

Gateway Technical College Certification

Firefighter 1

Firefighter 2

Apparatus Operator (AO) Aerial

Apparatus Operator (AO) Pump

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 87 - Interview of Kenosha Fire Department (KFD) Firefighter (FF) / Paramedic (Para) Taylor O. Tautges

Emergency Services Instructor
Fire Officer 1

FF/Para Tautges informed SA Jones that on the date of the incident, it was his first day back to work. He was assigned [REDACTED] schedule [REDACTED]. FF/Para Tautges noted he had not worked (overtime capacity) the day prior to the incident. His tour of duty [REDACTED].

On the date of the incident, FF/Para Tautges indicated he was assigned to KFD Med Unit #6. Also assigned to Med Unit #6 was:
KFD Lieutenant (Lt) Todd Leipzig
KFD FF/Para Louis Sosa

FF/Para Tautges noted that the shift was going well and that nothing out of the norm had occurred. He indicated that when the call came across from the dispatcher, they were directed to respond as an additional ambulance to a possible "Active Shooter" incident. Prior to their arrival, they were directed to a staging location by KFD Acting Chief (Captain) Sass.

FF/Para Tautges indicated that upon their arrival, already present at the staging location were the following:
KFD Med Unit #1
KFD Med Unit #2 (Leaving as they arrived)
KFD Battalion 1
KFD Engine #3 or #5

FF/Para Tautges informed SA Jones that he was the driver of KFD Med Unit #6 and that he was waived into the staging area by law enforcement officers. As KFD Med Unit #2 was leaving the area, KFD Med Unit #6 was directed to the location that was vacated. Of note, on the ground was a subject covered in a tarp. FF/Para Tautges indicated that the subjects on KFD Med Unit #6 had no contact with the subject on the ground. There was also a crowd gathering.

FF/Para Tautges stated they had been told to stand by for the arrival of additional injured subjects. While standing by, they were also blocking the view of the injured subject on the ground from the citizens that were congregating in the area.

FF/Para Tautges indicated that they stayed in that location and treated no injured subjects. They were eventually relieved and allow to return to KFD Station #6.

FF/Para Tautges was not hurt during this incident.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 87 - Interview of Kenosha Fire Department (KFD) Firefighter (FF) / Paramedic (Para) Taylor O. Tautges

SA Jones completed the interview of Kenosha Fire Department (KFD) Firefighter (FF) / Paramedic (Para) Taylor O. Tautges on Thursday, January 12, 2023, at approximately 11:07 am.

Kenosha County Eye

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Interview 22-9210/88

Report Date: 01/17/2023

Primary Information

Description: Interview of Kenosha Fire Department (KFD) Lieutenant (Lt) Todd B. Leipzig
Occurrence From: 12/19/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/19/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO: Jones, Shannon D (Milwaukee Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/19/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Crime Scene	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America
Interview Location	2210 52ND ST, KENOSHA, Wisconsin

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Interviewed	Leipzig, Todd B (Person)	48 yr. old, White, Male	██████████
Mentioned	Sosa, Louis (Person)	White, Male	---
Mentioned	Tautges, Taylor O (Person)	32 yr. old, White, Male	██████████

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 88 - Interview of Kenosha Fire Department (KFD) Lieutenant (Lt) Todd B. Leipzig

On Monday, December 19, 2022, at approximately 9:30 pm, Special Agent (SA) Shannon D. Jones of the Wisconsin (WI) Department of Justice (DOJ) – Division of Criminal Justice (DCI) was advised of an Officer Involved Shooting in Kenosha, Wisconsin (WI). SA Jones was informed of the incident via email and was also directed to respond to the crime scene located at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI.

SA Jones was later directed to assist in conducting the interviews of medical personnel that responded to this crime scene.

On Thursday, January 12, 2023, at approximately 10:56 am, Special Agent (SA) Shannon D. Jones of the Wisconsin (WI) Department of Justice (DOJ) – Division of Criminal Justice (DCI) introduced himself to Kenosha Fire Department (KFD) Lieutenant (Lt) Todd B. Leipzig. SA Jones presented his WI DOJ-DCI credentials and also provided Lt Leipzig with a business card.

SA Jones informed Lt Leipzig of the need for a statement regarding the incident that took place on Monday, December 19, 2022, at the location of 1324 56th Street, Kenosha WI. SA Jones related to Lt Leipzig that he was not compelled to make a statement and that the statement had to be voluntary. Lt Leipzig indicated that he would provide SA Jones with a statement.

This statement was obtained within the conference room located at KFD located at 2210 52nd Street, Kenosha, WI. Lt Leipzig chose not to have the statement recorded.

Lt Leipzig related that he has been a Firefighter with KFD since April 2000. He has worked in this capacity as a full-time employee the entire time. He has an employee identification number #331. Lt Leipzig was previously a Firefighter / Paramedic, Apparatus Operator, and Lieutenant with KFD. He was recently promoted to the rank of Captain in January 2023. He is assigned to Station #6 located at 2615 14th Place, Kenosha, WI.

Lt Leipzig has the previous medical / firefighting experience:

Somers Fire Department	Paid on Call	1992-1998
Sturtevant Fire Department	Full-time	1998-2000
Janesville Fire Department	Full-time	2000

Lt Leipzig informed SA Jones he has completed the following specialized firefighting / medical focus training (1992 to Present):

Associate Degree	Fire Science	Columbia Southern University
Bachelor's Degree	Fire Services Management	Columbia Southern University
Firefighter 1		

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 88 - Interview of Kenosha Fire Department (KFD) Lieutenant (Lt) Todd B. Leipzig

Firefighter 2

Apparatus Operator (AO) Aerial

Apparatus Operator (AO) Pump

Fire Department Safety Officer

Fire Officer 1

ICS 300

ICS 400

Lt Leipzig informed SA Jones that on the date of the incident, it was his first day back to work.

He was assigned [REDACTED] schedule [REDACTED].

Lt Leipzig noted he had not worked (overtime capacity) the day prior to the incident. His tour of duty [REDACTED].

On the date of the incident, Lt Leipzig indicated he was assigned to KFD Med Unit #6. Also assigned to Med Unit #6 was:

KFD FF/ Para Taylor O. Tautges

KFD FF/Para Louis Sosa

Lt Leipzig noted that the shift was going well and that nothing out of the norm had occurred. He indicated that when the call came across from the dispatcher, they were directed to respond as an additional ambulance to a possible "Active Shooter" incident. Prior to their arrival, they were directed to a staging location by KFD Acting Chief (Captain) Sass.

Lt Leipzig indicated that upon their arrival, already present at the staging location were the following:

KFD Med Unit #1

KFD Med Unit #2 (Leaving as they arrived)

KFD Battalion 1

KFD Engine #3 or #5

Lt Leipzig informed SA Jones that FF/ Para Tautges was the driver of KFD Med Unit #6 and that he was waived into the staging area by law enforcement officers. As KFD Med Unit #2 was leaving the area, KFD Med Unit #6 was directed to the location that was vacated. Of note, on the ground was a subject covered in a tarp. Lt Leipzig indicated that the subjects on KFD Med Unit #6 had no contact with the subject on the ground. There was also a crowd gathering.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 88 - Interview of Kenosha Fire Department (KFD) Lieutenant (Lt) Todd B. Leipzig

Lt Leipzig stated they had been told to stand by for the arrival of additional injured subjects. While standing by, they were also blocking the view of the injured subject on the ground from the citizens that were congregating in the area.

Lt Leipzig indicated that they stayed in that location and treated no injured subjects. They were eventually relieved by a Wisconsin State Patrol (WSP) law enforcement officer and allow to return to KFD Station #6.

Lt Leipzig was not hurt during this incident.

SA Jones completed the interview of Kenosha Fire Department (KFD) Lieutenant (Lt) Todd B. Leipzig on Thursday, January 12, 2023, at approximately 11:21 am.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Interview 22-9210/89

Report Date: 01/17/2023

Primary Information

Description: Interview of Kenosha Fire Department (KFD) Firefighter (FF) / Emergency Medical Technician (EMT) Izzat N. Museitif
Occurrence From: 12/19/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/19/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO: Jones, Shannon D (Milwaukee Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/19/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Crime Scene	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America
Interview Location	2210 52ND ST, KENOSHA, Wisconsin

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Interviewed	Museitif, Izzat N (Person)	31 yr. old, White, Male	

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

**Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 89 - Interview of Kenosha Fire Department (KFD) Firefighter (FF) /
Emergency Medical Technician (EMT) Izzat N. Museitif**

On Monday, December 19, 2022, at approximately 9:30 pm, Special Agent (SA) Shannon D. Jones of the Wisconsin (WI) Department of Justice (DOJ) – Division of Criminal Justice (DCI) was advised of an Officer Involved Shooting in Kenosha, Wisconsin (WI). SA Jones was informed of the incident via email and was also directed to respond to the crime scene located at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI.

SA Jones was later directed to assist in conducting the interviews of medical personnel that responded to this crime scene.

On Thursday, January 12, 2023, at approximately 11:26 am, Special Agent (SA) Shannon D. Jones of the Wisconsin (WI) Department of Justice (DOJ) – Division of Criminal Justice (DCI) introduced himself to Kenosha Fire Department (KFD) Firefighter (FF) / Emergency Medical Technician (EMT) Izzat N. Museitif. SA Jones presented his WI DOJ-DCI credentials and also provided FF/EMT Museitif with a business card.

SA Jones informed FF/EMT Museitif of the need for a statement regarding the incident that took place on Monday, December 19, 2022, at the location of 1324 56th Street, Kenosha WI. SA Jones related to FF/EMT Museitif that he was not compelled to make a statement and that the statement had to be voluntary. FF/EMT Museitif indicated that he would provide SA Jones with a statement.

This statement was obtained within the conference room located at KFD located at 2210 52nd Street, Kenosha, WI. FF/EMT Museitif chose not to have the statement recorded.

FF/EMT Museitif related that he has been a Firefighter with KFD since March 2016. He has worked in this capacity as a full-time employee the entire time. He has an employee identification number #1132. He is assigned to Station #2 located at 8530 30th Avenue, Kenosha, WI.

FF/EMT Museitif has the previous medical / firefighting experience:

Somers Fire Department	Paid on Call	2015 - 2016
------------------------	--------------	-------------

FF/EMT Museitif informed SA Jones he has completed the following specialized firefighting / medical focus training (2014 to Present):

Associate Degree	Fire Science	Gateway Technical College
------------------	--------------	---------------------------

Firefighter 1

Firefighter 2

Apparatus Operator (AO) Aerial

Apparatus Operator (AO) Pump

Hazardous Material Operator

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

**Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 89 - Interview of Kenosha Fire Department (KFD) Firefighter (FF) /
Emergency Medical Technician (EMT) Izzat N. Museitif**

Fire Department Safety Officer
Emergency Medical Technician Basic Course
Emergency Medical Technician Instructor

FF/EMT Museitif informed SA Jones that on the date of the incident, it was his first day back to work. He was assigned [REDACTED] schedule [REDACTED].

FF/EMT Museitif noted he had not worked (overtime capacity) the day prior to the incident. His tour of duty [REDACTED].

On the date of the incident, FF/EMT Museitif indicated he was assigned to KFD Med Unit #2.

Also assigned to Med Unit #2 was:

KFD Acting Officer (AO) FF/Para Steven Dahl

KFD FF/Para Cory Cage

FF/EMT Museitif noted that the shift was going well and that nothing out of the norm had occurred. He noted how they were had just returned from Station #2 and that was when the call came across from the dispatcher. They were directed to respond as backup and that KFD Med Unit #1 was the primary. The call was described as an "Active Shooter" incident. Prior to their arrival, they were directed to a staging location by KFD Acting Chief (Captain) Sass.

FF/EMT Museitif indicated that upon their arrival, already present at the staging location were the following:

KFD Med Unit #1

KFD Med Unit #4

KFD Battalion 1

KFD Engine #3 or #5

He noted that KFD Med Unit #6 was enroute still.

FF/EMT Museitif stated that upon their arrival, he was directed to park and stay in the Med Unit by FF/Para Dahl. FF/Para Dahl then left the Med Unit and spoke with KFD Acting Chief (Captain) Sass. While seated within the Med Unit, FF/EMT Museitif informed SA Jones that he did observe KFD personnel removing a subject from the rear compartment area of KFD Med Unit #1. They then cleaned their cot.

FF/EMT Museitif stated KFD Acting Chief (Captain) Sass then informed them (KFD Med Unit #2 that they would be receiving the next patient from the crime scene. FF/EMT Museitif indicated he, FF/ Para Cage, and FF/ Para Dahl all prepared for the arrival of a patient by prepping the area and cot. Moments later, a female patient arrived. They walked with their cot to

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

**Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 89 - Interview of Kenosha Fire Department (KFD) Firefighter (FF) /
Emergency Medical Technician (EMT) Izzat N. Museitif**

the front of KFD Med Unit #1 and assisted the female patient. They were also informed that the female patient had escaped and had unknown injuries.

FF/EMT Museitif informed SA Jones that they assisted the female patient to the cot and conveyed her to the rear of KFD Med Unit #2. The female patient's [REDACTED]. She continually stated, "I can't breathe. How is my husband?" FF/EMT Museitif noted how he observed [REDACTED]

At the rear of KFD Med Unit #2, FF/EMT Museitif was directed by FF/Para Dahl to go and drive the KFD Med Unit #2. FF/EMT Museitif complied with the directive and responded in an emergent capacity to Aurora Medical Center – Kenosha located at 10400 75th Street, Kenosha, WI.

FF/EMT Museitif assisted with conveying the female patient into the emergency area of the hospital and then returned to the KFD Med Unit #2 to clean same. They were then directed to return to KFD Station #2.

FF/EMT Museitif was not hurt during this incident.

SA Jones completed the interview of Kenosha Fire Department (KFD) Firefighter (FF) / Emergency Medical Technician (EMT) Izzat N. Museitif on Thursday, January 12, 2023, at approximately 11:42 am.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Investigative 22-9210/90

Report Date: 01/17/2023

Primary Information

Description: Return of Cellular Phone to [REDACTED]
Occurrence From: 12/19/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/19/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO: Jones, Shannon D (Milwaukee Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/19/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Crime Scene	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Male	[REDACTED]

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 90 - Return of Cellular Phone to [REDACTED]

On Monday, December 19, 2022, at approximately 9:30 pm, Special Agent (SA) Shannon D. Jones of the Wisconsin (WI) Department of Justice (DOJ) – Division of Criminal Justice (DCI) was advised of an Officer Involved Shooting in Kenosha, Wisconsin (WI). SA Jones was informed of the incident via email and was also directed to respond to the crime scene located at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI.

SA Jones was later directed to return property (cell phone) to [REDACTED].

SA Jones contacted [REDACTED] regarding the following item of evidence:

- Pink Cellular Phone w/ Beige Case (22-9210.37)

SA Jones located [REDACTED] at his residence [REDACTED] Kenosha, WI. SA Jones had [REDACTED] sign the Wisconsin (WI) Division of Criminal Investigations (DCI) Property Release / Disposal Receipt on Thursday, January 12, 2023, at approximately 9:00 am.

[REDACTED] then took possession of the item described above.

SA Jones attached a copy of the Wisconsin (WI) Division of Criminal Investigations (DCI) Property Release / Disposal Receipt to this report.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Property Release/Disposal Receipt

Page 1 of 1

Offense Number: 22-9210

Case Agent: Jones, Shannon D

Item	Quantity	Description
37	1.00	Pink Cellular Phone with Beige Case

State authority to release or manner of disposition:

Returned to Owner

(Print)

I hereby certify that I have received the above listed property

Signature

Name

Jones, Shannon D (Milwaukee Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Date Received

01-11-2023

Owner/For Owner

Address

City/State

Telephone

Released By

Hernandez, Gilbert (DCI Milwaukee Field Office / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Verified By

(Signature)

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Investigative 22-9210/91

Report Date: 01/17/2023

Primary Information

Description: Return of Cellular Phone to [REDACTED]
Occurrence From: 12/19/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/19/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO: Jones, Shannon D (Milwaukee Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/19/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Crime Scene	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Female	[REDACTED]

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 91 - Return of Cellular Phone to [REDACTED]

On Monday, December 19, 2022, at approximately 9:30 pm, Special Agent (SA) Shannon D. Jones of the Wisconsin (WI) Department of Justice (DOJ) – Division of Criminal Justice (DCI) was advised of an Officer Involved Shooting in Kenosha, Wisconsin (WI). SA Jones was informed of the incident via email and was also directed to respond to the crime scene located at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI.

SA Jones was later directed to return property (cell phone) to [REDACTED].

SA Jones contacted [REDACTED] regarding the following item of evidence:

- Black Samsung Cellular Phone (22-9210.52)

SA Jones located [REDACTED] at his residence [REDACTED] Kenosha, WI. SA Jones had [REDACTED] sign the Wisconsin (WI) Division of Criminal Investigations (DCI) Property Release / Disposal Receipt on Thursday, January 12, 2023, at approximately 9:10 am.

[REDACTED] then took possession of the item described above.

SA Jones attached a copy of the Wisconsin (WI) Division of Criminal Investigations (DCI) Property Release / Disposal Receipt to this report.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Property Release/Disposal Receipt

Page 1 of 1

Offense Number: 22-9210

Case Agent: Jones, Shannon D

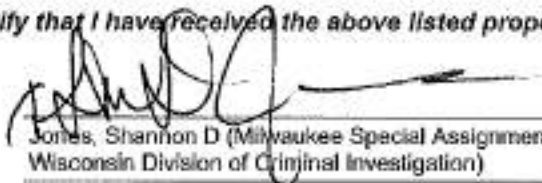
Item	Quantity	Description
52	1.00	Black Samsung Cellular Phone

State authority to release or manner of disposition:

Returned to Owner

I hereby certify that I have received the above listed property

Signature



Date Received

01-11-2023

Name

Jones, Shannon D (Milwaukee Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Owner/For Owner

Address

City/State

Telephone

Released By

Hernandez, Gilbert (DCI Milwaukee Field Office / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Verified By



Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Memo to File 22-9210/92

Report Date: 01/17/2023

Primary Information

Description:	Request for Preservation of Evidence from Law Offices of Gregory E. Kulis and Associates
Reporting LEO:	Jones, Shannon D (Milwaukee Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status:	Approved
Report Status Date:	01/19/2023
Approved By:	Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On Monday, December 19, 2022, at approximately 9:30 pm, Special Agent (SA) Shannon D. Jones of the Wisconsin (WI) Department of Justice (DOJ) – Division of Criminal Justice (DCI) was advised of an Officer Involved Shooting in Kenosha, Wisconsin (WI). SA Jones was informed of the incident via email and was also directed to respond to the crime scene located at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI.

SA Jones was later contacted via email correspondence by the Law Offices of Gregory E. Kulis and Associates regarding this investigation. The email correspondence consisted of a Preservation of Evidence (ballistic evidence from [REDACTED]) request that had been submitted by the law firm through the Kenosha County Medical Examiner's Office.

SA Jones later reviewed the document and attached same to this report.

LAW OFFICES OF
GREGORY E. KULIS AND ASSOCIATES, LTD.
134 NORTH LASALLE STREET, SUITE 444
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60602 - 3368

GREGORY E. KULIS
gkulis@kulislawllc.com
BRIAN M. OROZCO
borozco@kulislawllc.com
VINCENTO B. CAPOREALE
vcapora@kulislawllc.com

TEL: (312) 580-1830
FAX: (312) 580-1839
www.kulislawllc.com

OF COUNSEL
GEORGE G. LEYNAUD
REBECCA M. LEYNAUD

LASALLE COUNTY OF COUNSEL
OFFICE
1200 38TH STREET
PERU, ILLINOIS 61354
(815) 224-4700

SAMI ZIAD AZHARI
OF COUNSEL

January 11, 2023

Kenosha County Medical Examiner
1000 55th St
Kenosha, WI 53140
Facsimile: 262-653-3877

To The Kenosha County Medical Examiner Medical Examiner's Office:

This is a Preservation of Evidence communication regarding [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED]). It has come to our Law Firm's attention that [REDACTED] was being treated at Froedtert Hospital and died at Froedtert Hospital on January 10, 2023. It has also come to our attention that the Kenosha County Medical Examiners Office has jurisdiction over the autopsy of [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED]). Finally, it has also come to our attention that [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED]) was the recent victim of a shooting, and that as a result of this shooting there are bullets lodged internally in his body. These bullets are vital pieces of evidence in upcoming litigation that we intend to pursue in court on behalf of [REDACTED].

We are hereby requesting that you preserve any and all bullets, bullet fragments, and/or any pieces of metal that are found and removed from the body of [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED]).

This request to preserve evidence is made pursuant to Illinois and Federal law. Please note that your failure to preserve the evidence described above could potentially result in legal liability for the County of Kenosha.

We appreciate your cooperation. Please do not hesitate to contact attorneys Greg Kulis and Brian Orozco with any questions at 312-580-1830.

/s/ Brian Orozco

Gregory E. Kulis & Associates, Ltd.

Brian Orozco
Gregory E. Kulis & Associates, Ltd.
134 N. LaSalle St. Suite 444
Chicago, IL 60602
p. (312) 580-1830
e. borozco@kulislawllc.com
e. service@kulislawllc.com

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Investigative 22-9210/93

Report Date: 01/18/2023

Warning
Contains entities exempt from disclosure

Primary Information	
Description:	Receipt of Physical Evidence from Kenosha Police Department
Occurrence From:	12/19/2022 00:00
Occurrence To:	12/19/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO:	Jones, Shannon D (Milwaukee Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status:	Approved
Report Status Date:	01/20/2023
Approved By:	Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses	
<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Address</u>
Crime Scene	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America
Evidence Located	1000 55Th St Kenosha Police Department, Kenosha, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects			
<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Mentioned	Bandi, Daniel (Law Enforcement Official)	White, Male	---
Mentioned	██████████ (Person)	██████████, Female	██████████
Mentioned	██████████ (Person)	██████████, Female	██████████
Mentioned	██████████ (Person)	██████████, Male	██████████
Mentioned - EXEMPT	██████████ (Person)	██████████, Male	██████████

Property		
<u>Status</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Description</u>
Inventory	1	Gray Volcom shirt, size med, cut off w/ red stain on right sleeve w/ hole
Inventory	1	Gray Real Tree sweatpants, red stain right buttock area, red stain front right thigh area w/ hole
Inventory	1	Gray Fruit of the Loom sweatpants, large red stain right buttock area w/ small hole and small hole
Inventory	1	Gray Under Armor sweatshirt w/ red logo, 2XL, 3 small holes right sleeve red stains right sleeve
Inventory	1	Blue Levi brand jeans, size 34x30, brown belt, newer small hole rear right buttocks area and small
Inventory	1	Size 10, Ariat workboot, right boot, American flag on front and back and tan camo color
Inventory	1	Size 10, Ariat workboot, left boot, American flag on front and back and tan camo color
Inventory	1	Black VISA Debit Card w/ [REDACTED] name on it
Inventory	1	WI Drivers License w/ [REDACTED] name on it
Inventory	1	1X white shin length sock from [REDACTED]
Inventory	1	Gray Bic lighter found in [REDACTED] left pocket of blue jeans
Inventory	1	Biological Swab take from AB area of gray Under Armor sweatshirt

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Investigative 22-9210/93

Report Date: 01/18/2023

Property - Continued		
Status	Quantity	Description
Inventory	1	Biological Swab taken from right sleeve of gray shirt
Inventory	1	Biological Swab taken from Real Tree gray sweatpants, buttock area
Inventory	1	Biological Swab taken from gray Fruit of the Loom Sweatpants, right buttock area
Inventory	1	Clear hospital bag w/ name Havenhill, M on it, suspected blood inside bag
Inventory	1	Carhartt black jacket, suspected hair and saturated blood inside left side of hood, right sleeve
Inventory	1	911 CD (2 calls) / 3 Radio CDs
Inventory	1	Buccal Swabs from [REDACTED]
Inventory	1	Buccal Swabs from [REDACTED]
Inventory	1	Digital Media – Interview of [REDACTED]
Inventory	1	Digital Media – Interview of [REDACTED]

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 93 - Receipt of Physical Evidence from Kenosha Police Department

On Monday, December 19, 2022, at approximately 9:30 pm, Special Agent (SA) Shannon D. Jones of the Wisconsin (WI) Department of Justice (DOJ) – Division of Criminal Justice (DCJ) was advised of an Officer Involved Shooting in Kenosha, Wisconsin (WI). SA Jones was informed of the incident via email and was also directed to respond to the crime scene located at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI.

SA Jones was later directed to return property meet with Kenosha Police Department personnel to take possession of evidence they had recovered during this investigation.

On Thursday, January 12, 2023, at approximately 9:00 am, SA Jones reported to the Kenosha Police Department (KPD) located at 1000 55th Street, Kenosha, WI. At this location, SA Jones met with KPD Sergeant (Sgt) Daniel Bandi.

SA Jones and Sgt Bandi then responded to the Evidence Room (Room 1311) of KPD. At said location, SA Jones took possession of the following items:

- 2022-0006344/1 Gray Volcom shirt, size med, cut off w/ red stain on right sleeve w/ hole
- 2022-0006344/2 Gray Real Tree sweatpants, red stain right buttock area, red stain front right thigh area w/ hole
- 2022-0006344/3 Gray Fruit of the Loom sweatpants, large red stain right buttock area w/ small hole and small hole front right thigh
- 2022-0006344/4 Gray Under Armor sweatshirt w/ red logo, 2XL, 3 small holes right sleeve Red stains right sleeve, red stains front AB area
- 2022-0006344/5 Blue Levi brand jeans, size 34x30, brown belt, newer small hole rear right buttocks area and small red stain inside near right buttocks area
- 2022-0006344/6 Size 10, Ariat work boot, right boot, American flag on front and back and tan camo color
- 2022-0006344/7 Size 10, Ariat work boot, left boot, American flag on front and back and tan camo color
- 2022-0006344/8 Black VISA Debit Card w/ [REDACTED] name on it
- 2022-0006344/9 WI Drivers License w/ [REDACTED] name on it

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 93 - Receipt of Physical Evidence from Kenosha Police Department

2022-0006344/10 1X white shin length sock from [REDACTED]

2022-0006344/11 Gray Bic lighter found in [REDACTED] left pocket of blue jeans

2022-0006344/12 Biological Swab take from AB area of gray Under Armor sweatshirt

2022-0006344/13 Biological Swab taken from right sleeve of gray shirt

2022-0006344/14 Biological Swab taken from Real Tree gray sweatpants, buttock area

2022-0006344/15 Biological Swab taken from gray Fruit of the Loom Sweatpants, right buttock area

2022-0006344/16 Clear hospital bag w/ name Havenhill, M on it, suspected blood inside bag

2022-0006344/17 Carhartt black jacket, suspected hair and saturated blood inside left side of hood, right sleeve several small holes saturated w/ red stains

2022-0006344/18 911 CD (2 calls) / 3 Radio CDs

2022-0006344/19 Buccal Swabs from [REDACTED]

2022-0006344/20 Buccal Swabs from [REDACTED]

2022-0006344/21 Digital Media – Interview of [REDACTED]

2022-0006344/22 Digital Media – Interview of [REDACTED]

SA Jones later placed the items on inventory under this report.

Receipt of Physical Evidence from Kenosha Police Department



Property Receipt

Print Date/Time: 01/12/2023 09:33

Login ID: kjs149

Date Received Case Number Property Code(s) Property Type

12/18/2022 [REDACTED] Evidence

Clothes/Furs

Description

CARBARTT BLACK JACKET, SUSPECTED HAIR AND SATURATED BLOOD INSIDE LEFT SIDE OF HOOD, RIGHT SLEEVE SEVERAL SMALL HOLES SATURATED WITH RED STAINS
CLEAR HOSPITAL BAG WITH NAME OF HAVERHILL, M ON IT, SUSPECTED BLOOD INSIDE BAG

Facility

Storage Location

Tag/Item Number Barcode ID

[REDACTED] 20936

Evidence

Other

BLUE LEVI BRAND JEANS, SIZE 34X30, BROWN BELT, NEWER SMALL HOLE RIGHT FRONT THIGH, NEWER SMALL HOLE REAR RIGHT BUTTOCKS AREA AND SMALL RED STAIN INSIDE NEAR RIGHT BUTTOCKS AREA

[REDACTED] 20935

Evidence

Clothes/Furs

GRAY UNDERARMOR SWEATSHIRT W/ RED LOGO, 2XL, 3 SMALL HOLES RIGHT SLEEVE, RED STAINS RIGHT SLEEVE, RED STAINS FRONT AB AREA

[REDACTED] 20924

Evidence

Clothes/Furs

GRAY FRUIT OF THE LOOM SWEATPANTS, LARGE, RED STAIN RIGHT BUTTOCKS AREA WITH SMALL HOLE AND SMALL HOLE FRONT RIGHT THIGH

[REDACTED] 20917

Evidence

Clothes/Furs

GRAY REAL TREE SWEATPANTS, RED STAIN RIGHT BUTTOCKS AREA, RED STAIN FRONT RIGHT THIGH AREA W/ HOLE

[REDACTED] 20916

Evidence

Clothes/Furs

GRAY VOLCOM SHIRT, SIZE MEDIUM, CUT OFF WITH RED STAIN ON RIGHT SLEEVE W/ HOLE

[REDACTED] 20915

Evidence

Clothes/Furs

BIOLOGICAL SWAB TAKEN FROM GRAY FRUIT OF THE LOOM SWEATPANTS, RIGHT BUTTOCKS AREA

[REDACTED] 20914

Evidence

Biological Evidence

[REDACTED] 20934



Property Receipt

Print Date/Time: 01/12/2023 09:33

Login ID: kjstsl49

Date Received Case Number

Kenosha Police Department
ORI Number: W0300100

Tag/Item Number Barcode ID

12/18/2022	Evidence	Property Code(s)	Property Type	Description	Facility	Storage Location	Tag/Item Number	Barcode ID
	Evidence		Biological Evidence	BIOLOGICAL SWAB TAKEN FROM REALTREE GRAY SWEATPANTS, BUTTOCKS AREA				20832
	Evidence		Biological Evidence	BIOLOGICAL SWAB TAKEN FROM RIGHT SLEEVE OF GRAY SHIRT				20831
	Evidence		Biological Evidence	BIOLOGICAL SWAB TAKEN FROM AB AREA OF GRAY UNDERARMOR SWEATSHIRT				20830
	Evidence		Other	1X GRAY BIC LIGHTER FOUND IN [REDACTED] LEFT POCKET OF BLUE JEANS				20829
	Evidence		Clothes/Furs	1X WHITE SHIN LENGTH SOCK FROM [REDACTED]				20828
	Evidence		Credentials	WISCONSIN DRIVERS LICENSE FOR [REDACTED]				20827
	Evidence		Credit/Debit Cards	BLACK VISA DEBIT CARD W/ [REDACTED] NAME ON IT				20826
	Evidence		Clothes/Furs	SIZE 10 ARIAT WORKBOOT, LEFT FOOT, AMERICAN FLAG ON FRONT AND BACK AND TAN CAMO COLOR				20825
	Evidence		Clothes/Furs	SIZE 10 ARIAT WORKBOOT, RIGHT FOOT, AMERICAN FLAG ON FRONT AND BACK AND TAN CAMO COLOR				20825
12/20/2022	Evidence		Biological Evid -	buccal swab collected from [REDACTED]				20940
	Evidence		Buccal swab	Buccal swabs from [REDACTED]				20839
	Evidence		Buccal swab	1 911 CD (2 CALLS)				20837
	Evidence		Digital Media -	3 RADIO CDS				20837
12/22/2022	Evidence		Digital Media -	[REDACTED] Interview				21045
	Evidence		Interviews	[REDACTED] Interview				21044



Print Date/Time: 01/12/2023 09:33
Login ID: kjs/sj149
Submitted By

Property Officer

Property Receipt

Kenosha Police Department
ORI Number: WI0300100

Date

Date

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Investigative 22-9210/94

Report Date: 01/18/2023

Primary Information

Description: Notification of Family
Occurrence From: 12/19/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/19/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO: Gates, Nicholas L (ICAC & Computer Crimes DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/20/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

Special Agent Nicholas Gates (SA Gates) of the Wisconsin Department of Justice-Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) arrived at the Kenosha County Medical Examiners Office (KCMEO) and met with Chief Deputy Medical Examiner Jennifer Schroeter for notification of family of Matthew Lopez.

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Deceased	Lopez, Matthew Corey (Person)	32 yr. old, Unknown, Male	
Mentioned	(Person)	, Female	
Parent	(Person)	Female	

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210 Notification for Matthew Lopez Family

Special Agent Nicholas Gates (SA Gates) of the Wisconsin Department of Justice-Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) arrived at the Kenosha County Medical Examiners Office (KCMEO) and met with Chief Deputy Medical Examiner Jennifer Schroeter for notification of family of Matthew Lopez.

After several phone calls, S/A Gates was able to locate an updated address for the decedent's mother, [REDACTED] of [REDACTED], NY 14210. SA Gates spoke to Det. Skrzynski with Buffalo PD, District 8. The request was made for Det. Skrzynski to respond to the aforementioned address to notify [REDACTED] of the death of her son Matthew Lopez. S/A Gates gave Det Skrynski some very distinct and identifiable features of Lopez. S/A Gate requested to be contacted once contact.

At 1145 hours, SA Gates received a call from Det. Skrzynski. Det. Skrzynski stated that he was presently at the home of [REDACTED] who had been notified of the death, and was with her daughter, [REDACTED]. SA Gates introduced himself and briefed them on the circumstances surrounding the death. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] confirmed tattoo identification for the decedent.

They reported that Matthew had been living [REDACTED] in Kenosha, WI since July (summer) 2022. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] was a long-time family friend and had promised Matthew work in the Kenosha area. [REDACTED] indicated that WI was supposed to be a fresh start for Matthew, as "Buffalo was no good for him.

[REDACTED] indicated that her last contact with the decedent had been via text message within the last week. [REDACTED] reported that she spoke with Matthew on 12/19/2022 at 1613 hours. [REDACTED] stated that Matthew had been his normal, chipper self. [REDACTED] stated Matthew did not display any changes in behavior, and had offered no complaints. [REDACTED] stated that she and Matthew had spoken daily when he first moved to WI; however, it had become less frequent over time. [REDACTED] explained that they would text each other once a week. [REDACTED] indicated that she and Matthew would speak or text every other day.

[REDACTED] reported that Matthew had never been married and has two children, [REDACTED] (6 years old) and [REDACTED] (10 years old). [REDACTED] stated the girls have different mothers. [REDACTED] indicated that she would reach out to the families to notify them of the death. [REDACTED] stated that Matthew had never served in the US Military, and was not currently working. She informed me that Matthew came to WI for work, but has not been able to find a job. Matthew had been helping restore the home he was living in exchange for being able to live in Kenosha and look for work.

[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] reported that Matthew had no known history of depression, suicidal ideation or suicide attempts. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] stated that there is no significance to this time of year. According to [REDACTED] and [REDACTED], Matthew had a social history remarkable for alcohol, drug and tobacco use. [REDACTED] indicated that Matthew had been drinking heavily since

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210 Notification for Matthew Lopez Family

██████ with ██████, who was a known alcoholic. ██████ stated that Matthew used drugs; anything (crack cocaine, methamphetamine, opiates, etc.) except heroin. ██████ stated that Matthew began substance use at the age of 13 years.

S/A Gates provided his contact information and encouraged them to contact S/A Gates with further questions or concerns.

S/A Gates informed Lisa Seidel of Victim Witness of the conversation. Seidel stated she will reach out to ██████.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Investigative 22-9210/95

Report Date: 01/18/2023

Primary Information

Description: Initial Recovery and Examination of Matthew C. Lopez
Occurrence From: 12/19/2022 23:44
Occurrence To: 12/20/2022 03:40
Reporting LEO: Bauer, Courtney R (Arson DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 02/16/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Crime Scene	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America
Location of Event	1000 55Th St, Kenosha, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America
Location of Event	57Th St & 18Th Ave, Kenosha, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Deceased	Lopez, Matthew Corey (Person)	32 yr. old, Unknown, Male	
Medical Personnel	Filkins, Alyssa (Person)	White, Female	---
Medical Personnel	Hall, Patrice (Person)	White, Female	---

Documents

Document
Scene Entry Log
Request for Non-Disclosure of Information

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/95

On 12/19/2022, Wisconsin Department of Justice – Division of Criminal Investigation (WI DOJ-DCI) Special Agent (S/A) Courtney R. Bauer assisted with the documentation and initial processing of a male decedent as part of a Kenosha Police Department (KEPD) officer-involved shooting that occurred on 12/19/2022 at 1324 56th Street, City of Kenosha, Kenosha County, Wisconsin.

Shortly after 10:00 p.m. on 12/19/2022, WI DOJ-DCI Special Agent in Charge (SAC) Melissa A. Fus contacted S/A Bauer directly and requested S/A Bauer respond to the scene of an officer-involved shooting in the City of Kenosha. At approximately 11:40 p.m., S/A Bauer arrived in Kenosha and received a phone call from WI DOJ-DCI SAC Jacob J. Jansky instructing her to respond to the area of 57th Street and 18th Avenue in the City of Kenosha. SAC Jansky advised S/A Bauer a male decedent was in an ambulance near that location.

S/A Bauer responded to the area of 57th Street and 18th Avenue and observed four law enforcement vehicles parked in the middle of the street, two bearing Kenosha County Sheriff's Office (KESO) markings and two bearing Wisconsin State Patrol (WSP) markings. S/A Bauer did not observe an ambulance or any other fire department apparatuses. S/A Bauer parked her squad east of the other law enforcement vehicles and as she approached the vehicles, observed crime scene tape cordoning off the intersection of 57th Street and 18th Avenue.

S/A Bauer entered the scene and identified herself to a KESO deputy. S/A Bauer asked the deputy where the ambulance was and he stated due to call volume, the ambulance crew had removed the decedent from the ambulance, placed the decedent on the sidewalk, and left. The deputy pointed S/A Bauer in the direction of the decedent and S/A Bauer observed a body lying supine on the north sidewalk, with its head positioned to the west and its feet positioned to the east. The body was covered with a white sheet and two pairs of medical gloves were observed on the sidewalk north of the body.

At approximately 11:49 p.m., S/A Bauer utilized a digital camera and photographed the scene and the decedent. S/A Bauer captured thirty photographs that were ultimately uploaded to the WI DOJ-DCI electronic records repository (DCIR).

After uncovering the decedent, S/A Bauer observed 

MEDICAL EXAMINER

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/95

The Kenosha County Medical Examiner (ME) Patrice Hall, along with Deputy Medical Examiner Alyssa Filkins responded to the intersection, as well. S/A Bauer learned they had initially responded prior to S/A Bauer's arrival; however, they stated they had not manipulated the body, in anticipation of S/A Bauer's arrival. ME Hall advised S/A Bauer she had pronounced time of death at 10:19 p.m. and documented the location of death as the intersection of 57th Street and 18th Avenue. While ME Hall and Deputy ME Filkins were on scene, law enforcement personnel advised S/A Bauer there had been a tentative identification made of the decedent – Matthew or Michael Lopez. Law enforcement also advised S/A Bauer Pleasant Prairie Police Department (PPPD) had responded and attempted a Fast ID but was unsuccessful due to the decedent's fingers being covered in blood. After PPPD attempted the Fast ID, KEPD attempted facial recognition; however, at that time, there were no facial recognition results.

ME Hall and Deputy ME Filkins transferred the decedent from the sidewalk to a body bag at approximately 12:26 a.m. (12/20/2022). S/A Bauer followed the medical examiner's van to the Kenosha County ME's Office, located at 1000 55th Street, City of Kenosha, Kenosha County, Wisconsin, arriving at approximately 12:30 a.m. Prior to leaving the scene, KESO provided S/A Bauer with a handwritten scene entry log, which was attached to this report.

While at the medical examiner's office, S/A Bauer assisted ME Hall with the initial external examination of the decedent. ME Hall requested PPPD respond to the medical examiner's office to attempt a second Fast ID. The PPPD officer arrived at approximately 1:10 a.m. and attempted to obtain a successful Fast ID until approximately 1:34 a.m. All of the officer's attempts were unsuccessful.

ME Hall bagged the decedent's hands at approximately 1:39 a.m. and sealed the body bag at approximately 1:42 a.m. with tag #976597.

KENOSHA POLICE DEPARTMENT

After the initial external examination, ME Hall and S/A Bauer proceeded to the KEPD detective bureau to inquire about positive identification of the decedent. At the time of their arrival, no positive identification had been made, so S/A Bauer assisted the KEPD with the investigation into the identity of the decedent.

Ultimately, through prior criminal records, investigators were able to identify the decedent as Matthew ("Matty") C. Lopez, born [REDACTED], with a last known address in Buffalo, New York.

Prior to leaving the KEPD, S/A Bauer signed a Request for Non-Disclosure of Information from the Kenosha County Medical Examiner's Office. That document was attached to this report.

ME Patrice Hall arrives 18th Ave/57th St. 2144 hours

USD Scene Security 18th Ave/57th St. 2158 hours

UFD Med 6 Leaves Perimeter 2235 hours
- Firemen

• Taylor Tardges, Luis Sosa, Todd Leipzig

USD Deputy Gynina #385 leaves perimeter 2256 hours

WSP Trooper Treider leave perimeter 2325 hours

WSP Trooper Wres #288 enters perimeter 2325 hours

~~ME~~ ME leaves scene 2342 hours

DCI arrives on scene 2347 hours

ME arrives on scene 2356 hours

USD units on perimeter:

Deputies Thomas Trischler, Joseph Trapani, Kevin Beardo,
Kody Gynina, Deondre Jackson

WSP Troopers Treider, Wres, Bartolotti

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Memo to File 22-9210/96

Report Date: 01/18/2023

Primary Information

Description: **Firearm Trace Summary: Smith + Wesson (FBB7537)**
Reporting LEO: **Bauer, Courtney R (Arson DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)**
Report Status: **Approved**
Report Status Date: **01/20/2023**
Approved By: **Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)**

Synopsis

On 01/03/2023, Wisconsin Department of Justice - Division of Criminal Investigation (WI DOJ-DCI) Special Agent (S/A) Courtney R. Bauer submitted an urgent firearm trace request to the U.S. Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms, and Explosives (ATF) for the Smith + Wesson SD9VE pistol bearing serial number FBB7537 that was located within the residence at 1324 56th Street, City of Kenosha, Kenosha County, Wisconsin.

On 01/18/2023, S/A Bauer reviewed the Firearms Trace Summary and determined the firearm was purchased on 03/17/2019 by [REDACTED] at Eisen Arms, LLC. in West Bend, Wisconsin.

The Firearms Trace Summary was attached to this report.

Addresses

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Address</u>
Evidence Located	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Property Owner	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Female	[REDACTED]

Documents

<u>Document</u>
ATF Firearms Trace Summary

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Interview 22-9210/97

Report Date: 01/19/2023

Primary Information

Description: Interview of Firefighter John Vos
Occurrence From: 01/12/2023 00:00
Occurrence To: 01/12/2023 00:00
Reporting LEO: Gates, Nicholas L (ICAC & Computer Crimes DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/20/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On January 12th, 2023, Special Agent Nicholas Gates (S/A Gates) of the Wisconsin Department of Justice-Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) conducted an interview of Firefighter John Martin Vos (Vos) of the Kenosha Fire Department (KFD). This interview was conducted as Vos responded to the Matthew Lopez incident on December 19th, 2022.

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Fire Service	Vos, John Martin (Person)	36 yr. old, White, Male	

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/97 Interview of John Vos KFD

On January 12th, 2023, Special Agent Nicholas Gates (S/A Gates) of the Wisconsin Department of Justice-Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) conducted an interview of Firefighter John Martin Vos (Vos) of the Kenosha Fire Department (KFD). This interview was conducted as Vos responded to the Matthew Lopez incident on December 19th, 2022.

Vos stated he had been a firefighter/paramedic with the KFD for approximately 14 years. On the night of the incident, Vos was assigned to Engine 5 as the driver. Vos stated he was at Station 1 when he heard and saw officers responding to a call. Vos said he waited for the "tones". Vos stated "tones" are indicators they need to respond.

After a short time the tones came across and it requested firefighters to respond to a shooting and stage at 57th and 18th near Franks Elementary School. Engine 5 responded to the staging location. Inside Engine 5 with Vos was Dale Moss, Stacy Trzcinski and James Corwith. Upon arrival, Med Unit 4 and Battalion 1 were already on scene.

Vos stated they waited for the first patient to arrive. After an unknown period of time, an unmarked patrol unit arrived on scene with a white male in the backseat. Vos stated the white male was wearing jeans and a light coat but could not give me colors. Vos stated [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]. The patient also [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]. Vos assisted with [REDACTED]

After the patient was stabilized, Vos exited Med Unit 4 before the Med Unit left with the patient. Vos then went to Med Unit 1 to see if they needed additional help with their patient who arrived while Vos was working in Med Unit 4.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Interview 22-9210/98

Report Date: 01/19/2023

Primary Information

Description: Interview of Firefighter Andrew Heiler
Occurrence From: 01/12/2023 00:00
Occurrence To: 01/12/2023 00:00
Reporting LEO: Gates, Nicholas L (ICAC & Computer Crimes DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/20/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On January 12th, 2023, Special Agent Nicholas Gates (S/A Gates) of the Wisconsin Department of Justice-Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) conducted an interview of Firefighter Andrew Joseph Heiler (Heiler) of the Kenosha Fire Department (KFD). This interview was conducted as Heiler responded to the Matthew Lopez incident on December 19th, 2022.

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Interviewed	Heiler, Andrew Joseph (Person)	29 yr. old, White, Male	

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/98 Interview of Firefighter Andrew Heiler

On January 12th, 2023, Special Agent Nicholas Gates (S/A Gates) of the Wisconsin Department of Justice-Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) conducted an interview of Firefighter Andrew Joseph Heiler (Heiler) of the Kenosha Fire Department (KFD). This interview was conducted as Heiler responded to the Matthew Lopez incident on December 19th, 2022.

Heiler stated he was at Station 4 when the unit he was assigned to, Med Unit 4, was dispatched to a call of an active shooter. As part of his training, Heiler started gathering trauma supplies in an attempt to prepare for an unknown scene.

Heiler was in the back of the rig when they arrived at the staging area and prepared for the first victim. Heiler heard someone say "there is a body coming to you". Heiler assisted with removing the cot from the rig but stayed in the back of the rig. Heiler did not see the KPD car that dropped off the subject.

Heiler stated when the subject was placed in the back of the ambulance he [REDACTED]. Heiler observed [REDACTED]. The subject also had [REDACTED].

Heiler's primary focus was [REDACTED] so he began to administer aid. The other members of the team with him in the rig were Moss, Erickson, Vos, Corwith, Stahl and Trzcinski. Each member was focused on different tasks but all were administering aid.

As the treatment continued, the subject [REDACTED].

Heiler stated when the subject was transported to the hospital without incident. The subject [REDACTED].

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Examination of Records 22-9210/99

Report Date: 01/19/2023

Primary Information

Description: Review of Kenosha County Sheriff's Office Squad 1397 Video
Occurrence From: 01/19/2023 00:00
Occurrence To: 01/20/2023 00:00
Reporting LEO: Schoeneck, Andrew M (Wisconsin Statewide Intelligence Center DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/26/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

Between January 19 and January 20, 2023, DCI SA Andrew Schoeneck reviewed the following recording:
Kenosha County Sheriff's Office (KCSO) Squad 1397 squad camera video

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Location of Event	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210/99 Review of Kenosha County Sheriff's Office Squad 1397 Video

On Monday, December 19, 2022, the City of Kenosha Police Department (KPD) requested the Wisconsin Department of Justice / Division of Criminal Investigation (WI DOJ/DCI) to investigate an officer involved critical incident that occurred at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI.

Please refer to DCI Digital Forensics Examiner Jason Ruff's report (ACISS Report# 22-9210/25) regarding the acquisition/receipt of the recording being examined.

Between January 19 and January 20, 2023, DCI SA Andrew Schoeneck reviewed the following recording:

Kenosha County Sheriff's Office (KCSO) Squad 1397 squad camera video

Any times noted are approximate and refer to the running time of the video. Please refer to the recording itself, associated with this report for more detailed information.

The following is a summary of the audio/video recordings from KCSO's Squad 1397 regarding the above stated incident. Some of the radio traffic can be heard in the recording. Please refer to the examination of the radio/dispatch recording for details regarding the audio recording.

KCSO Squad 1397 Video:

SA Schoeneck observed two MP4 video files associated with Squad 1397 – "assist_other (2).mp4" and "assist_other (3).mp4". Upon initial review of the videos, it appeared that the first video, "assist_other (2).mp4", was a front-facing view through the windshield of the squad car while the second video, "assist_other (3).mp4", was a view of the back seat of the squad car. SA Schoeneck described the contents of the two video files, splitting them up between the front and rear seat view.

Front View - assist_other (2).mp4

(Duration of video: 1 hour 31 minutes 52 seconds; Starting timestamp on the video: 12/19/2022 20:27:26 CST)

00:00 – The squad video began, displaying the front windshield view of the squad. No sound was present at the beginning of the video.

00:29 – Red and blue emergency lights were visible coming from squad.

11:50 – Squad arrived in the apparent location of incident and parked on the street behind multiple other squad cars. KCSO Squad with number 342 was parked directly in front of the view of Squad 1397. KCSO deputies could be seen exiting the squads and walking away from them.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210/99 Review of Kenosha County Sheriff's Office Squad 1397 Video

49:10 – During playback, the video abruptly stopped playing. Upon multiple replay attempts, the video failed to continue playing. SA Schoeneck did not observe any additional activity or hear any additional information related to the investigation during the video.

Rear-seat View - assist other (3).mp4

(Duration of video: 1 hour 31 minutes 52 seconds; Starting timestamp on the video: 12/19/2022 20:27:26 CST)

00:00 – The squad video began, displaying the rear seat of the squad car with the view looking from the driver's side to the passenger side. There was audio present at the beginning of the video.

00:39 – An audible siren can be heard.

11:50 – Squad arrived in the apparent location of incident. The operator of the squad unlocked the rifle, removed it from the bracket, and apparently exited the vehicle closing the door behind them.

1:17:16 – Driver's door could be heard opening and the squad rifle was placed back into the bracket and locked.

1:17:47 – The squad backed up and moved to the area near where a firetruck was parked. The operator of the squad left the vehicle.

1:31:52 – Video ended. SA Schoeneck did not observe any additional activity or hear any additional information related to the investigation during the video.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Examination of Records 22-9210/100

Report Date: 01/19/2023

Primary Information

Description: Review of Body Cam Video from Kenosha County Sheriff's Office Deputy Thomas Tritschler
Occurrence From: 01/20/2023 00:00
Occurrence To: 01/20/2023 00:00
Reporting LEO: Schoeneck, Andrew M (Wisconsin Statewide Intelligence Center DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/26/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On January 20, 2023, DCI SA Andrew Schoeneck reviewed the following recording:
Kenosha County Sheriff's Office (KCSO) Deputy Thomas Tritschler Body Cam Video

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Location of Event	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Law Enforcement	Tritschler, Thomas (Law Enforcement Official)		---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210/100 Review of Body Cam Video from Kenosha County Sheriff's Office Deputy Thomas Tritschler

On Monday, December 19, 2022, the City of Kenosha Police Department (KPD) requested the Wisconsin Department of Justice / Division of Criminal Investigation (WI DOJ/DCI) to investigate an officer involved critical incident (OICI) that occurred at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI.

Please refer to DCI Digital Forensics Examiner Jason Ruff's report (ACISS Report# 22-9210/25) regarding the acquisition/receipt of the recording being examined.

On January 20, 2023, DCI SA Andrew Schoeneck reviewed the following recording:

Kenosha County Sheriff's Office (KCSO) Deputy Thomas Tritschler Body Cam Video

Any times noted are approximate and refer to the running time of the video. Please refer to the recording itself, associated with this report for more detailed information.

The following is a summary of the audio/video recordings from KCSO Deputy Tritschler's body cam regarding the above stated incident. Some of the radio traffic can be heard in the recording. Please refer to the examination of the radio/dispatch recording for details regarding the audio recording.

KCSO Deputy Tritschler Body Cam Video:

SA Schoeneck observed the following five MP4 video files contained in the Thomas Tritschler folder:

- 12_19_2022_20_38_38_Thomas_Tritschler.mp4
- 12_19_2022_21_40_46_Thomas_Tritschler.mp4
- 12_19_2022_22_21_51_Thomas_Tritschler.mp4
- 12_19_2022_22_28_39_Thomas_Tritschler.mp4
- 12_19_2022_22_53_41_Thomas_Tritschler.mp4

Upon initial review of the videos, they were all consistent with apparent video from a law enforcement officer worn body camera. SA Schoeneck described the contents of the five video files, documenting activity pertinent to the OICI investigation observed in the video recordings below.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/100 Review of Body Cam Video from Kenosha County Sheriff's
Office Deputy Thomas Tritschler

12 19 2022 20 38 38 Thomas Tritschler.mp4

(Duration of video: 44 minutes 05 seconds; Starting timestamp on the video: 12/19/2022 20:38:37 CST)

00:00 – The video began. The inside of an apparent law enforcement squad was visible with the squad apparently enroute and responding to the incident. Audio was present and an audible siren could be heard. The video displayed the following identifying information at the top right: “BWD# 6974 – Tritschler 344”.

02:36 – Deputy Tritschler pulled out his smartphone and sent a text message.

04:00 – Deputy Tritschler met other law enforcement officers and stayed in a position of cover behind a squad car. The officers/deputies discussed the location of the residence and discussed response.

05:00 – Deputy Tritschler asked another officer to make contact with a bystander who was apparently video recording the incident and politely ask them to step back. Tritschler said that the bystander could still record video, just at a safer distance.

08:23 – Deputy Tritschler asked if “you guys” shot at all. It was not clear who he was asking or who responded. The response was “I don’t think so; I don’t know”.

13:09 – Deputy Tritschler, after talking with a Kenosha Police Department (KPD) officer, mentioned to someone else that the KPD officer thought the male Hispanic that was transported was their suspect.

15:00 – Deputy Tritschler met up with other law enforcement officers. An unidentified KCSO deputy started recounting what initially had occurred. Another officer used his flashlight to make sure the deputy who was talking was physically ok. Deputy Tritschler encouraged the other deputy who was describing what initially had occurred to breathe.

15:38 – The other deputy indicated that the subject had seen law enforcement and slammed the door, going back into the residence. The other deputy described that he had seen a gun, and while doing this, made motions to simulate holding his firearm out in front of him. The other deputy said he was scanning windows of the residence to try to see where the subject had gone. The other deputy continued that he thought the subject was holding a gun in a manner consistent with surrendering but then the subject starting firing rounds from inside the house through the window.

44:05 - Video ended. SA Schoeneck did not observe any additional activity or hear any additional information related to the investigation during the video.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/100 Review of Body Cam Video from Kenosha County Sheriff's
Office Deputy Thomas Tritschler

12_19_2022_21_40_46_Thomas_Tritschler.mp4

(Duration of video: 6 minutes 31 seconds; Starting timestamp on the video: 12/19/2022 21:40:45 CST)

00:00 – The video began with audio present. The video displayed the following identifying information at the top right: “BWD# 6974 – Tritschler 344”.

00:55 – Deputy Tritschler was discussing care given to someone with fire department/emergency medical service personnel. One of the people he was talking with mentioned that a subject was taken out of the back seat of a squad and put into the Medic 1 ambulance.

06:31 - Video ended. SA Schoeneck did not observe any additional activity or hear any additional information related to the investigation during the video.

12_19_2022_22_21_51_Thomas_Tritschler.mp4

(Duration of video: 1 minutes 40 seconds; Starting timestamp on the video: 12/19/2022 22:21:51 CST)

00:00 – The video began with audio present. The video displayed the following identifying information at the top right: “BWD# 6974 – Tritschler 344”.

01:00 – Deputy Tritschler was talking to fire department/emergency medical personnel and documenting names. Deputy Tritschler spoke with Todd Liepzig who said that Med 1 handled the subject. Liepzig said Med 1 personnel [REDACTED] confirmed that the subject was dead. They did not take the subjects clothes off.

01:40 - Video ended. SA Schoeneck did not observe any additional activity or hear any additional information related to the investigation during the video.

12_19_2022_22_28_39_Thomas_Tritschler.mp4

(Duration of video: 2 minutes 04 seconds; Starting timestamp on the video: 12/19/2022 22:28:39 CST)

00:00 – The video began with audio present. The video displayed the following identifying information at the top right: “BWD# 6974 – Tritschler 344”.

00:15 – Deputy Tritschler returned to a squad and placed his rifle into the locking bracket.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/100 Review of Body Cam Video from Kenosha County Sheriff's
Office Deputy Thomas Tritschler

02:04 - Video ended. SA Schoeneck did not observe any additional activity or hear any additional information related to the investigation during the video.

12_19_2022_22_53_41_Thomas_Tritschler.mp4

(Duration of video: 2 minutes 05 seconds; Starting timestamp on the video: 12/19/2022 22:53:40 CST)

00:00 – The video began with audio present. The video displayed the following identifying information at the top right: “BWD# 6974 – Tritschler 344”.

02:05 - Video ended. SA Schoeneck did not observe any additional activity or hear any additional information related to the investigation during the video.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Investigative 22-9210/101

Report Date: 01/20/2023

Primary Information

Description: Return of cellphone / [REDACTED]
Occurrence From: 01/18/2023 00:00
Occurrence To: 01/18/2023 00:00
Reporting LEO: Novak, Jay S (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/26/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Female	[REDACTED]

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/101

On January 18, 2023 SA Jay Novak had telephonic contact with [REDACTED] and arranged to meet [REDACTED] at the parking lot at W229N1400 Westwood Drive, Waukesha.

SA Novak wished to conduct a follow up interview of [REDACTED] based upon untruthful information provided by [REDACTED] in previous interviews and information obtained from other witnesses in the investigation. SA Novak also wished to return the cell phone of [REDACTED] which had been seized by special agents from the scene of the incident.

At approximately 1:00 p.m. on January 18, 2023 SA's Novak and Luke Hepp met with [REDACTED] at the above location.

SA Novak returned the cell phone to [REDACTED] and she signed a property release form which is included as an attachment to this report.

The interview of [REDACTED] is contained within report 22-9210/34.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Property Release/Disposal Receipt

Page 1 of 1

Offense Number: 22-9210

Case Agent: Jones, Shannon D

Item	Quantity	Description
56	1.00	Cellular Phone with Cloud Case

State authority to release or manner of disposition:

Returned to Owner

I hereby certify that I have received the above listed property

Signature

Name

Address

City/State

Telephone

Released By

Verified By

Date Received

Owner/For Owner

01-17-2023

Novak, Jay S (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Examination of Records 22-9210/102

Report Date: 01/20/2023

Primary Information

Description: Review of Jackson-371 Body Camera Footage
Occurrence From: 12/19/2022
Occurrence To: 12/19/2022
Reporting LEO: Ragen, Justen J (Appleton HT DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/26/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On Monday December 19, 2022, Special Agents from the Wisconsin Department of Justice - Division of Criminal Investigation (WI DOJ-DCI) responded to an Officer Involved Critical Incident (OICI) in Kenosha, WI. During the investigation, squad and body camera footage was obtained by WI DOJ-DCI personnel. Special Agent (SA) Justen Ragen was tasked with reviewing the video footage obtained and labeled as "Jackson-371" which included three separate video files.

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Location of Event	Kenosha, Wisconsin, Wisconsin United States of America

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/102 - Review of Jackson-371 Body Camera Recordings

ACTIVITY:

On Monday December 19, 2022, Special Agents from the Wisconsin Department of Justice - Division of Criminal Investigation (WI DOJ-DCI) responded to an Officer Involved Critical Incident (OICI) in Kenosha, WI. During the investigation, squad and body camera footage was obtained by WI DOJ-DCI personnel. Special Agent (SA) Justen Ragen was tasked with reviewing the video footage obtained and labeled as "Jackson-371" which included three separate video files. The following was a summary of the three Jackson-371 body camera recordings.

SUMMARY OF JACKSON-371 BODY CAMERA RECORDINGS:

First File Name: *medical_call (2)*

This video appeared to be a body camera recording with color footage and audio. In the upper right corner of the video was an identification stamp of "BWD# 2414 – Jackson 371". In the lower left corner of the video was a date and time stamp of "**12/19/22 20:38:20 CST**" with "**Kenosha County WI Sheriff**" listed above the date and time stamp. The time changed as the video progressed. In the lower right corner of the video appeared to be the Kenosha County Sheriff's Office shoulder patch.

This video began with the deputy operating a vehicle and arriving to a location with other law enforcement vehicles already on scene. The deputy obtained a patrol rifle from the vehicle and then walked to a location where other law enforcement personnel were already gathered. A short time later the person wearing the body camera and another deputy, were asked to go to a nearby school and were told that was the area where the victims were being transported too. At approximately 20:48 (Time stamp on video), it appeared that the deputy arrived at the school location where emergency personnel were staged. The deputy then began directing non-essential traffic to leave the area. The video ended with time stamp 20:52:58 and the video was fourteen minutes and forty seconds in length.

Second File Name: *medical_call (3)*

This video appeared to be a body camera recording with color footage and audio. In the upper right corner of the video was an identification stamp of "BWD# 2414 – Jackson 371". In the lower left corner of the video was a date and time stamp of "**12/19/22 22:08:20 CST**" with "**Kenosha County WI Sheriff**" listed above the date and time stamp. The time changed as the video progressed. In the lower right corner of the video appeared to be the Kenosha County Sheriff's Office shoulder patch.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/102 - Review of Jackson-371 Body Camera Recordings

This video began with the deputy walking toward law enforcement vehicles and then he entered one of the law enforcement vehicles. The deputy began driving the vehicle and the video ended with time stamp 22:10:20. The video was two minutes and one second in length.

Third File Name: *medical_call (4)*

This video appeared to be a body camera recording with color footage and audio. In the upper right corner of the video was an identification stamp of "BWD# 2414 – Jackson 371". In the lower left corner of the video was a date and time stamp of "*12/19/22 23:58:18 CST*" with "*Kenosha County WI Sheriff*" listed above the date and time stamp. The time changed as the video progressed. In the lower right corner of the video appeared to be the Kenosha County Sheriff's Office shoulder patch.

This video began with the deputy walking toward a law enforcement vehicle, entering the vehicle, and stowing a patrol rifle. The deputy then entered the driver side of the vehicle and the video ended with time stamp 23:59:41. The video was one minute and twenty-five seconds in length.

This was only a summary of the body camera recordings. For the complete details, review the aforementioned recordings.

ELECTRONIC EVIDENCE:

The video recordings were maintained and stored by the WI DOJ-DCI Milwaukee Regional Field Office.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Examination of Records 22-9210/103

Report Date: 01/20/2023

Primary Information

Description: Review of Beckstrom Body and Squad Camera Footage
Occurrence From: 12/19/2022
Occurrence To: 12/20/2022
Reporting LEO: Ragen, Justen J (Appleton HT DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/30/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On Monday December 19, 2022, Special Agents from the Wisconsin Department of Justice - Division of Criminal Investigation (WI DOJ-DCI) responded to an Officer Involved Critical Incident (OICI) in Kenosha, WI. During the investigation, squad and body camera footage was obtained by WI DOJ-DCI personnel. Special Agent (SA) Justen Ragen was tasked with reviewing the video footage obtained and labeled as "Shawn Beckstrom," which included six separate video files.

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Location of Event	Kenosha, Wisconsin, Wisconsin United States of America

Narrative begins on the following page.

ACTIVITY:

On Monday December 19, 2022, Special Agents from the Wisconsin Department of Justice - Division of Criminal Investigation (WI DOJ-DCI) responded to an Officer Involved Critical Incident (OICI) in Kenosha, WI. During the investigation, squad and body camera footage was obtained by WI DOJ-DCI personnel. Special Agent (SA) Justen Ragen was tasked with reviewing the video footage obtained and labeled as "Shawn Beckstrom," which included six separate video files. The following was a summary of the six "Shawn Beckstrom" body and squad camera recordings.

SUMMARY OF SHAWN BECKSTROM BODY AND SQUAD CAMERA RECORDINGS:

First File Name: *12_20_2022_14_35_13_Shawn_Beckstrom*

This video appeared to be a body camera recording with color footage and audio. In the upper right corner of the video was an identification stamp of "BWD# 5968 – Beckstrom 290". In the lower left corner of the video was a date and time stamp of "12/20/22 14:35:13 CST" with "Kenosha County WI Sheriff" listed above the date and time stamp. The time changed as the video progressed. In the lower right corner of the video appeared to be the Kenosha County Sheriff's Office shoulder patch.

This video began with the deputy standing outside of a law enforcement vehicle with another deputy. The two deputies have a conversation about the law enforcement vehicle. The video ended with time stamp 14:36:51 and the video was one minute and thirty-nine seconds in length.

Second File Name: *12_20_2022_14_35_43_Shawn_Beckstrom (1)*

This video appeared to be a squad camera recording with color footage and audio. In the upper right corner of the video was an identification stamp of "Squad 1356". In the lower left corner of the video was a date and time stamp of "12/20/22 14:35:43 CST" with "Kenosha County WI Sheriff" listed above the date and time stamp. The time changed as the video progressed. In the lower right corner of the video appeared to be the Kenosha County Sheriff's Office shoulder patch.

This video began with an interior view of the rear seat of the law enforcement vehicle. During the video, deputies could be seen walking around the vehicle and voices can be heard coming from the exterior of the vehicle. The police radio can also be heard at times in the background. Just before the video ended, someone entered the vehicle, and the vehicle moved a short distance. The video ended with time stamp 14:41:53. The video was six minutes and eleven seconds in length.

Third File Name: ***12_20_2022_14_35_43_Shawn_Beckstrom***

This video appeared to be a squad camera recording with color footage and audio. In the upper right corner of the video was an identification stamp of "Squad 1356". In the lower left corner of the video was a date and time stamp of "***12/20/22 14:35:43 CST***" with "***Kenosha County WI Sheriff***" listed above the date and time stamp. The time changed as the video progressed. In the lower right corner of the video appeared to be the Kenosha County Sheriff's Office shoulder patch.

This video began with an exterior view out of the windshield of the law enforcement vehicle. Another law enforcement vehicle could be seen, and a deputy appeared to be taking photographs of the squad the camera was installed in. During the video, the deputy could also be seen walking around the vehicle and voices can be heard coming from the exterior of the vehicle. The police radio can also be heard at times in the background. Just before the video ended, someone entered the vehicle, and the vehicle moved a short distance. Another deputy entered the other law enforcement vehicle as well. The video ended with time stamp 14:41:53. The video was six minutes and eleven seconds in length.

Fourth File Name: ***12_20_2022_14_43_20_Shawn_Beckstrom***

This video appeared to be a body camera recording with color footage and audio. In the upper right corner of the video was an identification stamp of "BWD# 5968 – Beckstrom 290". In the lower left corner of the video was a date and time stamp of "***12/20/22 14:43:19 CST***" with "***Kenosha County WI Sheriff***" listed above the date and time stamp. The time changed as the video progressed. In the lower right corner of the video appeared to be the Kenosha County Sheriff's Office shoulder patch.

This video began with the deputy speaking with someone about squad damage and staying on scene as a scene security. The video ended with time stamp 14:44:33. The video was one minute and fifteen seconds in length.

Fifth File Name: ***12_20_2022_14_43_48_Shawn_Beckstrom (1)***

This video appeared to be a squad camera recording with color footage and audio. In the upper right corner of the video was an identification stamp of "Squad 1356". In the lower left corner of the video was a date and time stamp of "***12/20/22 14:43:47 CST***" with "***Kenosha County WI Sheriff***" listed above the date and time stamp. The time changed as the video progressed. In the lower right corner of the video appeared to be the Kenosha County Sheriff's Office shoulder patch.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210/103 - Review of Beckstrom body and squad camera recordings

This video began with an interior view of the rear seat of the law enforcement vehicle. During the video, a voice could be heard speaking with someone, and the content seemed like the content within file *12_20_2022_14_43_20_Shawn_Beckstrom*. The video ended with time stamp 14:44:36. The video was forty-nine seconds in length.

Sixth File Name: *12_20_2022_14_43_48_Shawn_Beckstrom*

This video appeared to be a squad camera recording with color footage and audio. In the upper right corner of the video was an identification stamp of "Squad 1356". In the lower left corner of the video was a date and time stamp of "*12/20/22 14:43:47 CST*" with "*Kenosha County WI Sheriff*" listed above the date and time stamp. The time changed as the video progressed. In the lower right corner of the video appeared to be the Kenosha County Sheriff's Office shoulder patch.

This video began with an exterior view out of the windshield of the law enforcement vehicle. During the video, a voice could be heard speaking with someone, and the content seemed like the content within file *12_20_2022_14_43_20_Shawn_Beckstrom* and *12_20_2022_14_43_48_Shawn_Beckstrom (1)*. The video ended with time stamp 14:44:36. The video was forty-eight seconds in length.

This was only a summary of the body and squad camera recordings. For the complete details, review the aforementioned recordings.

ELECTRONIC EVIDENCE:

The video recordings were maintained and stored by the WI DOJ-DCI Milwaukee Regional Field Office.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Examination of Records 22-9210/104

Report Date: 01/20/2023

Primary Information

Description: Review of Squad Camera Footage for Squad 1342
Occurrence From: 12/19/2022
Occurrence To: 12/19/2022
Reporting LEO: Ragen, Justen J (Appleton HT DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/30/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On Monday December 19, 2022, Special Agents from the Wisconsin Department of Justice - Division of Criminal Investigation (WI DOJ-DCI) responded to an Officer Involved Critical Incident (OICI) in Kenosha, WI. During the investigation, squad and body camera footage was obtained by WI DOJ-DCI personnel. Special Agent (SA) Justen Ragen was tasked with reviewing the video footage obtained and labeled as "Squad 1342," which included two separate video files.

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Location of Event	Kenosha, Wisconsin, Wisconsin United States of America

Narrative begins on the following page.

ACTIVITY:

On Monday December 19, 2022, Special Agents from the Wisconsin Department of Justice - Division of Criminal Investigation (WI DOJ-DCI) responded to an Officer Involved Critical Incident (OICI) in Kenosha, WI. During the investigation, squad and body camera footage was obtained by WI DOJ-DCI personnel. Special Agent (SA) Justen Ragen was tasked with reviewing the video footage obtained and labeled as "Squad 1342," which included two separate video files. The following was a summary of the two "Squad 1342" video files.

SUMMARY OF SQUAD 1342 SQUAD CAMERA RECORDINGS:

First File Name: *medical_call (1)*

This video appeared to be a squad camera recording with color footage and audio. In the upper right corner of the video was an identification stamp of "Squad 1342". In the lower left corner of the video was a date and time stamp of "12/19/22 20:27:40 CST" with "Kenosha County WI Sheriff" listed above the date and time stamp. The time changed as the video progressed. In the lower right corner of the video appeared to be the Kenosha County Sheriff's Office shoulder patch.

This video began with an interior view of the rear seat of the law enforcement vehicle. During the video, it appeared that the vehicle was traveling, and the police radio could be heard in the background. Eventually the vehicle stopped, and the police radio could be heard at times in the background. Toward the end of the video the vehicle again began to move. The video ended with a time stamp of 22:10:20. The video was one hour, forty-two minutes and forty-one seconds in length.

Second File Name: *medical_call*

This video appeared to be a squad camera recording with color footage and audio. In the upper right corner of the video was an identification stamp of "Squad 1342". In the lower left corner of the video was a date and time stamp of "12/19/22 20:27:40 CST" with "Kenosha County WI Sheriff" listed above the date and time stamp. The time changed as the video progressed. In the lower right corner of the video appeared to be the Kenosha County Sheriff's Office shoulder patch.

This video began with an exterior view out of the windshield of a law enforcement vehicle. The video showed the law enforcement vehicle traveling and then traveling with red and blue emergency lights activated. The video only played for a short time and then the video ended. The file showed that the video should've been one hour, forty-two minutes and forty-one seconds in

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210/104 - Review of squad camera footage for Squad 1342

length but the video ended at one minute and twenty-eight seconds. The ending date and time stamp was *12/19/22 20:29:08 CST*.

This was only a summary of the squad camera recordings. For the complete details, review the aforementioned recordings.

ELECTRONIC EVIDENCE:

The video recordings were maintained and stored by the WI DOJ-DCI Milwaukee Regional Field Office.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Examination of Records 22-9210/105

Report Date: 01/23/2023

Primary Information

Description: Body Worn Camera Review of Kenosha County Sheriff's Department - Deputy Korin Bourdo
Occurrence From: 12/19/2022 20:38
Occurrence To: 12/19/2022 22:19
Reporting LEO: Simon, Andrew J (Wausau Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 02/03/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

Relationship Address
Location of Event 1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Law Enforcement	Bourdo, Korin (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Deceased	██████████ (Person)	██████████, Male	██████████

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/105

On Monday, December 19, 2022, the Wisconsin Department of Justice, Division of Criminal Investigation (WI DOJ/DCI) was requested by the City of Kenosha Police Department to investigate an officer involved critical incident (OICI) which occurred on that date at 1324 56th Street in the City of Kenosha, Kenosha County, Wisconsin.

As part of the OICI investigation, Special Agents from the WI DOJ/DCI reviewed body worn camera and squad camera videos obtained from law enforcement officers who responded to the OICI. On Monday, January 23, 2023, Special Agent Andrew Simon of the WI DOJ/DCI reviewed video recordings from a body worn camera which was worn by Deputy Korin Bourdo of the Kenosha County Sheriff's Department. The body worn camera video recordings were obtained from the Kenosha County Sheriff's Department by Digital Forensic Examiner Jason Ruff of the WI DOJ/DCI. SA Simon accessed the video recordings where they had been preserved within the WI DOJ/DCI electronic records repository. Please refer to report 22-9210/25 which documented the acquisition, receipt, and storage of the recordings obtained.

The following is a summary only of the information shown on the body worn camera video recordings from Deputy Bourdo who responded to the incident but arrived after the shooting occurred. The video files from the camera worn by Deputy Bourdo had a time bar in the video player which displayed how many hours, minutes, and seconds expired while the viewer was watching the recording beginning with 00:00. Also embedded into the video was a date and time stamp which displayed the time in military time, and the Kenosha County Sheriff's Department patch, in the lower portion of the video. Embedded in the upper portion of the video was the text "BWD# 4728 - Bourdo 377."

Any times noted are approximate, any narrative regarding dialogue is a summary only and not a transcript of every word spoken. Please refer to the recording itself for additional and more detailed information.

Some of the police radio traffic can be heard during the recording. Please refer to the police radio traffic/dispatch recordings for further detail regarding the police radio communications.

SA Simon reviewed the following two (2) MP4 video files from Deputy Bourdo's body worn camera which were located in the WI DOJ/DCI electronic records repository.

VIDEO FILE NAME "assist other (1)":

The duration of the video was one (1) hour, twenty (20) minutes and fifty-eight (58) seconds. The time stamp indicated the video date was 12/19/2022 and video began at 8:38:21 PM (Central Standard Time).

00:00 into the video at 8:38:21 PM, the video began and displayed Deputy Bourdo operating a law enforcement vehicle.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/105

00:58 into the video at 8:39:19 PM, Deputy Bourdo arrived on scene. Upon arrival, Deputy Bourdo exited her law enforcement vehicle and retrieved a rifle which had been secured in a gun lock in Deputy Bourdo's squad. After Deputy Bourdo armed herself with the rifle, Deputy Bourdo walked from her squad past several law enforcement vehicles with their emergency red and blue lights activated.

03:43 into the video at 8:42:03 PM, Deputy Bourdo met with another law enforcement officer who instructed Deputy Bourdo to assist with scene security.

06:56 into the video at 8:45:15 PM, Deputy Bourdo was instructed to move to a different position with other officers to assist with scene security. Deputy Bourdo walked with another officer to a location where there were several law enforcement and emergency medical vehicles to include an ambulance.

10:54 into the video at 8:49:14 PM, a subject on a stretcher was observed to have been loaded into the back of an ambulance by emergency medical services (EMS) personnel. Deputy Bourdo continued providing scene security.

14:29 into the video at 8:52:49 PM, a subject on a stretcher was observed to have been removed from the back of an ambulance at which time EMS personnel placed the subject on the sidewalk near the ambulance, the subject was covered with a blanket and did not display any sign of life. Deputy Bourdo and other law enforcement officers monitored the subject who was placed on the sidewalk by EMS.

17:28 into the video at 8:55:48 PM, Deputy Bourdo was approached by an EMS member who requested law enforcement contact the coroner for the subject who was deceased. Deputy Bourdo and other law enforcement officers continued to provide scene security.

1:04:38 into the video at 9:42:57 PM, Deputy Bourdo walked to her law enforcement vehicle. Several other law enforcement officers were still providing scene security.

1:06:50 into the video at 9:45:10 PM, Deputy Bourdo returned to her law enforcement vehicle and secured the rifle she had been carrying in a rifle lock inside the vehicle.

01:08:21 into the video at 9:46:21 PM, Deputy Bourdo moved her law enforcement vehicle closer to the scene.

01:08:25 into the video at 9:46:45 PM, Deputy Bourdo arrived back at the scene and continued providing scene security with several other law enforcement officers.

01:08:57 into the video at 9:59:17 PM, the video ended.

VIDEO FILE NAME "assist other":

The duration of the video was two (2) minutes, sixteen (16) seconds. The time stamp indicated the video date was 12/19/2022 and video began at 10:16:53 PM (Central Standard Time).

00:00 into the video at 10:16:53 PM, the video began and displayed Deputy Bourdo walking towards the scene at which time another law enforcement officer requested Deputy Bourdo move her law enforcement vehicle.

00:41 into the video at 10:17:33 PM, Deputy Bourdo moved her law enforcement vehicle.

02:16 into the video at 10:19:07 PM, the video ended.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Examination of Records 22-9210/106

Report Date: 01/23/2023

Primary Information

Description: Telephone download of [REDACTED]
Reporting LEO: McNichol, Christina M. (DCI Milwaukee Field Office / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/30/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Related	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Female	[REDACTED]

Property

Status	Quantity	Description
Inventory	1	Kingston USB 128GB Thumb Drive

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/106

During an interview with law enforcement on December 23, 2022, [REDACTED] granted DCI Special Agent Christina McNichol signed consent for her cellular telephone to be downloaded by DCI Digital Forensics Examiner Jason Ruff. A copy of that consent may be found in the attachments section of this report; a summary of the statements made by [REDACTED] can be found in ACISS report 22-9210/46.

SA McNichol conducted an examination of the telephone extraction provided to her by DFE Ruff, taking special note of activity on the telephone which occurred between approximately 9:30PM on 12/19/2022 and 11:00AM on 12/20/2022. The following is an excerpt from the phone's call log during that time period:

To: 262 [REDACTED]	12/19/2022	12/19/2022 9:43:37 PM(UTC-6)	00:00:05	Outgoing	Answered
To: 1716 [REDACTED]	12/19/2022	12/19/2022 9:44:03 PM(UTC-6)	00:00:02	Outgoing	Answered
To: 262 [REDACTED]	12/19/2022	12/19/2022 9:44:54 PM(UTC-6)	00:00:29	Outgoing	Answered
To: 641 [REDACTED]	12/19/2022	12/19/2022 9:50:34 PM(UTC-6)	00:00:03	Outgoing	Answered
To: 1716 [REDACTED]	12/19/2022	12/19/2022 9:51:55 PM(UTC-6)	00:01:30	Outgoing	Answered
To: 1716 [REDACTED]	12/19/2022	12/19/2022 11:56:54 PM(UTC-6)	00:10:45	Outgoing	Answered
To: 1716 [REDACTED]	12/20/2022	12/20/2022 12:17:56 AM(UTC-6)	00:01:07	Outgoing	Answered
To: 12625778000	12/20/2022	12/20/2022 1:15:14 AM(UTC-6)	00:00:14	Outgoing	Answered
To: 12625778000	12/20/2022	12/20/2022 1:15:47 AM(UTC-6)	00:02:02	Outgoing	Answered
To: 12629485600	12/20/2022	12/20/2022 1:18:31 AM(UTC-6)	00:03:08	Outgoing	Answered
From: 608 [REDACTED]	12/20/2022	12/20/2022 2:23:10 AM(UTC-6)	00:00:00	Incoming	Missed
To: 1608 [REDACTED]	12/20/2022	12/20/2022 2:23:46 AM(UTC-6)	00:00:06	Outgoing	Answered
From: 262 [REDACTED]	12/20/2022	12/20/2022 2:23:53 AM(UTC-6)	00:01:49	Incoming	Answered

Of note, a review of these records showed [REDACTED] called [REDACTED] (262-[REDACTED]) at 9:43PM, [REDACTED] (1-716-[REDACTED]) at 9:44PM, [REDACTED] again at 9:44, and [REDACTED] again at 9:51PM. She also called her boyfriend, [REDACTED] (641-[REDACTED]), at 9:50PM. The 29 second duration of the 9:44PM call to [REDACTED] was consistent with leaving a voicemail message, and the 1 minute 30 second duration of the 9:51PM call to [REDACTED] was consistent with having had a brief conversation with someone. SA McNichol also noted calls to [REDACTED] telephone at 11:56PM on 12/19/2022 (10 minutes and 45 seconds long) and 12:17AM on 12/20/2022 (1 minute 7 seconds long).

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/106

SA McNichol noted three telephone calls to two local hospitals, Froedtert Pleasant Prairie and Aurora Kenosha, between 1:15AM and 1:18AM. The final three calls in the log, all at 2:23AM, are from unidentified callers but are presumed to be the contact between WI DOJ – DCI and [REDACTED], requesting she come to the Kenosha Police Department.

SA McNichol also reviewed text messages from [REDACTED]'s telephone. The following is a log of those messages:

From	To	Direction	Body	Status	Timestamp-Time
+1262 [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]@ yahoo.com (owner) - Read: 12/19/2022 9:40:06 PM(UTC-6)	Incoming	Hey, is [REDACTED] home?	Read	12/19/2022 9:40:01 PM(UTC-6)
[REDACTED]@ yahoo.com	1262 [REDACTED]	Outgoing	No he isn't	Sent	12/19/2022 9:40:13 PM(UTC-6)
+1262 [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]@ yahoo.com (owner) - Read: 12/19/2022 9:41:06 PM(UTC-6)	Incoming	He didn't go over by his grandpa's did he? There was a shooting over there a bit ago. I just want to make sure he is ok.	Read	12/19/2022 9:40:50 PM(UTC-6)
+1262 [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]@ yahoo.com (owner) - Read: 12/19/2022 9:41:12 PM(UTC-6)	Incoming	In that area, 13th Ave and 56th st	Read	12/19/2022 9:41:12 PM(UTC-6)
[REDACTED]@ yahoo.com	1262 [REDACTED]	Outgoing	No he went to the bar	Sent	12/19/2022 9:41:15 PM(UTC-6)
+1262 [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]@ yahoo.com (owner) - Read: 12/19/2022 9:41:30 PM(UTC-6)	Incoming	Ok. I guess I feel better about that. Lol	Read	12/19/2022 9:41:30 PM(UTC-6)
[REDACTED]@ yahoo.com	1262 [REDACTED]	Outgoing	Well I guess that's a silver lining of thing	Sent	12/19/2022 9:42:33 PM(UTC-6)

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/106

+1262 [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]@ yahoo.com (owner) - Read: 12/19/2022 9:45:34 PM(UTC-6)	Incom ing	I will take the bar over a shooting.	Read	12/19/20 22 9:43:52 PM(UT C-6)
[REDACTED]@ yahoo.com	1262 [REDACTED]	Outgoi ng	[REDACTED] is over there and not answering her phone and her little brother isn't answering	Sent	12/19/20 22 9:46:14 PM(UT C-6)
+1262 [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]@ yahoo.com (owner) - Read: 12/19/2022 9:47:41 PM(UTC-6)	Incom ing	Man.keep me posted. I hope nothing bad went down. I know her dad and that guy he brought with him have some issues with drugs and stuff.	Read	12/19/20 22 9:47:13 PM(UT C-6)
[REDACTED]@ yahoo.com	1262 [REDACTED]	Outgoi ng	I will	Sent	12/19/20 22 9:48:04 PM(UT C-6)
[REDACTED]@ yahoo.com	1262 [REDACTED]	Outgoi ng	[REDACTED] is ok and so is her brother	Sent	12/19/20 22 9:54:13 PM(UT C-6)
[REDACTED]@ yahoo.com	1262 [REDACTED]	Outgoi ng	[REDACTED] is ok and so is her brother	Sent	12/19/20 22 9:54:33 PM(UT C-6)
+1262 [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]@ yahoo.com (owner) - Read: 12/19/2022 10:01:47 PM(UTC-6)	Incom ing	Ok. Glad to hear that. Thanks for letting me know. I would have worried all night.	Read	12/19/20 22 9:55:10 PM(UT C-6)
[REDACTED]@ yahoo.com	1262 [REDACTED]	Outgoi ng	That las message was for [REDACTED] she wanted me to let her know that you are or	Sent	12/19/20 22 9:55:27 PM(UT C-6)
[REDACTED]@ yahoo.com	1262 [REDACTED]	Outgoi ng	Ok not or	Sent	12/19/20 22 10:01:43 PM(UT C-6)

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/106

[REDACTED]@ yahoo.com	1641 [REDACTED]	Outgoing	I love you	Sent	12/20/2022 10:31:51 AM(UTC-6)
[REDACTED]@ yahoo.com	1641 [REDACTED]	Outgoing	https://www.wisn.com/article/kenosha-police-at-shooting-scene-near-13th-avenue-and-56th-street/42289623	Sent	12/20/2022 10:46:58 AM(UTC-6)
[REDACTED]@ yahoo.com	1641 [REDACTED]	Outgoing	This was [REDACTED] dad and [REDACTED] shot. [REDACTED] dad is the one in critical care matt is the one dead. Was all matt that stole [REDACTED] gun [REDACTED] was the hostage. [REDACTED] is fine and so is [REDACTED]. I spent the night with her and [REDACTED] at the police station with detectives. We will be going to freighter in Milwaukee shortly to see her dad. I will answer any questions you have later but I need to be with [REDACTED] for the day she needs support. I love you and hope you understand	Sent	12/20/2022 10:46:58 AM(UTC-6)

Telephone number 262-[REDACTED] was listed in [REDACTED]'s contacts as "[REDACTED]"; of note, the message exchange with this telephone number appeared to be how [REDACTED] first became aware of the incident that took place at [REDACTED], 1324 56th St., Kenosha.

Finally, SA McNichol reviewed internet searches conducted on [REDACTED]'s telephone and observed the following:

- 12/20/2022 1:15AM for "st catharines hospital"; 1:18AM for "aurora hospital kenosha"
- 12/20/2022 2:18AM "if a gun is stolen and you make a report do you have to know the serial number"
- 12/20/2022 6:31AM "gun shot two victims one dead in kenosha wi yesterday"

A complete copy of the telephone extraction was placed onto a thumb drive and into ACISS property inventory, number 22-9210.123.

Kenosha County Eye



WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
DIVISION OF CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION

DOJ-DCI
PO BOX 7857
MADISON, WI 53707
(608) 266-1671
DOJ-DCI- (Rev. 12/2019)

CONSENT TO SEARCH FORM – PREMISES/DEVICES

NOTICE: The 4th Amendment of the United States Constitution protects a person from unreasonable searches and seizures. Police may conduct a search of a private premises only with a search warrant or the consent of the party in control. You have the right to refuse to give your consent to the police to search any premises or property under your control. If you consent to a search, anything found may be used against you in a criminal proceeding.

I, [REDACTED], am aware of my constitutional rights to refuse to allow a police search of all premises within my control. I understand that premises include my home and all other buildings and vehicles on my property, including items in or near them. I also understand that those items could include digital devices such as computers, tablets, smart phones, optical disks, digital storage devices, thumb drives, CD-ROMs, DVDs, or gaming systems, as well as printed materials related to computers or any of these items. I am consenting to a search of every part of the premises, including vehicles located at Kenosha Police Department and a seizure of any items found therein, including items mentioned above, by Christina McMichael, Special Agent(s) for the Wisconsin Department of Justice – Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI), and/or their representatives.

I also authorize DCI to conduct a complete search and review of the following locked or protected devices, and am providing them the following unlock codes to perform their search:

Make/Model	Serial Number	Password	Swipe Code
iPhone 11			1 2 3
			4 5 6
			7 8 9
			Swipe Code
			1 2 3
			4 5 6
			7 8 9

I am giving this consent of my own free will. No one has threatened me or promised me anything in exchange for giving consent. I understand that anything discovered may be used against me in a criminal proceeding. I wish to limit my consent to search and seize in the following way: _____

Sign Name: [REDACTED]

Dated: 12-23-2022

Print Name: [REDACTED]

Witness: SA Christina McMichael

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Examination of Records 22-9210/107

Report Date: 01/23/2023

Primary Information

Description: Review of KESO Photos
Occurrence From: 12/19/2022
Occurrence To: 12/20/2022
Reporting LEO: Ragen, Justen J (Appleton HT DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/30/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On Monday December 19, 2022, Special Agents from the Wisconsin Department of Justice - Division of Criminal Investigation (WI DOJ-DCI) responded to an Officer Involved Critical Incident (OICI) in Kenosha, WI. During the investigation, digital images were obtained by WI DOJ-DCI personnel from the Kenosha County Sheriff's Office. Special Agent (SA) Justen Ragen was tasked with reviewing the digital images obtained and located in a folder labeled "KCSO Photos," which included eighteen files.

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Location of Event	Kenosha, Wisconsin, Wisconsin United States of America

Narrative begins on the following page.

ACTIVITY:

On Monday December 19, 2022, Special Agents from the Wisconsin Department of Justice - Division of Criminal Investigation (WI DOJ-DCI) responded to an Officer Involved Critical Incident (OICI) in Kenosha, WI. During the investigation, digital images were obtained by WI DOJ-DCI personnel from the Kenosha County Sheriff's Office. Special Agent (SA) Justen Ragen was tasked with reviewing the digital images obtained and located in a folder labeled "KCSO Photos," which included eighteen files. The following was a summary of the eighteen files in the "KCSO Photos" folder.

SUMMARY OF THE FILES IN "KCSO PHOTOS" FOLDER:

The first two digital files, *12_20_2022_00_03_00.zip_1671516195516* and *12_20_2022_00_03_00.zip_1671516207434*, appeared to be images of a scene log from the OICI. The remaining sixteen files appeared to have been created the following day during scene security operations. The images appeared to be related to the "Shawn Beckstrom" squad / body camera footage (22-9210/103) and the images appeared to have been created to document damage to a Kenosha County Sheriff's Office squad car that contacted a cement block. Based on when the sixteen images of the Kenosha County Sheriff's Office squad car were created and the "Shawn Beckstrom" squad / body camera footage, the squad damage appeared to have occurred the following day, after the OICI and were not related to the OICI response.

This was only a summary of digital images. For the complete details, review the aforementioned images.

ELECTRONIC EVIDENCE:

The digital images were maintained and stored by the WI DOJ-DCI Milwaukee Regional Field Office.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Examination of Records 22-9210/108

Report Date: 01/24/2023

Primary Information

Description: Body Worn Camera Review of Kenosha County Sheriff's Department - Deputy Cesar Lopez
Occurrence From: 12/20/2022 14:05
Occurrence To: 12/20/2022 15:09
Reporting LEO: Simon, Andrew J (Wausau Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 02/03/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

Relationship Address
Location of Event 1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Law Enforcement	Lopez, Cesar (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Deceased	██████████ (Person)	██████████, Male	██████████

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/108

On Monday, December 19, 2022, the Wisconsin Department of Justice, Division of Criminal Investigation (WI DOJ/DCI) was requested by the City of Kenosha Police Department to investigate an officer involved critical incident (OICI) which occurred on that date at 1324 56th Street in the City of Kenosha, Kenosha County, Wisconsin.

As part of the OICI investigation, Special Agents from the WI DOJ/DCI reviewed body worn camera and squad camera video obtained from law enforcement officers who responded to the OICI. On Tuesday, January 24, 2023, Special Agent Andrew Simon of the WI DOJ/DCI reviewed video recordings from a law enforcement vehicle which was operated by Deputy Cesar Lopez of the Kenosha County Sheriff's Department. The squad camera video recordings were obtained from the Kenosha County Sheriff's Department by Digital Forensic Examiner Jason Ruff of the WI DOJ/DCI. SA Simon accessed the video recordings for the purpose of this review where they had been preserved within the WI DOJ/DCI electronic records repository. Please refer to report 22-9210/25 which documented the acquisition, receipt, and storage of the recordings obtained.

SA Simon reviewed the following (2) MP4 video files which were recordings from a squad camera system installed in Deputy Lopez's law enforcement vehicle.

VIDEO FILE NAME "12 20 2022 14 05 51 Cesar Lopez":

The viewpoint of the video was looking out the front windshield of Deputy Lopez's law enforcement vehicle. The duration of the video was one (1) hour, three (3) minutes, and twenty-nine (29) seconds. Embedded into the video was a date and time stamp which displayed the time in military time, and the Kenosha County Sheriff's Department patch in the lower portion of the video. Also embedded in the upper portion of the video was the text "Squad 1281." The time stamp indicated the video date was 12/20/2022 and the video began at 2:05:50 PM (Central Standard Time).

00:00 into the video at 2:05:50 PM, the video began and displayed Deputy Lopez operating his law enforcement vehicle. Deputy Lopez parked his vehicle facing a single-story brick residence. A chain link fence along the perimeter of the residence was taped off with yellow crime scene tape and there were several yellow cones along the roadway. Deputy Lopez's vehicle remain parked at this location for the duration of the video and nothing of significance was observed while reviewing this video.

01:03:29 into the video at 3:09:17 PM, the video ended.

VIDEO FILE NAME "12 20 2022 14 05 51 Cesar Lopez (1)":

The viewpoint of the video was the backseat caged portion of Deputy Lopez's law enforcement vehicle. The duration of the video was one (1) hour, three (3) minutes, and twenty-nine (29)

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/108

seconds. Embedded into the video was a date and time stamp which displayed the time in military time, and the Kenosha County Sheriff's Department patch in the lower portion of the video. Also embedded in the upper portion of the video was the text "Squad 1281." The time stamp indicated the video date was 12/20/2022 and the video began at 2:05:50 PM (Central Standard Time).

00:00 the video began at 2:05:50 PM and displayed the rear caged portion of Deputy Lopez's law enforcement vehicle. There were no occupants visible in the video.

Nothing of significance was observed upon review of this video.

01:03:29 into the video at 3:09:17 PM, the video ended.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Investigative 22-9210/109

Report Date: 01/24/2023

Primary Information

Description: Return of VISA Debit Card / WI DL to [REDACTED]
Occurrence From: 01/18/2023 00:00
Occurrence To: 01/18/2023 00:00
Reporting LEO: Jones, Shannon D (Milwaukee Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/26/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

Relationship Address
Crime Scene 1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America
Location of Event [REDACTED], Kenosha, Wisconsin United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Male	[REDACTED]

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 109 - Return of VISA Debit Card / WI DL to [REDACTED]

On Monday, December 19, 2022, at approximately 9:30 pm, Special Agent (SA) Shannon D. Jones of the Wisconsin (WI) Department of Justice (DOJ) – Division of Criminal Justice (DCI) was advised of an Officer Involved Shooting in Kenosha, Wisconsin (WI). SA Jones was informed of the incident via email and was also directed to respond to the crime scene located at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI.

SA Jones was later directed to return property (VISA and DL) to [REDACTED].

SA Jones contacted [REDACTED] regarding the following item of evidence:

- Black VISA Debit Card (Name [REDACTED] on same) (22-9210.103)
- WI Divers License (Name [REDACTED] on same) (22-9210.104)

SA Jones located [REDACTED] at his residence [REDACTED] Kenosha, WI. SA Jones had [REDACTED] sign the Wisconsin (WI) Division of Criminal Investigations (DCI) Property Release / Disposal Receipt on Thursday, January 18, 2023, at approximately 4:30 pm.

[REDACTED] then took possession of the items described above.

SA Jones attached a copy of the Wisconsin (WI) Division of Criminal Investigations (DCI) Property Release / Disposal Receipt to this report.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Property Release/Disposal Receipt

Page 1 of 1

Offense Number: 22-9210

Case Agent: Jones, Shannon D

Item	Quantity	Description
103	1.00	Black VISA Debit Card w/ [REDACTED] name on it
104	1.00	WI Drivers License w/ [REDACTED] name on it

State authority to release or manner of disposition:

Returned to Owner ☒

Returned to owner sign: [REDACTED]

Print

I hereby certify that I have received the above listed property

Signature

Date Received

01-18-2023

Name

Shannon D Jones (Milwaukee Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Owner/For Owner

Address

City/State

Telephone

Released By

Hernandez, Gilbert (DCI Milwaukee Field Office / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Verified By

[Signature]

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Investigative 22-9210/110

Report Date: 01/24/2023

Primary Information

Description: **Physical Evidence to the Wisconsin Department of Justice State Crime Lab – Milwaukee Office**
Occurrence From: **01/20/2023 00:00**
Occurrence To: **01/20/2023 00:00**
Reporting LEO: **Jones, Shannon D (Milwaukee Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)**
Report Status: **Approved**
Report Status Date: **01/26/2023**
Approved By: **Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)**

Addresses

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Address</u>
Crime Scene	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America
Location of Event	1578 S 11Th St Wisconsin State Crime Lab, Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53204 United States of America

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Mentioned	██████████ (Person)	██████████, Female	██████████
Mentioned	Lopez, Matthew Corey (Person)	32 yr. old, Unknown, Male	██████████
Mentioned	██████████ (Person)	██████████, Male	██████████

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 110 - Physical Evidence to the Wisconsin Department of Justice
State Crime Lab – Milwaukee Office

On Monday, December 19, 2022, at approximately 9:30 pm, Special Agent (SA) Shannon D. Jones of the Wisconsin (WI) Department of Justice (DOJ) – Division of Criminal Justice (DCJ) was advised of an Officer Involved Shooting in Kenosha, Wisconsin (WI). SA Jones was informed of the incident via email and was also directed to respond to the crime scene located at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI.

SA Jones was later directed to take property to the Wisconsin Department of Justice State Crime Lab – Milwaukee office, located 1578 S 11th Street, Milwaukee, WI.

On Friday, January 20, 2022, at approximately 2:00 pm, SA Jones responded to the Wisconsin Department of Justice State Crime Lab – Milwaukee Office to have the following items under this investigation examined:

- Fired Bullet (22-9210.44)
- Fired Bullet (22-9210.62)
- Fired Bullet Fragment (22-9210.65)
- Fired Bullet Fragment (22-9210.68)
- Fired Bullet Fragment (22-9210.69)
- Fired Bullet Fragment (22-9210.119)
- Fired Bullet Fragment (22-9210.120)
- Buccal Swabs for [REDACTED] (22-9210.115)
- DNA Sample [REDACTED] (22-9210.121)
- DNA Sample [REDACTED] (22-9210.80)
- Glock Handgun (Duty weapon) (22-9210.1)
- Smith & Wesson Handgun (Suspects) (22-9210.42)
- Brown Nylon Firearm Holster (22-9210.49)

The property was in-processed by Evidence Technician Crystal D. Martin.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 110 - Physical Evidence to the Wisconsin Department of Justice
State Crime Lab – Milwaukee Office

SA Jones attached the Receipt of Physical Evidence receipt to this report. SA Jones also attached copies of the Wisconsin (WI) Division of Criminal Investigations (DCI) Property Release / Disposal Receipts to this report.

Kenosha County Eye

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Property Release/Disposal Receipt

Page 1 of 1

Offense Number: 22-9210

Case Agent: Jones, Shannon D

Item	Quantity	Description
44	1.00	Fired Bullet
62	1.00	Fired Bullet
65	1.00	Fired Bullet Fragment
68	1.00	Fired Bullet Fragment
69	1.00	Fired Bullet Fragment

State authority to release or manner of disposition:

Milwaukee Lab

[Signature]

I hereby certify that I have received the above listed property

Signature

[Signature]

Date Received

01-18-2023

Name

Jones, Shannon D (Milwaukee Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Owner/For Owner

Address

City/State

Telephone

Released By

Hernandez, Gilbert (DCI Milwaukee Field Office / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Verified By

[Signature]

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Property Release/Disposal Receipt

Page 1 of 1

Offense Number: 22-9210

Case Agent: Jones, Shannon D

Item	Quantity	Description
1	1.00	Generation 5
115	1.00	Buccal Swabs from [REDACTED]

State authority to release or manner of disposition:

Milwaukee Lab

I hereby certify that I have received the above listed property

Signature

Date Received

01-20-2023

Name

Milwaukee Regional Crime Lab

Owner/For Owner

Address

City/State

Telephone

Released By

Jones, Shannon D (Milwaukee Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Verified By

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Property Release/Disposal Receipt

Page 1 of 1

Offense Number: 22-9210

Case Agent: Jones, Shannon D

Item	Quantity	Description
119	1.00	Suspected bullet fragment
120	10.00	Bullet fragment & suspected bullet fragments
121	1.00	DNA card

State authority to release or manner of disposition:

Milwaukee Lab



I hereby certify that I have received the above listed property

Signature



Date Received

01-18-2023

Name

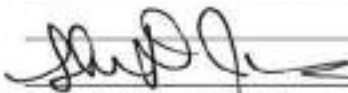
Milwaukee Regional Crime Lab

Owner/For Owner

Address

City/State

Telephone



Released By

Jones, Shannon D (Milwaukee Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Verified By

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Property Release/Disposal Receipt

Page 1 of 1

Offense Number: 22-9210

Case Agent: Jones, Shannon D

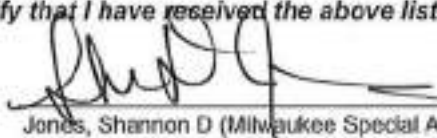
Item	Quantity	Description
42	1.00	Black and Silver Smith + Wesson with Magazine and 1 Fired Cartridge Case
49	1.00	Brown Nylong Firearm Case
80	1.00	DNA Card

State authority to release or manner of disposition:

Milwaukee Lab

I hereby certify that I have received the above listed property

Signature



Date Received

01-18-2023

Name

Jones, Shannon D (Milwaukee Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Owner/For Owner

Address

City/State

Telephone

Released By

Hernandez, Gilbert (DCI Milwaukee Field Office / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Verified By

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Examination of Records 22-9210/111

Report Date: 01/25/2023

Primary Information

Description: Review of Squad Camera Footage for Squad 1329 and Body camera Dep. Lyyski
Occurrence From: 01/23/2023 00:00
Occurrence To: 01/23/2023 00:00
Reporting LEO: Twing, Jeffrey A (Madison Public Integrity DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/30/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Law Enforcement	Lyyski, Benjamin J (Law Enforcement Official)		---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/111

On Monday, December 19, 2022, the City of Kenosha Police Department (KPD) requested the Wisconsin Department of Justice / Division of Criminal Investigation (WI DOJ/DCI) to investigate an officer involved critical incident that occurred at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI.

Special Agent Jeff Twing was requested to review all videos under Deputy Lyyski's folder located in the DOJ/DCI digital files. Detective Twing observed 10 individual videos in this file.

The following is a summary of the audio/video recordings from Lyyski and squad 1397 regarding the above stated incident. Some of the radio traffic can be heard in the recording. Please refer to the examination of the radio/dispatch recording for details regarding the audio recording.

Any times noted are approximate and refer to the running time of the video. Please refer to the recording associated with this report for more detailed information.

12_19_2022_20_23_36_Benjamin_Lyyski

Front facing video from Kenosha County Sheriff Office squad 1329. Date and time stamp is 12/19/22 20:23:36

The video shows the squad car accelerating and radio traffic is heard on the tape. At 22:24:05 the squad lights and siren are activated.

At 20:33:10 the video ends

12_19_2022_20_23_36_Benjamin_Lyyski (1)

Rear facing camera for Kenosha County Sheriff's Office squad 1329. Date and time stamp is 12/19/22 20:23:36. No one is in the rear passenger seat.

At 20:33:10 the video ends.

12_19_2022_20_34_10_Benjamin_Lyyski

Continuation of the squad video timestamped 12/19/22 20:34:10

At 20:34:46 squad car arrives at the scene.

At 21:43:16 video ends.

12_19_2022_20_34_10_Benjamin_Lyyski (1)

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/111

Continuation of the back seat timestamp 12/19/22 20:34:10.

No one is in the back seat.

At 21:43:16 video ends.

12_19_2022_23_12_29_Benjamin_Lyyski

Video for squad 1329 has moved to position of security for the crime scene. Timestamp is 12/19/22 23:12:29.

At 00:18:42 the video ends.

12_19_2022_23_12_29_Benjamin_Lyyski (1)

Continuation of the back seat timestamped 12/19/22 23:12:29.

At 00:18:42 the video ends.

12_20_2022_00_31_36_Benjamin_Lyyski

Continuation of squad video maintaining security at the scene. Timestamp is 12/20/22 00:31:36.

At 01:30:04 the video ends.

12_20_2022_00_31_36_Benjamin_Lyyski (1)

Continuation of the back seat timestamped 12/20/22 00:31:36.

At 01:30:04 the video ends.

12_19_2022_20_34_09_Benjamin_Lyyski

Video and audio from Lyyski body camera timestamped 12/19/22 20:34:09.

Lyyski is seen exiting his squad and advancing towards the crime scene and providing security.

At 21:12:12 the video ends.

12_19_2022_23_12_29_Benjamin_Lyyski

Video and audio from Lyyski body camera timestamped 12/19/22 23:12:29.

Lyyski is seen escorting a citizen to their residence next to the target address to retrieve items.
Lyyski and a second deputy cleared the residence.

At 23.26.59 the video ends.

After reviewing all videos no items of evidentiary value were observed.

End of report.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Examination of Records 22-9210/112

Report Date: 02/14/2023

Primary Information

Description: Review of Body and Squad Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Brittany Meronek
Occurrence From: 12/19/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/19/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO: Jones, Shannon D (Milwaukee Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 02/16/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Crime Scene	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Mentioned	Meronek, Brittany (Law Enforcement Official)		---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 112 - Review of Body and Squad Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Brittany Meronek

On Monday, December 19, 2022, at approximately 9:30 pm, Special Agent (SA) Shannon D. Jones of the Wisconsin (WI) Department of Justice (DOJ) – Division of Criminal Justice (DCJ) was advised of an Officer Involved Shooting in Kenosha, Wisconsin (WI). SA Jones was informed of the incident via email and was also directed to respond to the crime scene located at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI.

SA Jones was later directed to conduct visual reviews of body and squad cameras in the possession of Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Brittany Meronek the date of this incident.

On Tuesday, February 14, 2023, at approximately 6:30 am, SA Jones began his review of the body and squad camera recordings. SA Jones' review revealed the follow observations that were relevant to this incident:

Dash Camera (Stream 0)

Recorded Time: 01:09:14

Radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording. SA Jones attempted to transcribed what was being said by the recording officer.

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depicts recording squad view of a street. (No volume)

00:24 – Headlamps for the recording squad were turned on and the squad began to move.

00:32 – Emergency lights and siren activated on the recording squad. Also, volume was activated.

04:53 – Recording squad came to a stop in the roadway facing Northwest. Car door overheard opening and closing (2x). Law enforcement officer observed running into and out of the recording viewing area. Vehicle door heard opening and closing again. Law enforcement officer observed walking West in the recording view area. Law enforcement officer from recording vehicle ran over to join her and they walked West together. A male law enforcement officer joined in and all three walked West together out of the recording viewing area.

06:15 – Squad observed driving West in and then out of the recording viewing area.

07:37 – Black truck squad observed driving West in and then out of the recording viewing area.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 112 - Review of Body and Squad Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Brittany Meronek

19:17 - Black truck squad observed driving West in and then out of the recording viewing area.

32:07 - Squad observed driving West in and then out of the recording viewing area.

38:04 – Male citizen walked West in and then out of the recording view area.

43:42 – Male citizen walked East in and then out of the recording view area.

01:00:35 – Three (3) law enforcement officers observed walking East in and then out of the recording viewing area.

01:06:25 – Dark colored SUV squad drove West in and then out of the recording viewing area.

01:06:42 – Marked SUV squad drove West in and then out of the recording viewing area.

01:08:14 – Female law enforcement officer walked East in and then out of the recording viewing area.

01:08:25 – Law enforcement officer walked East in and then out of the recording viewing area.

01:08:38 – Door on the recording vehicle was overheard opening and closing. Female law enforcement officer walked West in and then out of the recording viewing area. Video ended.

Ending Time: 01:09:14

Dash Camera (Wide Angle) (Stream 2)

Recorded Time: 01:09:14

Radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording. SA Jones attempted to transcribed what was being said by the recording officer.

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depicts recording squad view of a street. (No volume)

00:24 – Headlamps for the recording squad were turned on and the squad began to move.

00:32 – Emergency lights and siren activated on the recording squad. Also, volume was activated.

04:53 – Recording squad came to a stop in the roadway facing Northwest. Three (3) squads observed on a street. Law enforcement officers observed exiting from those squads. Car door

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 112 - Review of Body and Squad Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Brittany Meronek

overheard opening and closing (2x). Law enforcement officer observed running into and out of the recording viewing area. Vehicle door heard opening and closing again. Law enforcement officer observed walking West in the recording view area. Law enforcement officer from recording vehicle ran over to join her and they walked West together. A male law enforcement officer joined in and all three walked West together out of the recording viewing area.

06:15 – Squad observed driving West in and then out of the recording viewing area.

07:37 – Black truck squad observed driving West in and then out of the recording viewing area.

19:17 - Black truck squad observed driving from the North (southbound) and then West in and then out of the recording viewing area.

32:07 - Squad observed driving West in and then out of the recording viewing area.

37:56 – Male citizen walked West in and then out of the recording view area.

43:25 - Male citizen walked East in and then out of the recording view area.

01:00:13 – Three (3) law enforcement officers observed walking East in and then out of the recording viewing area.

01:06:24 – Dark colored SUV squad drove South then West in and then out of the recording viewing area.

01:06:42 – Marked SUV squad drove West in and then out of the recording viewing area.

01:07:59 – Female law enforcement officer walked East in and then out of the recording viewing area.

01:08:20 – Law enforcement officer walked East in and then out of the recording viewing area.

01:08:38 – Door on the recording vehicle was overheard opening and closing. Female law enforcement officer walked West in and then out of the recording viewing area. Video ended.

Ending Time: 01:09:14

Rear Passenger Compartment Camera (Stream 3)

Recorded Time: 01:09:13

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 112 - Review of Body and Squad Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Brittany Meronek

Radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording. SA Jones attempted to transcribed what was being said by the recording officer.

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depicts recording squad's rear passenger compartment area. Unoccupied. (No volume)

00:32 – Volume started. Emergency lights and siren activated. Squad was moving.

04:53 - Recording squad stopped. Car door heard opening and closing (2x).

01:08:38 – Door on the recording vehicle was overheard opening and closing. Video ended.

Ending Time: 01:09:13

Body Camera (Stream 0)

Recorded Time: 45:22

Radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording. SA Jones attempted to transcribed what was being said by the recording officer.

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depicts recording officer inside the squad driving.

00:13 – Emergency lights and sire activated.

04:19 – Recording officer exited vehicle. Ran to the passenger side of the vehicle and entered and removed her helmet. She then ran West and joined in with another law enforcement officer and walked West towards the crime scene. Walked past squad #086. Continued West walking with the law enforcement officer. Stopped to the South side of another squad.

08:24 – Several law enforcement officers ran West.

16:07 – Recording officer with several other law enforcement officers all ran West in the roadway. They stopped to the rear of another squad.

19:30 – Recording officer with other law enforcement officers ran towards the target residence. They then moved to the rear of the dark colored truck parked to the South of the target residence.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 112 - Review of Body and Squad Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Brittany Meronek

19:40 – recording officer and other law enforcement officers moved as a team towards the target residence front entry / exit door.

20:24 – One (1) injured subject was removed from the target residence by law enforcement officers. Recording officer offered assistance. Got subject to the South of the dark colored truck and offered medical assistance. Subject was [REDACTED] Male. Second subject also observed in the roadway next to him.

22:55 – Recording officer and other law enforcement officers moved the subject from the ground to the rear of a blue colored squad.

23:30 – Recording officer then returned to the area of the second subject (Hispanic Male tattoos and gray jogging pants). Medical attention was provided for this subject.

24:25 – Recording officer then assisted other law enforcement officers in getting the injured subject into the rear compartment area of a squad.

28:14 – Another law enforcement officer checked the clothing in the street for identification. Recording officer is standing to the South of the dark colored truck parked in the road South of the target residence. She is standing with other law enforcement officers.

30:13 – Recording officer moves [REDACTED]. They assisted in the search of the residence.

31:30 – Recording officer talked with an injured subject. She determined his injuries and then left the residence for [REDACTED]. She then returned to the residence. Medical attention was provided for this subject within his residence.

33:31 – Recording officer and another law enforcement officer assisted the injured subject in exiting his residence and helped him to a blue squad.

34:35 - Recording officer is standing to the South of the dark colored truck parked in the road South of the target residence. She is standing with other law enforcement officers. Video ended.

Ending Time: 45:22

SA Jones completed the review of the body and squad camera recorded footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Brittany Meronek on Tuesday, February 14, 2023, at approximately 10:00 am.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Examination of Records 22-9210/113

Report Date: 01/26/2023

Primary Information

Description: Review of Squad Camera Footage for Squad 1285 and Body camera Dep. Lancot
Occurrence From: 01/25/2023 00:00
Occurrence To: 01/25/2023 00:00
Reporting LEO: Twing, Jeffrey A (Madison Public Integrity DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/30/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Law Enforcement	Labctot, John (Person)	White, Male	---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/113

On Monday, December 19, 2022, the City of Kenosha Police Department (KPD) requested the Wisconsin Department of Justice / Division of Criminal Investigation (WI DOJ/DCI) to investigate an officer involved critical incident that occurred at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI.

Special Agent Jeff Twing was requested to review all videos under Deputy Lanctot's folder located in the DOJ/DCI digital files. Detective Twing observed 7 individual videos in this file.

The following is a summary of the audio/video recordings from Lanctot and squad 1285 regarding the above stated incident. Some of the radio traffic can be heard in the recording. Please refer to the examination of the radio/dispatch recording for details regarding the audio recording.

Any times noted are approximate and refer to the running time of the video. Please refer to the recording associated with this report for more detailed information.

12_20_2022_13_01_36_John_Lanctot

Front facing video from Kenosha County Sheriff Office K9 squad 1285. Date and time stamp is 12/20/22 13:01:36

The video shows the squad car taking up a position of security for the crime scene.

At 13:28:07 the video ends

12_20_2022_13_01_36_John_Lanctot (1)

Right front seat facing camera for Kenosha County Sheriff's Office K9 squad 1285. Date and time stamp is 12/20/22 13:01:36. No one is in the right front passenger seat.

At 13:28:07 the video ends.

12_20_2022_13_29_22_John_Lanctot

Continuation of the squad video timestamped 12/22/22 13:29:22

At 14:05:30 video ends.

12_20_2022_13_29_22_John_Lanctot (1)

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/113

Continuation of the right front seat timestamp 12/20/22 13:29:22.

No one is in the seat.

At 14:05:30 video ends.

12_20_2022_15_08_52_John_Lanctot

K9 squad 1285 has moved back into a position of security for the crime scene. Timestamp is 12/20/22 15:08:52.

At 15:12:04 a TV crew arrives and films the crime scene from the sidewalk.

At 15:19:23 the TV crew leaves.

At 15:20:29 a vehicle stopped in front of squad and the driver asked Dep. Lanctot a question.

At 15:21:01 the vehicle leaves.

At 15:21:29 the video ends.

12_20_2022_15_08_52_John_Lanctot (1)

Continuation of the right front seat timestamp 12/20/22 15:08:08.

No one is in the seat.

At 15:21:29 the video ends.

12_20_2022_15_20_46_John_Lanctot

Video and audio from Lanctot body camera timestamped 12/20/22 15:20:46.

Lanctot is seen exiting his squad and contacting the driver of the vehicle that stopped.

The vehicle leaves.

At 15:21:29 the video ends.

After reviewing all videos no items of evidentiary value were observed.

End of report.

Kenosha County Eye

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Investigative 22-9210/114

Report Date: 01/26/2023

Primary Information

Description: Review of Body Camera footage and squad camera footage for PO Cody Cox
Occurrence From: 01/30/2023 00:00
Occurrence To: 01/31/2023 00:00
Reporting LEO: Hale, Jeffrey J ([REDACTED] - DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 02/01/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Law Enforcement	Cox, Cody (Law Enforcement Official)		---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/114

On Tuesday, January 30 and Wednesday, January 31, 2023, Special Agent Jeffrey Hale reviewed the squad cameras and body camera recording downloaded from Kenosha Police Officer Cody Cox's squad car and body camera. The following is a summary of the recording which was viewed using Windows Media Player and is not inclusive of all content on the entire recordings.

The following information is highlights of the contents of the videos and are not an all-inclusive summary of the contents of the squad and body camera videos.

SA Hale viewed file "tick899455323-tick899474239-video1", which consists of the front facing squad camera of PO Cox's squad car. The video has a total recording time of 2:37:37 and does not appear to have a time and date stamp on the video footage.

At 00:31, the audible siren is heard, and the squad is viewed proceeding through a red light with the lights and sirens activated.

At 01:21, the squad appears to arrive near the scene of this incident and parks. With the camera facing what appears to be east toward the scene. Almost immediately after arriving on scene shots can be heard on the camera and unknown officers are observed running in different directions. There is communication over the police radio from an unknown officer stating "there is a lady in the house, we have shots fired, he's firing out the window at us".

At 01:58, numerous shots can be heard on the video and an unknown officer states "more shots fired"

At this point in the video, numerous unknown officers can be viewed in various positions surrounding the residence, along with what appears to be an individual (believed to be PO Brittni Bray) in a squatting position behind a truck parked in front of the residence.

At 03:47, more shots can be heard.

Throughout the video, the police radio communications are ongoing and will not be detailed further in this report due to the communications being noted on a separate report in this case file.

At 06:07, unknown officers approached the parked truck and appear to retrieve the individual (believed to be PO Bray) from behind the truck and all of officers move further east away from the camera view.

At 11:55, an unknown officer is observed running south from a tree towards the truck parked in front of the residence. At 13:12, this officer moves from the truck and runs east.

At 14:43, lights appear to go on and off inside of the target residence on the first floor towards the west side of the residence. Shortly after, an unknow officer advises dispatch of the light going off and on.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/114

At 17:07, what appears to be a team of unknown officers approaches the residence. Due to darkness, only occasional flashlights are visible and the video does not depict the officers actions.

At 19:40, more unknown officers are observed moving towards the residence from various locations around the residence. As the video progresses, more officers are seen moving closer to the residence and approaching the front of the residence.

At 20:55, a group of unknown officers appear to be giving medical attention to someone to the east of the parked truck. At 22:00, an unknown officer advises dispatch that they are going to be bringing someone with a gunshot wound to the staging area. At 22:42, unknown officers appear to load someone into the back of a blue unmarked squad which drives west out of the cameras view.

At 24:27, a group of unknown officers appear to be loading another individual into a squad car which is then driven west out of the cameras view.

At 26:10, a blue unmarked squad car drives east towards the residence and past the view of the camera and an additional marked squad drives west towards the camera then out of view.

At 38:48, a blue unmarked squad car drives east towards the other parked squads at the east end of the scene.

At around 46:18, several unknown officers are observed leaving the area of the residence.

For the next several minutes, various unknown officers are observed walking around the street near the residence near where the officers had initially gathered at the east end of the scene.

At 53:28, an unknown officer is observed putting up police tape up crossing the street near the residence. At 56:34, more police tape is put up near the front of PO Cox's squad, expanding the original scene tape.

At 01:18:11, the squad is moved and faces a northern direction. The squad car lights appear to be activated at this time as the reflection of red and blue lights begins to be visible on the residence in front of the squad.

At approximately 01:20:25, a citizen appears in front of the squad car and stands on the sidewalk in front of the squad looking towards the east. A short time later, another citizen on a cell phone joins the citizen on the sidewalk in front of the squad. Both citizens stand at the police tape line and appear to be looking towards the crime scene east of them.

Throughout the remainder of the video, several more citizens appear on the sidewalk in front of the squad and then go out of view. There are also possible media representatives that set up camera's near the police tape in front of the squad.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/114

SA Hale then viewed file “tick899455323-tick899474239-video2”, which consists of a more limited view of the front facing squad camera of PO Cox’s squad car. The video has a total recording time of 2:37:37 and does not appear to have a time and date stamp on the video footage. This video was determined to be identical to the video ending in “-video1” detailed above.

SA Hale then viewed file “tick899455323-tick899474239-video3”, which consists of what appears to be the rear seat of PO Cox’s squad car. This video has a total recording time of 2:37:37 and does not appear to be date or time stamped on the video images. For the duration of this video, the police dispatch radio can be heard in the background, but the communications of the police radio are not noted in this report due to being noted on other reports related to this investigation. For the duration of the video, no individuals can be observed from the camera view and the camera focuses strictly on the back seat of the squad which remained empty for the duration of the video.

SA Hale then viewed file “00_0070850031_96_17_7d_d1-0070046326_0070844882_0070844899_video0”, which was determined to be the body camera of PO Cox. The body camera has a date stamp of December 19, 2022, with a recording start time of 20:23:31 and a total recording time of 42:54. The notation “BWC2-041954” is noted in the top right corner of the video footage. PO Cox’s body camera appears to be mounted near PO Cox’s chest.

The video begins with PO Cox standing behind a gas meter at a corner of a building.

At 00:17, PO Cox is observed holding his duty pistol in his right hand the cover of the building. At least 2 additional unknown officers are observed standing across the street from PO Cox.

At 00:50, gun shots are heard and what sounds like glass breaking is also heard. Between 00:55 and 01:24, more glass is heard breaking and several gun shots can be heard though the gun shots appear to be out of the view of the camera.

At 01:31, an unknown officer is heard saying “I shot 2 rounds”

At 01:38, an unknown officer is heard saying “Middle bedroom on the southwest side, male white, bald head”. At 01:48, and unknown officer is heard saying “I got no more movement” PO Cox remains behind cover at this time and unknown officers are heard communicating.

At 02:22, another gun shot can be heard but is not visible on the camera. A short time later an unknown officer is asking for a shield. At 03:12, another gun shot is heard. Yet another gun shot is heard at 05:45.

At 06:40, PO Cox begins to meter the corner but then tucks back in behind the cover of the building.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/114

At 09:30, an unknown officer with a rifle who was originally behind a tree begins running east down the street. PO Cox's gun mounted flashlight turns on and PO Cox meters the corner of the building.

At 15:54, another gun shot is heard but not observed on the camera. After this gun shot, PO Cox meters the corner of the building and his gun mounted flashlight is illuminated.

At 17:17, PO Cox begins moving towards the residence and an unknown officer says that the officers are moving "towards the truck". At 17:26, PO Cox joins other unknown officers at a truck that is parked in front of the residence. PO Cox then moves to the front area of the truck and is observed near the windshield of the truck with his pistol pointed towards the front of the residence.

At 18:20, an unknown officer is heard asking "where do we go" and another officer is heard saying "behind the truck". PO Cox then states "behind the truck, I got cover, I got cover". At 18:30, an unknown officer states "where's he shot at" and another officer states "[REDACTED]". At 19:40, an unknown officer states "[REDACTED]" and officers can be heard talking about giving medical attention to someone. The camera view at this time is very dark and is faced towards the side of the truck so the vision is obstructed by the truck.

At 19:34, an unknown officer is heard "we got a second body coming out, we got a second body". Numerous officers can again be heard talking about injuries and gun shot wounds to the individual. The camera view is still obstructed by the truck and is dark.

At 20:50, PO Cox turns and begins to assist other officers with loading a person into the back of a squad car. After the person is loaded, PO Cox then turns to the east and is observed assisting other officers with giving medical attention to another shooting victim. Officers are observed providing medical attention and are heard asking for another car to evacuate the victim from the area.

At 21:50, PO Cox is observed opening the rear door of a marked squad and other officers are observed loading a shooting victim into the back seat of the squad.

At 22:33, Officers can be heard stating the house is not clear and an unknown officer is observed near the front porch of the residence with the front door open.

At 22:50, PO Cox joins other officers and begins to move from the front of the residence towards the north of the residence along the east side.

At 23:19, PO Cox is observed covering two additional exterior doors with his pistol pointed towards the doors and stating that PO Cox did not know what was clear and what was not.

At 24:20, PO Cox's body camera catches the door to a residence open up and two unknown officers are observed talking to an individual inside the door who states that the individual is shot

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/114

in the leg. The individual appears to be on the telephone and tells the female on the phone that the individual is with the officers now. The individual states that he resides in a different apartment and is observed on his knees on the porch of his residence.

At 25:23, the individual tells unknown officers that he is shot in his arm and in his leg. At 26:22, officers assist the individual with standing up and returning inside of his residence.

At 26:38, PO Cox enters the residence and assists the other officers inside. A radio call comes over the police radio describing a male Hispanic with tattoos on his face and the individual states "that's him". The individual is visible on the camera and tells officers that his residence is [REDACTED]. Officers are observed clearing the residence and PO Cox's body camera shows PO Cox assisting with clearing the residence. PO Cox then [REDACTED].

At 30:18, the shooting victim tells officers that he didn't know what happened, he heard "a bunch of commotion" and then the victim went outside. Officers [REDACTED] and then the victim is walked out of the residence to get medical attention.

At 31:50, the shooting victim is placed into a blue unmarked squad car.

At 32:05, PO Cox returns to the east side of the residence and joins another unknown officer to secure that side of the residence.

At 33:31, PO Cox moves with other officers towards the rear of the residence to clear those areas. PO Cox is observed clearing a red truck, the garage area, and other exterior areas. At times during the video, it is extremely dark until illuminated with a flashlight.

At 42:21, PO Cox walks towards a group of officers gathered on the street and speaks to an unknown Sergeant.

The body camera then cuts off at 42:54.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Examination of Records 22-9210/115

Report Date: 01/30/2023

Primary Information

Description:	Video review, squad and body-worn camera - Officer Nicholas Moro
Occurrence From:	01/31/2023 00:00
Occurrence To:	01/31/2023 00:00
Reporting LEO:	Carroll, Dennis T (Appleton Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status:	Approved
Report Status Date:	01/31/2023
Approved By:	Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Narrative begins on the following page.

ACTIVITY

On Monday December 19, 2022, Special Agents from the Wisconsin Department of Justice - Division of Criminal Investigation (WI DOJ-DCI) responded to an Officer Involved Critical Incident (OICI) in Kenosha, WI. During the investigation, squad and body camera footage was obtained by WI DOJ-DCI personnel.

On January 27, 2023, Special Agent (S/A) Dennis Carroll was tasked with reviewing the video footage obtained and labeled as Nicholas Moro which included six separate video files. The video files were contained in the following file path: \\doj\pd\dcishare\DCI Critical Incident Materials\22-9210 Kenosha PD OID\22-9210_25 Video Recovery RuffKenosha SO Video\Nicholas Moro. The folder contained squad and body worn camera video, presumably of Officer Moro.

SUMMARY REVIEW

The following was a summary of the body and squad camera recordings:

12_19_2022_20_23_30_Nicholas_Moro (1)

This video appeared to be a squad camera recording with color footage and audio. In the upper right corner of the video was an identification stamp of Squad 1379 - Moro 319 - J20-213-006. In the lower left corner of the video was a date and time stamp of 12/19/22 20:23 CST, with Kenosha County WI Sheriff listed above the date and time stamp. The time changed as the video progressed. In the lower right corner of the video appeared to be the Kenosha County Sheriff's Office shoulder patch.

The video file reviewed was approximately 1 hour 10 minutes in length. This video was from a squad camera fixed on the rear seat area of the vehicle. The activity recorded was the vehicle being driven with emergency lights and sirens. Radio transmission dispatches were audio recorded. No activity was observed that was notable to the investigation.

12_19_2022_20_23_30_Nicholas_Moro (2)

This video appeared to be a squad camera recording with color footage and audio. In the upper right corner of the video was an identification stamp of Squad 1379 - Moro 319 - J20-213-006. In the lower left corner of the video was a date and time stamp of 12/19/22 20:23 CST, with Kenosha County WI Sheriff listed above the date and time stamp. The time changed as the video progressed. In the lower right corner of the video appeared to be the Kenosha County Sheriff's Office shoulder patch.

The video file reviewed was approximately 1 hour 10 minutes in length in length. This video was from a low resolution front viewing squad video. The video was spot checked approx. every

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number:22-9210/115

minute through 15 minutes and showed the squad traveling to a location with emergency lights and siren to a location where the squad stopped. The video from that point was also spot checked approx. every minute through 1 hour 10 minutes when the video ends. The vehicle did not appear to move and no activity was observed that was notable to the investigation.

12_19_2022_20_23_30_Nicholas_Moro

This video appeared to be a squad camera recording with color footage and audio. In the upper right corner of the video was an identification stamp of Squad 1379 - Moro 319 - J20-213-006. In the lower left corner of the video was a date and time stamp of 12/19/22 20:23 CST, with Kenosha County WI Sheriff listed above the date and time stamp. The time changed as the video progressed. In the lower right corner of the video appeared to be the Kenosha County Sheriff's Office shoulder patch.

The video file reviewed was approximately 1 hour 10 minutes in length. This video was from a front facing high resolution squad camera. The video was spot checked approx. every minute through 15 minutes and showed the squad traveling to a location with emergency lights and siren to a location where the squad stopped. The video from that point was also spot checked approx. every minute through 1 hour 10 minutes when the video ends. The vehicle did not appear to move and no activity was observed that was notable to the investigation.

12_19_2022_20_37_47_Nicholas_Moro

This video appeared to be body worn camera recording with color footage and audio. In the upper right corner of the video was an identification stamp of BWD# 6753 - Moro 319. In the lower left corner of the video was a date and time stamp of 12/19/22 20:37 CST, with Kenosha County WI Sheriff listed above the date and time stamp. The time changed as the video progressed. In the lower right corner of the video appeared to be the Kenosha County Sheriff's Office shoulder patch.

The video file reviewed was approximately 29 minutes in length. This video was from a body worn camera. The video of an officer arriving on scene. The officer exits a vehicle, slings an AR style rifle, charges the rifle and moves down a sidewalk in a residential area. At 6 minutes 22 seconds a radio transmission was heard about moving the victim into a blue vehicle. It appeared that the officer were moving to clear an area. The officer has a second officer with him and they are securing the outer area of the residence involved. They cleared a camper and then met with an officer at a squad and discussed their actions. The video ends.

12_19_2022_23_10_50_Nicholas_Moro

This video appeared to be a squad camera recording with color footage and audio. In the upper right corner of the video was an identification stamp of BWD#6753 - Moro 319. In the lower left corner of the video was a date and time stamp of 12/19/22 23:10 CST, with Kenosha County WI

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number:22-9210/115

Sheriff listed above the date and time stamp. The time changed as the video progressed. In the lower right corner of the video appeared to be the Kenosha County Sheriff's Office shoulder patch.

The video file reviewed was approximately 15 minutes in length. This video was from a body worn camera of an officer. The officer makes contact with another officer in the street who requests that the officer, and another officer present but not identifiable, clear a neighboring residence for the property owner. The officers make contact with the property owner and are allowed entry. The officer clear the residence with nothing observed. The officers speak with a male subject who described that during the incident he encountered a male subject who said "my brother is in that house, it's about to get f-ing ugly around here, he don't give a fuck about no cops". He described the male as a male white, bald, 5'8"-5'10", 180lbs, blue jeans and jacket. Sounded like the house that the subject referenced his brother was in was now vacant and not the house related to the incident. The video ends.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Investigative 22-9210/116

Report Date: 01/27/2023

Primary Information

Description: Review of squad and body worn camera video footage - Deputy Sheriff Kelsey Schwuchow: 1/27/2023
Occurrence From: 01/27/2023 00:00
Occurrence To: 01/27/2023 00:00
Reporting LEO: Racine, Chad J ([REDACTED] / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 01/30/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On Friday, January 27, 2023, Wisconsin Department of Justice, Division of Criminal Investigation Special Agent Chad Racine completed a review of three (3) separate digital files (a body worn camera and two squad cameras) pertaining to audio/video footage memorialized and correlated to Kenosha County Sheriff's Office, Deputy Sheriff Kelsey Schwuchow's response to the officer involved death incident that occurred on December 19, 2022.

Addresses

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Address</u>
Other	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Mentioned	Schwuchow, Kelsey (Law Enforcement Official)		---

Narrative begins on the following page.

ACTIVITY

On Friday, January 27, 2023, Wisconsin Department of Justice, Division of Criminal Investigation Special Agent (S/A) Chad Racine completed a review of three (3) separate digital files (a body worn camera and two squad cameras) pertaining to audio/video footage memorialized and correlated to Kenosha County Sheriff's Office, Deputy Sheriff Kelsey Schwuchow's response to the officer involved death incident that occurred on December 19, 2022, in the City of Kenosha, Wisconsin. S/A Racine provided the below summaries as a result of the review.

Squad 1343 – Schwuchow 356 – J20-204-001 (Rear seat of squad camera)

The video was about 2 hours, 27 minutes and 34 seconds in length and depicted audio/video footage of the backseat of a patrol unit. The video footage or visual footage did not capture anything of case relevance however some audio of police radio transmissions could be deciphered. For exact verbiage, content, context and/or the totality of the digital recording please refer to the respective evidence file. S/A Racine documented the following times/communications captured on the recording as a random sample of the file's content:

- 14:18 - Appeared the patrol unit's operator initiated their response to a call
- 15:08 - patrol unit's siren was activated
- 19:01 - patrol unit's siren was turned off
- 21:33 - patrol unit's operator appeared to arrive at location of call
- 30:35 - Police radio traffic (357) asking for medical
- 33:38 - Police radio traffic of victim w/gunshot wound being worked on by staff
- 39:45 - police radio traffic stating suspect was white or Hispanic, with green top and facial tattoos
- 46:04 - police radio traffic stating one gunshot victim with injuries to leg and arm being relayed to med unit by unmarked squad
- 49:52 - police radio traffic stating victim #4 being shuttled (by 510?) to an unknown location
- 54:45 - police radio traffic stating house was clear, staff performing secondary searches

Squad 1343 – Schwuchow 356 – J20-204-001 (Dash camera)

The video was about 2 hours, 27 minutes and 35 seconds in length and depicted squad dash camera audio/video footage. The video footage or visual footage captured the operator of the patrol unit's emergent response to include some deciphered audio of police radio transmissions. For exact verbiage, content, context and/or the totality of the digital recording please refer to the respective evidence file. S/A Racine documented the following times/communications captured on the recording as a random sample of the file's content:

- 14:33 - Appeared the patrol unit's operator initiated their response to a call
- 15:06 - patrol unit's siren was activated
- 19:01 - patrol unit's siren was turned off
- 21:33 - patrol unit's operator appeared to arrive in the vicinity of the call and parked behind Sheriff squad 298 (Municipal registration plate E6265)
- 23:59 - patrol unit's operator departed from the area of the patrol unit
- 46:23 - an unmarked squad passes by traveling in the opposite direction, possibly related to transmission above at 46:04 related to a victim transport
- 2:27:01 - patrol unit's operator returns to the squad and video is concluded moments later

BWD 9416 – Schwuchow 356 (Body worn camera)

The video was about 42 minutes and 44 seconds in length and depicted a body worn camera audio/video footage. The video footage or visual footage captured the officer's emergent response on foot to include some deciphered audio of police radio transmissions. It should be noted that much of the content that was recorded appeared 'black screen' as the atmosphere of the recording occurred in hours of darkness with minimal or no artificial light. For exact verbiage, content, context and/or the totality of the digital recording please refer to the respective evidence file. S/A Racine documented the following times/communications captured on the recording as a random sample of the file's content:

- 3:38 - officer departs from squad on foot
- 5:42 - officer takes a position near a Kenosha Police Department K9 squad

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/116

From 11:17 to 13:58 - officer continually moves to cover and takes up several different scene perimeter positions

26:11 - police radio transmission audible stating there was a gunshot victim with wounds to the arm and leg

From 29:59 to 36:05 - the officer again continually moves to cover and takes different scene perimeter positions

36:38 - officer was advised to clear scene and the recording concludes shortly thereafter

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Interview 22-9210/117

Report Date: 01/30/2023

Primary Information

Description: Interview of Kenosha Fire EMT Steven Dahl
Occurrence From: 01/28/2023 00:00
Occurrence To: 01/28/2023 00:00
Reporting LEO: McGrath, Neil J (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 02/01/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On Saturday, January 28, 2023, S/A Neil McGrath interviewed Kenosha Fire Department EMT Steven Dahl at Station 7 in Kenosha, WI. The interview was involving the shooting incident that occurred on 12-19-2022.

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Fire Service	Dahl, Steven W. (Fire Dept)		---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/117

On 01/28/2023, at approximately 10:10 a.m., S/A Neil McGrath interviewed Kenosha Fire Department EMT Steven W. Dahl at Kenosha Fire Department Station 7, located at 9700 52nd St., Kenosha, WI. S/A McGrath identified himself to EMT Dahl and explained he, along with DCI, was investigating the shooting incident that occurred on 12/19/2022 at 1324 56th St. in Kenosha. S/A McGrath stated he wished to get EMT Dahl's account of his role in the incident and any observations he had while conducting his duties that day. EMT Dahl agreed to speak with S/A McGrath and provided the following information:

EMT Stahl has been a Kenosha Firefighter/EMT Paramedic for approximately 27 years. He has had extensive training and experience in the EMT Paramedic field. His is currently stationed in Station 7 as a Driver Paramedic, working [REDACTED].

On 12/19/2022, EMT Dahl was working his first day [REDACTED] shift. he had traded a work day with another EMT and was working out of Station 2 as the Acting Lieutenant on the Ambulance (Med 2). When the call came in regarding the shooting, he and his crew drove from Station in Med 2 to a predetermined staging area by Frank School. They waited in the area as victims were brought to the area in police cruisers. Med 1 was already in the area and had a patient in the back.

After approximately 10 minutes, a female patient was brought to Med 2. EMT Dahl assisted with getting the female out of the police cruiser and into Med 2. She was assessed and treated for [REDACTED]. She stated that she had ran out the door and fallen into a fence. EMT Dahl stated the female was very upset.

EMT Dahl remained in the back of Med 2 with the female patient while she was transported to the emergency room at Aurora Hospital on Hwy 50. During the transport, the female stated that she hoped her husband was all right. She indicated they had just moved to the area and it was her daughter's boyfriend who had gotten a gun in her bedroom.

The female patient was transferred to ER personnel and Med 2 was cleared from the incident. They returned to Station 2.

The interview was concluded at approximately 10:30 a.m.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Examination of Records 22-9210/118

Report Date: 01/31/2023

Primary Information

Description: Review of Squad Camera Footage for Squad 1348 and Body camera Dep. Trapani
Occurrence From: 01/31/2023 00:00
Occurrence To: 01/31/2023 00:00
Reporting LEO: Twing, Jeffrey A (Madison Public Integrity DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 02/06/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Law Enforcement	Trapani, Joseph (Law Enforcement Official)		---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/118

On Monday, December 19, 2022, the City of Kenosha Police Department (KPD) requested the Wisconsin Department of Justice / Division of Criminal Investigation (WI DOJ/DCI) to investigate an officer involved critical incident that occurred at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI.

Special Agent Jeff Twing was requested to review all videos under Deputy Trapani's folder located in the DOJ/DCI digital files. Detective Twing observed 17 individual videos in this file.

The following is a summary of the audio/video recordings from Trapani and squad 1348 regarding the above stated incident. Some of the radio traffic can be heard in the recording. Please refer to the examination of the radio/dispatch recording for details regarding the audio recording.

Any times noted are approximate and refer to the running time of the video. Please refer to the recording associated with this report for more detailed information.

12_19_2022_20_25_20_Joseph_Trapani

Front facing video from Kenosha County Sheriff Office squad 1348. Date and time stamp is 12/19/22 20:25:20

The video shows the squad car accelerating and radio traffic is heard on the tape.

At 20:39:35 squad arrives at scene. Two deputy's leave squad.

At 21:17:12 Two deputy's return to the squad and leave the scene. The video ends

12_19_2022_20_25_20_Joseph_Trapani (1)

Rear facing camera for Kenosha County Sheriff's Office squad 1348. Date and time stamp is 12/19/22 20:25:20. No one was in the rear passenger seat.

At 21:17:12 the video ends.

12_19_2022_21_41_14_Joseph_Trapani

Continuation of the squad video timestamped 12/19/22 21:41:14

At 21:41:14 squad car has been moved to a parking lot.

At 21:47:16 video ends.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/118

12_19_2022_21_41_14_Joseph_Trapani (1)

Continuation of the back seat timestamp 12/19/22 21:41:14.

No one was in the back seat.

At 21:47:16 video ends.

12_19_2022_22_22_20_Joseph_Trapani

Continuation of the squad video timestamped 12/19/22 22:22:20

At 22:22:20 squad car still in parking lot.

At 22:23:30 video ends.

12_19_2022_22_22_20_Joseph_Trapani (1)

Continuation of the back seat timestamp 12/19/22 22:22:20.

No one is in the back seat.

At 22:23:30 video ends.

12_19_2022_22_28_53_Joseph_Trapani

Continuation of the squad video timestamped 12/19/22 22:28:53

At 22:28:53 squad car still in parking lot.

At 22:50:12 video ends.

12_19_2022_22_28_53_Joseph_Trapani (1)

Continuation of the back seat timestamp 12/19/22 22:28:53.

No one is in the back seat.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/118

At 22:50:12 video ends.

12_19_2022_20_38_38_Joseph_Trapani

Video and audio from Trapani body camera timestamped 12/19/22 20:38:38.

Trapani is in passenger seat of squad

At 20:40:40 Trapani exited the squad and walked to the scene.

At 20:42:41 Trapani contacts officers at scene.

At 20:57:24 video ends.

12_19_2022_20_59_02_Joseph_Trapani

Video and audio from Trapani body camera timestamped 12/19/22 20:59:02.

Trapani was providing scene security

At 21.16.29 the video ends.

12_19_2022_21_15_46_Joseph_Trapani

Video and audio from Trapani body camera timestamped 12/19/22 21:15:46.

Trapani is providing scene security

At 21.21.12 the video ends.

12_19_2022_22_28_25_Joseph_Trapani

Video and audio from Trapani body camera timestamped 12/19/22 22:28:25.

Trapani is providing scene security

At 22.37.28 the video ends.

12_19_2022_22_45_07_Joseph_Trapani

Video and audio from Trapani body camera timestamped 12/19/22 22:45:07.

Trapani was providing scene security.

At 22.50.10 the video ends.

12_19_2022_22_51_34_Joseph_Trapani

Video and audio from Trapani body camera timestamped 12/19/22 22:51:34.

Trapani was providing scene security

At 22.57.14 the video ends.

12_19_2022_23_46_23_Joseph_Trapani

Video and audio from Trapani body camera timestamped 12/19/22 23:46:23.

Trapani is providing scene security

At 23.58.28 the video ends.

12_19_2022_23_58_48_Joseph_Trapani

Video and audio from Trapani body camera timestamped 12/19/22 23:58:48.

Trapani was providing scene security

At 12/20/22 00.02.05 the video ends.

12_20_2022_00_25_15_Joseph_Trapani

Video and audio from Trapani body camera timestamped 12/20/22 00:25:15.

Trapani was providing scene security.

At 00:26:13 Back in squad.

At 00:30:00 At ME's office.

At 00:31:29 Leaving ME'S office.

At 00.32.55 the video ends.

After reviewing all videos no items of evidentiary value were observed.

End of report.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Examination of Records 22-9210/119

Report Date: 01/31/2023

Primary Information

Description: Review of Body Worn Camera for KPD Officer Nelson Mendez
Occurrence From: 02/08/2023 13:00
Occurrence To: 02/08/2023 16:00
Reporting LEO: Shaw, Ann M (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 02/16/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On Wednesday, 2/08/2023, Wisconsin Department of Justice/Division of Criminal Investigation (WI-DOJ/DCI) Special Agent (SA) Ann Shaw reviewed City of Kenosha Police Department Officer Nelson Mendez body camera video from 12/19/2022.

Addresses

Relationship Address
Location of Event [REDACTED], Brookfield, Wisconsin 53045-5136 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Law Enforcement	Mendez, Nelson (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Mentioned	Lopez, Matthew Corey (Person)	32 yr. old, Unknown, Male	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Male	[REDACTED]

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/119

On Wednesday, 2/08/2023, Wisconsin Department of Justice/Division of Criminal Investigation (WI-DOJ/DCI) Special Agent (SA) Ann Shaw reviewed City of Kenosha Police Department Officer Nelson Mendez body camera video and squad camera video from 12/19/2022.

The following is a summary of the videos related to Officer Mendez.

Front Squad video, Duration 49:26 Video 0

Responding lights and siren, siren off 5:48, parks near train tracks, walked in front of squad. Gives location over radio, north of target residence.

28:47 - Unknown subject walked in front of squad.

29:15 - Officer Mendez gets into squad car, backs up and traveled out of area.

31:04 - Arrived near ambulances/staging area, exited vehicle and made contact with rescue personnel. And talked on cell phone in front of squad.

34:32 Unmarked blue squad arrived and subject taken out of rear seating area and placed on cot into Med 1.

36:31 - Blue unmarked squad left area. After unmarked squad left, you are able to see officers guarding what appears to be a subject under a white sheet on the sidewalk. Officers continue to guard body and medical personnel view the body at different times.

43:40 - Officer Mendez returned to squad, entered and then exited again. Med 1 left area. 44:44 returned to squad and moved squad, parked where Med 1 was parked. Can see medical personnel and officers in front of parked squad.

48:19 Squad left area. Video ended.

Rear Squad video, Duration 49:26 - Video was consistent with Front Squad video.

Body Camera Video, Duration 41:29

20:30:03 Video begins, Mendez moved from squad car to perimeter position. Move to garage area, had firearm out. Two other officers with him. The video is dark, but appears they are at rear of target residence and can see emergency lights beyond the house.

20:34:00 Mendez cleared a vehicle in the immediate area. Inaudible discussion while maintaining perimeter position.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/119

20:39:04 Heard officers yelling in area of target location and an unknown loud noise.

20:40:39 - Moved up closed to residence after learning officers were clearing the target residence.

20:42:25 - Gave position location to other officers. Discuss if suspect is in custody, but not certain.

20:45:51 - Hear siren in background

20:47:12 - Can hear someone giving commands to see hands in background and dog barking.

20:50:20 - Mendez began walking back to his squad. 20:51:24 Stated he would respond to St. Catherine's, entered squad and left area.

20:53:09 - Mendez arrived at staging area. Made contact with medical personnel and asked if anyone had been transported. Medical personnel responded that a DOA was on ground. Mendez then made contact with Battalion Chief and asked if anyone was transported. Battalion Chief responded that the Medical Examiner was contacted for the DOA and stated they have two patients and a female on the way.

20:54:42 - Mendez attempted to contact 553 over radio.

20:55:21 - Mendez made a call to unknown person and gave the above information. Verified And that Kenosha County was guarding DOA. Call ended.

20:56:14 - Mendez asked medical personnel if they had a name for the DOA. They did not have any information.

20:56:40 - Blue unmarked squad car arrived next to ambulance and subject was placed on cot.

20:57:22 - Asked Captain if he wanted him to confirm the DOA was the suspect. Mendez then goes over to sidewalk and moved a yellow blanket that was covering the DOA. You can see in the video it is a male white subject with a shaved head. Multiple tattoos on forehead and neck. Verified with Captain there were tattoos on eyebrow and on neck.

20:58:10 - Mendez told someone he was remaining at that location and not going to St. Catherine's.

21:01:10 - Mendez told Kenosha County Deputies that he believed based on the information he received from his Captain, he believed the DOA was the shooter. Based on the tattoos and [REDACTED]

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/119

21:01:57 - Mendez viewed DOA again and verified he had no clothing on and did not have identification with him. Mendez then asked rescue personnel if the subject's clothing was cut off in the ambulance. Another officer arrived and they discussed the injuries. It was believed by the female officer that arrived that the DOA [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]. Spoke to two other officers about getting a better description of shooter.

21:05:22 - Male officer requested crime scene tape and Mendez went to squad and retrieved tape in trunk of vehicle, did not locate any and walked back to DOA area.

21:07:05 - Mendez went to his squad and drive it up to where DOA was lying on ground.

21:07:48 - Mendez made contact with Community Resource Officer and requested crime scene tape. did not locate any. Walked back to DOA area.

21:09:01 - Mendez was told to go to St. Catherine's Hospital. 21:10:19 Left area in squad car and told dispatch he was en route to St. Catherine's Hospital.

21:11:33 - Video ended.

Body Camera Video, Duration 3:02:

Video began at 21:14:03 - In squad car driving, emergency lights and siren were activated. Dispatch completed a par check of officers.

Video ended at 21:17:06

Body Camera Video, Duration 2:32:

21:28:03 Mendez met with female subject in parking lot of St. Catherine's hospital. The female identified herself as the mother of [REDACTED], provided a birth date of [REDACTED]. A second female acquaintance of [REDACTED] mother walked up and Mendez asked for a description of [REDACTED]. The woman gives a description and then located a picture of [REDACTED] on her cell phone. She showed Mendez the photograph and Mendez responded that he did not know if [REDACTED] was currently at St. Catherine's Hospital.

21:30:10 Mendez ended his contact with the two subjects and entered the hospital.

21:30:36 Video ended.

Body Camera Video, Duration 3:19:

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/119

21:32:03 Mendez entered hospital room and made contact with [REDACTED], who was on a hospital bed, being treated by medical staff. Mendez asked him who shot him and he responded, Matthew Lopez and asked him what he looked like. [REDACTED] described him as having tattoos on his head, neck and chest, stated "everywhere." Mendez asked if he knew Lopez' birthday, he thought about it and stated he did not. Mendez then made a call and relayed the information [REDACTED] provided, stated Lopez' description matched the shooter's description.

21:34:14 Mendez, while on the phone made contact with [REDACTED] again and asked how he knew Lopez. [REDACTED] stated he knew Lopez from the other people [REDACTED] and knew [REDACTED] lived in New York. Mendez asked how long Lopez had been at that house and Mays responded, two months.

[REDACTED] stated he lives with his fiance [REDACTED]. He stated [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] stated he believed Lopez is 32 years old.

21:35:16 Mendez ended phone call.

21:35:22 Video ended.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Examination of Records 22-9210/120

Report Date: 02/01/2023

Primary Information

Description:	Review of Kenosha County Dispatch Audio
Occurrence From:	02/01/2023 00:00
Occurrence To:	02/01/2023 00:00
Reporting LEO:	Carroll, Dennis T (Appleton Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status:	Approved
Report Status Date:	02/01/2023
Approved By:	Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Narrative begins on the following page.

ACTIVITY

On Monday December 19, 2022, Special Agents from the Wisconsin Department of Justice - Division of Criminal Investigation (WI DOJ-DCI) responded to an Officer Involved Critical Incident (OICI) in Kenosha, WI. During the investigation, Kenosha County Dispatch Audio was obtained by WI DOJ-DCI personnel.

On February 1, 2023, Special Agent (S/A) Dennis Carroll was tasked with reviewing the Kenosha County Dispatch Audio which included two separate audio files. The audio files were contained in the following file path: \\doj\pd\dcishare\DCI Critical Incident Materials\22-9210 Kenosha PD OID\22-9210_25 Video Recovery Ruff\Kenosha SO Video\Kenosha County Dispatch Audio. The folder contained two audio files.

SUMMARY REVIEW

The following was a summary of the Kenosha County Dispatch Audio recordings:

2022351202_radio_12_19_22_ksd_1_aaa

The audio file was a Wave file with a size of 63KB. The audio was approximately 1 hour 7 minutes in length. The audio announces the date and time and then the radio transmissions follow. This continues for each transmission. The date announced on each transmission is 12/19/2022. Kenosha County Dispatch(KCD) announce 20:20 hrs Kenosha PD responding to a shooting at 1324 56th Street. Subsequent transmissions are officers responding to the incident, directions to the scene, radio channel to utilize and staging area information. The only notable transmission was at 7 minutes. KCD announced that they received a call from male subject indicating that he had taken hostages, shot two of them and had three bullets.

2022351202_radio_12_19_22_ksd_2_aab

The audio file was a Wave file with a size of 7.9KB. The audio was approximately 8 minutes in length. The audio announces the date and time and then the radio transmissions follow. This continues for each transmission. The date announced on each transmission is 12/19/2022.

0m

KCD announces suspect description as a Hispanic Male possibly 32yoa
Officer transmission possibly announcing guy outside and shots fired
Officer announcing that they taking rounds form the window

1m

Shots heard on transmission, no voice
Officer announcing that they are still taking rounds from the house
Officer announcing that they are taking rounds from south side of house

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/120

No other notable transmission in the recording.

Kenosha County Eye

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Investigative 22-9210/121

Report Date: 02/01/2023

Warning

Contains entities exempt from disclosure

Primary Information

Description: Interview / [REDACTED]
Occurrence From: 01/16/2023 00:00
Occurrence To: 01/16/2023 00:00
Reporting LEO: Hepp, Luke R (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Backup LEO: Novak, Jay S (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 02/23/2023
Approved By: Fus, Melissa A (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Interviewed - EXEMPT	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Male	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Female	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Female	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	Lopez, Matthew Corey (Person)	32 yr. old, Unknown, Male	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Male	[REDACTED]

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/121

On December 28, 2022 DCI SAs Novak and Hepp conducted an interview of [REDACTED]. This interview took place in SA Hepp's unmarked squad which was parked outside of [REDACTED], 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI and with the permission of [REDACTED] mother, [REDACTED]. The following is a synopsis of the information [REDACTED] provided:

[REDACTED] said the night of the incident he asked if Lopez wanted pancakes because he and [REDACTED] were making them and Lopez affirmed. He heard Lopez say, "Don't you dare, don't you dare" and thought Lopez was talking to the dogs. But when [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] walked into the family room [REDACTED] saw that Lopez had a gun and was grabbing onto [REDACTED]. Lopez now had [REDACTED] by the sweatshirt by the doorway that led into the front bedroom. [REDACTED] went back into the kitchen and [REDACTED] told him to call the police. [REDACTED] was about to call the police but Lopez told him not to.

[REDACTED] explained that he heard two gunshots and believed Lopez fired them. Soon thereafter [REDACTED] came into the kitchen carrying the gun and was about to throw the gun down the basement stairs. However, Lopez grabbed the gun while it was in [REDACTED] hands at which time [REDACTED] released the magazine from the handgun and began "feathering the bullets" from the magazine. Eventually [REDACTED] admitted that [REDACTED] put the ammunition in her pocket.

When asked if he recalled telling agents the night of the incident that he did not see a gun while in the house, [REDACTED] replied, "I think I...well, I believe I did now that I'm thinking about it."

[REDACTED] said he and [REDACTED] exited the house and ran to her car which was parked outside, and drove away. Initially, [REDACTED] said he and [REDACTED] "just drove" out in the county for a couple hours. [REDACTED] advised they left the house, got in the van, and got on Highway 50 where they drove "for a while" until they reached a lake.

[REDACTED] initially denied that [REDACTED] discarded any items during the drive however he eventually admitted that [REDACTED] stopped and got out of the car on two occasions but that he didn't know what [REDACTED] "got rid of." [REDACTED] stopped at a lake and said this was where her grandfather used to take her ice fishing. [REDACTED] exited the van, and [REDACTED] said it looked like she threw something. [REDACTED] acknowledged that [REDACTED] retrieved "something" from her pocket and threw it. [REDACTED] agreed that [REDACTED] was frantic and said both he and [REDACTED] were "shaking."

[REDACTED] stopped at another lake closer to their residence "by big houses," walked to the lakeshore, retrieved something else from her pocket, and threw it. [REDACTED] said he would "assume maybe it was the bullets" that [REDACTED] removed from the magazine.

[REDACTED] finally acknowledged that he saw [REDACTED] remove bullets from her pocket and throw them at the first lake they stopped at. At the second lake, [REDACTED] left the van and again throw something and believed it was additional bullets.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/121

█████ acknowledged that █████, █████, and Lopez all smoked marijuana. In addition, Lopez would use █████ phone to contact █████ in order to obtain the marijuana. █████ and Lopez were also using cocaine and █████ believed they were getting the cocaine from █████.

After the interview, SAs Novak and Hepp escorted █████ back inside his residence where his mother, █████, was waiting.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Investigative 22-9210/122

Report Date: 02/01/2023

Warning

Contains entities exempt from disclosure

Primary Information

Description: Interview / [REDACTED]
 Occurrence From: 12/23/2022 00:00
 Occurrence To: 12/28/2022 00:00
 Reporting LEO: Hepp, Luke R (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
 Backup LEO: Novak, Jay S (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
 Report Status: Approved
 Report Status Date: 02/24/2023
 Approved By: Fus, Melissa A (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

Relationship Address
 Location of Event 1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Interviewed	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Female	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Female	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED] Female	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Male	[REDACTED]
Mentioned - EXEMPT	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Male	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Male	[REDACTED]
Suspect	Lopez, Matthew (Person)	White, Male	---

Property

Status	Quantity	Description
Inventory	1	CD containing photos
Inventory	1	Thumb drive containing phone download

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/122

On December 23 & 28, 2022, Special Agents Luke Hepp and Jay Novak conducted follow up interviews with [REDACTED] at her residence [REDACTED] Kenosha.

On December 23, the SAs met with [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] was also present. [REDACTED] related the following information:

[REDACTED] did not know what happened to cause the shooting and stated she had not heard anything that precipitated the shooting causing Matthew Lopez to do what he had done.

[REDACTED] did not know where Lopez got the gun but [REDACTED] believed it was [REDACTED] gun. [REDACTED] kept it [REDACTED] and someone had told [REDACTED] that Lopez had found the gun [REDACTED] around Halloween when [REDACTED] and Lopez took kids trick or treating.

[REDACTED] then stated that she knew Lopez was aware of the gun in [REDACTED] as Lopez told this to [REDACTED] around Halloween.

[REDACTED] stated Lopez had grabbed [REDACTED] by the hair and he was standing in the doorway from the living room leading into [REDACTED] bedroom with [REDACTED] on the floor beneath him. [REDACTED] was in the living room and [REDACTED] believed Lopez shot at [REDACTED] but stated it was possible he shot into the ceiling. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were in the kitchen making pancakes and after Lopez shot, either Lopez dropped the gun or [REDACTED] was able to get it from him and it was on the floor by [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] picked it up and Lopez charged at her and [REDACTED] didn't know what to do with the gun so she dropped it on the floor. Lopez grabbed the gun again and during this time [REDACTED] had gone into the kitchen and [REDACTED] then did also.

[REDACTED] yelled for someone to call 911 which [REDACTED] stated seemed to agitate Lopez more and he yelled that no one should call the police. [REDACTED] then told Lopez that no one was going to as no one had a phone. [REDACTED] stated they all knew that Lopez also had warrants for his arrest.

[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] yelled for [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] to leave the residence. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] did leave through the side door and Lopez came into the kitchen and [REDACTED] noticed her dogs had exited the side door as well. Lopez then went to the side door and [REDACTED] believed Lopez was going after [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] yelled about getting the dogs and Lopez then opened the side door and was standing on the last step by the side door and fired one shot. [REDACTED] yelled at Lopez about shooting one of the dogs and Lopez replied "no, I shot [REDACTED]." Lopez then came back into the kitchen and told [REDACTED] to "come with me" or words to that effect and Lopez and [REDACTED] went toward the living room. [REDACTED] went outside to retrieve the dogs and as [REDACTED] got to the front yard gate, [REDACTED] heard her bedroom window being broken out which she believed was being done by Lopez physically or by him shooting through the window as [REDACTED] could not actually see the window. [REDACTED] stated police were present at the residence at this time when the window was broken. [REDACTED] heard numerous shots being fired from inside the house. [REDACTED] then went toward the backyard area of the house with the dogs.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/122

initiated the download. Once the down was complete, the phone was returned to [REDACTED]. DFU acquisition of this downloaded is documented in report 22-9210/25 and a copy of the download was placed on inventory at the DCI-Milwaukee evidence storage facility.

In addition, [REDACTED] gave SAs Novak and Hepp permission to conduct an interview of [REDACTED] in SA Hepp's vehicle which was parked outside of [REDACTED] residence. SAs Novak and Hepp ended the interview with [REDACTED] and escorted [REDACTED] to SA Hepp's vehicle.



WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
DIVISION OF CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION

DOJ-DCI
PO BOX 7857
MADISON, WI 53707
(608) 266-1671
DOJ-DCI- (Rev. 12/2019)

CONSENT TO SEARCH FORM – PREMISES/DEVICES

NOTICE: The 4th Amendment of the United States Constitution protects a person from unreasonable searches and seizures. Police may conduct a search of a private premises only with a search warrant or the consent of the party in control. You have the right to refuse to give your consent to the police to search any premises or property under your control. If you consent to a search, anything found may be used against you in a criminal proceeding.

I, [REDACTED], am aware of my constitutional rights to refuse to allow a police search of my premises within my control. I understand that premises include my home and all other buildings and ~~located~~ ^{located} in my property, including items in or near them. I also understand that those items could include digital devices such as computers, tablets, smart phones, optical disks, digital storage devices, thumb drives, CD-ROMs, DVDs, or gaming systems, as well as printed materials related to computers or any of these items. I am consenting to a search of every part of the premises, including vehicles located at [REDACTED] and a seizure of any items found therein, including items mentioned above, by [Signature] Special Agent(s) for the Wisconsin Department of Justice – Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI), and/or their representatives.

I also authorize DCI to conduct a complete search and review of the following locked or protected devices, and am providing them the following unlock codes to perform their search:

Make/Model	Serial Number	Password	Swipe Code
iPhone XR	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	1 2 3
			4 5 6
			7 8 9
			Swipe Code
			1 2 3
			4 5 6
			7 8 9

I am giving this consent of my own free will. No one has threatened me or promised me anything in exchange for giving consent. I understand that anything discovered may be used against me in a criminal proceeding. I wish to limit my consent to search and seize in the following way: _____

Sign Name: [REDACTED]

Print Name: [REDACTED]

Dated: 10.28.22

Witness: [Signature]

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Interview 22-9210/123

Report Date: 02/02/2023

Primary Information

Description: Interview of Kenosha Fire Department FF/Paramedic Luis Manuel Sosa Sosa
Occurrence From: 02/02/2023 10:20
Occurrence To: 02/02/2023 10:40
Reporting LEO: Shaw, Ann M (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Backup LEO: McGrath, Neil J (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 02/03/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On Thursday, 2/2/2023, Wisconsin Department of Justice/Division of Criminal Investigation (WI-DOJ/DCI) Special Agent (SA) Ann Shaw and Sa Neil McGrath interviewed City of Kenosha Fire Department (KFD) Firefighter/Paramedic Luis Manuel Sosa Sosa at KFD Station #6, located at 2615 14th Place, Kenosha, WI 53140.

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Interview Location	2615 14Th Pl, Kenosha, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Interviewed	Sosa Sosa, Luis Manuel (Person)	34 yr. old, Hispanic, Male	

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/123

On Thursday, 2/02/2023, Wisconsin Department of Justice/Division of Criminal Investigation (WI-DOJ/DCI) Special Agent (SA) Ann Shaw and SA Neil McGrath interviewed City of Kenosha Fire Department (KFD) Firefighter/Paramedic Luis Manuel Sosa Sosa at KFD Station #6, located at 2615 14th Place, Kenosha, WI 53140.

Sosa stated he has been a Firefighter/Paramedic with KPD for approximately 5 1/2 years, prior to that, he worked part time at the Village of Hales Corners Fire Department. He is currently assigned to Station 6/Med 6. He works [REDACTED]. Sosa's training includes Certified Paramedic, Firefighter 1 and 2, Aerial Operator and Fire Inspector. He received his Associates Degree at Milwaukee Area Technical College (MATC) and his paramedic training at Gateway College.

Sosa stated on 12/19/2022, he was working [REDACTED] assignment on Med 6 and remembered a call coming in as an active shooter, or a shooting. He stated they were not the original med unit dispatched and they were requested to stage at Frank elementary School. He stated they positioned their vehicle at the south side of the school. Sosa stated on his crew that day was Lieutenant Leipzig and Driver Taylor Tautges.

Sosa stated Med 6 was the last unit dispatched to the staging area and they did not have to transport any patients.

SA Shaw thanked Sosa for his time and ended contact with him.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Interview 22-9210/124

Report Date: 02/03/2023

Primary Information

Description: Interview of Kenosha Firefighter EMT Cory Cage
Occurrence From: 02/02/2023
Occurrence To: 02/02/2023
Reporting LEO: McGrath, Neil J (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Backup LEO: Shaw, Ann M (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 02/06/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On Thursday 02/02/2023, S/A Neil McGrath and S/A Ann Shaw interviewed Kenosha Fire Department Firefighter Cory Cage at Kenosha Fire Department Station 2. The interview was in regard to Cage's duties and response to the officer involved shooting incident on 12/19/2022.

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Fire Service	Cage, Cory (Fire Dept)		---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/124

On February 2, 2023, at approximately 11:00 a.m., S/A Neil McGrath and S/A Ann Shaw interviewed Kenosha Fire Department Firefighter/EMT Cory R. Cage at Kenosha Fire Department Station 2, located at 8530 30th Ave., Kenosha, WI. The Special Agents identified themselves to EMT Cage and explained they were investigating the shooting incident that occurred on 12/19/2022 at 1324 56th St. in Kenosha. S/A McGrath stated he wished to get EMT Cage's account of his role in the incident and any observations he had while conducting his duties that day. EMT Cage agreed to speak with S/A McGrath and provided the following information:

EMT Cage has been a Kenosha Firefighter/EMT Paramedic for approximately 6 years. Prior to that, he was a Firefighter with the Village of Waterford for approximately one and a half years. His training includes Paramedic, Firefighter 1 and Firefighter 2, Driver Operator and Fire Inspections. He has an associates degree in Fire Science from MATC. EMT Cage is currently stationed in Station 2, working [REDACTED].

On 12/19/2022, EMT Cage was assigned as a Firefighter/Paramedic on the back of Med 2 (ambulance). Steve Dahl was the assigned officer and Izzy Museitif was the driver. They were coming back from the hospital when they first heard the call of a possible shooting come in. They arrived at Station 2 and were dispatched to assist on the call, reporting to a staging area near Frank School.

Once they arrived at Frank School, they waited in the area for a patient to arrive. A female patient was transported to them in back of a police squad car. EMT Cage assisted getting her on a cot and into the back of the ambulance. She [REDACTED]. She stated she had fallen into a fence while running out of the house. The patient was in shock and very upset. [REDACTED]. The patient asked about her husband and EMT Cage told her he had no information about her husband's condition. They transported the patient to the emergency room on Hwy 50 where she was transferred to ER personnel and Med 2 was cleared from the incident. They returned to Station 2.

The interview was concluded at approximately 11:20 a.m.

> On 01/28/2023, at approximately 10:10 a.m., S/A Neil McGrath interviewed Kenosha Fire Department EMT Steven W. Dahl at Kenosha Fire Department Station 7, located at 9700 52nd St., Kenosha, WI. S/A McGrath identified himself to EMT Dahl and explained he, along with DCI, was investigating the shooting incident that occurred on 12/19/2022 at 1324 56th St. in Kenosha. S/A McGrath stated he wished to get EMT Dahl's account of his role in the incident and any observations he had while conducting his duties that day. EMT Dahl agreed to speak with S/A McGrath and provided the following information: EMT Stahl has been a Kenosha Firefighter/EMT Paramedic for approximately 27 years. He has had extensive training and experience in the EMT Paramedic field. His is currently stationed in Station 7 as a Driver Paramedic, working a [REDACTED]. On 12/19/2022, EMT Dahl was working his first day of [REDACTED] shift. he had traded a work day with another EMT and was working out of [REDACTED].

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/124

Station 2 as the Acting Lieutenant on the Ambulance (Med 2). When the call came in regarding the shooting, he and his crew drove from Station in Med 2 to a predetermined staging area by Frank School. They waited in the area as victims were brought to the area in police cruisers. Med 1 was already in the area and had a patient in the back. After approximately 10 minutes, a female patient was brought to Med 2. EMT Dahl assisted with getting the female out of the police cruiser and into Med 2. She was assessed and treated [REDACTED]. She stated that she had ran out the door and fallen into a fence. EMT Dahl stated the female was very upset. EMT Dahl remained in the back of Med 2 with the female patient while she was transported to the emergency room at Aurora Hospital on Hwy 50. During the transport, the female stated that she hoped her husband was all right. She indicated they had just moved to the area and it was her daughter's boyfriend who had gotten a gun [REDACTED]. The female patient was transferred to ER personnel and Med 2 was cleared from the incident. They returned to Station 2. The interview was concluded at approximately 10:30 a.m.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Examination of Records 22-9210/125

Report Date: 02/06/2023

Primary Information

Description: Review of Body Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Jason Kenesie
Occurrence From: 12/19/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/19/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO: Gates, Nicholas L (ICAC & Computer Crimes DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 02/10/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Crime Scene	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Mentioned	Kenesie, Jason (Law Enforcement Official)		---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 125 - Review of Body Camera Footage for Kenosha Police

Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Jason Kenesie

On Monday, December 19, 2022, at approximately 9:30 pm, Special Agent (SA) Shannon D. Jones of the Wisconsin (WI) Department of Justice (DOJ) – Division of Criminal Justice (DCJ) was advised of an Officer Involved Shooting in Kenosha, Wisconsin (WI). SA Jones was informed of the incident via email and was also directed to respond to the crime scene located at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI.

SA Jones was later directed to conduct visual reviews of body cameras in the possession of Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Jason Kenesie the date of this incident.

On Wednesday, February 8, 2023, at approximately 8:30 pm, SA Jones began his review of the body camera recordings. SA Jones' review revealed the follow observations that were relevant to this incident:

Body Camera (Stream 0)

Recorded Time: 00:34

Radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording. SA Jones attempted to transcribed what was being said by the recording officer.

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depicts a law enforcement officer asking Adam for his helmet.

00:15 – Recording officer obtains the helmet. He then says, "I'm going to approach because it looks like they need some help. It is this house right there? Is our suspect in there? Okay."

00:30 – Recording officer walks West towards the target residence.

Ending Time: 00:34**Body Camera (Stream 0) (Part 2)**

Recorded Time: 00:04

Radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording. SA Jones attempted to transcribed what was being said by the recording officer.

Beginning Time: 00:00

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 125 - Review of Body Camera Footage for Kenosha Police

Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Jason Kenesie

00:00 – Depicts recording officer walking out of the target residence. He is assisting someone in carrying someone out.

Ending Time: 00:04

Body Camera (Stream 0) (Part 3)

Recorded Time: 00:09

Radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording. SA Jones attempted to transcribed what was being said by the recording officer.

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depicts recording officer walking Southeast from target residence yard and two (2) law enforcement officers carrying a victim from the target residence.

Ending Time: 00:09

Body Camera (Stream 0) (Part 4)

Recorded Time: 01:07

Radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording. SA Jones attempted to transcribed what was being said by the recording officer.

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depicts recording officer walking to the Southeast.

00:08 – Recording officer stops to talk to law enforcement officer in blue squad and tells him he need the throwbot.

00:17 – Recording officer asks another law enforcement officer to send someone for the throwbot. Tells him where it is located and how to get it.

00:59 – Recording officer walked back West towards the target residence.

Ending Time: 01:07

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 125 - Review of Body Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Jason Kenesie

Body Camera (Stream 0) (Part 5)

Recorded Time: 22:58

Radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording. SA Jones attempted to transcribed what was being said by the recording officer.

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depicts recording officer walking into the target residence and talks with other law enforcement officers about getting the throwbot.

00:14 – Recording officer talks with law enforcement officers about what they have. They also discussed missing persons, how the people were located, where the people were located, and unsecured areas.

01:25 - Recording officer asks for someone to contact the [REDACTED] residence.

02:53 - Recording officer and others confirm the house [REDACTED].

04:55 - Recording officer makes a call to update on what the scene entailed. Believed they had the shooter. Basement was not cleared yet.

06:50 – Law enforcement officer says, “Throwbot in the basement. Miller will clear the apartment.”

06:55 - Recording officer walks outside and then to the East.

07:55 - Recording officer walks back towards the target residence and enters said location.

09:00 – Law enforcement officer decides to breach the door and then throw the throwbot.

10:00 – Door was breached.

10:30 – Throwbot was used to clear the basement.

15:06 – Search Team entered basement to search the basement. Basement was cleared.

21:20 – Recording officer returned to first level and called for a Secondary Search.

22:30 – Recording officer stated to dispatcher, “Target residence was cleared.”

Ending Time: 22:58

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 125 - Review of Body Camera Footage for Kenosha Police

Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Jason Kenesie

Body Camera (Stream 0) (Part 6)

Recorded Time: 01:28

Radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording. SA Jones attempted to transcribed what was being said by the recording officer.

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depicts recording officer inside the target residence walking into several rooms.

00:41 – Recording officer exits front of target residence. Talks to other law enforcement officers about grabbing equipment from within the residence.

01:10 – Recording officer walks to the East towards other law enforcement officers. Joins them and talks of doing a Secondary Search.

Ending Time: 01:28

SA Jones completed the review of the body camera recorded footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Jason Kenesie on Friday, February 9, 2023, at approximately 9:30 am.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Examination of Records 22-9210/126

Report Date: 02/06/2023

Primary Information

Description: Review of Body Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Anthony Beck
Occurrence From: 12/19/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/19/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO: Jones, Shannon D (Milwaukee Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 02/09/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Crime Scene	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Mentioned	Beck, Anthony (Law Enforcement Official)		---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 126 - Review of Body Camera Footage for Kenosha Police

Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Anthony Beck

On Monday, December 19, 2022, at approximately 9:30 pm, Special Agent (SA) Shannon D. Jones of the Wisconsin (WI) Department of Justice (DOJ) – Division of Criminal Justice (DCJ) was advised of an Officer Involved Shooting in Kenosha, Wisconsin (WI). SA Jones was informed of the incident via email and was also directed to respond to the crime scene located at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI.

SA Jones was later directed to conduct visual reviews of body cameras in the possession of Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Anthony Beck the date of this incident.

On Tuesday, February 7, 2023, at approximately 7:30 pm, SA Jones began his review of the body camera recordings. SA Jones' review revealed the follow observations that were relevant to this incident:

Body Camera (Stream 0 – Part 1)

Recorded Time: 03:06

Radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording. SA Jones attempted to transcribed what was being said by the recording officer.

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depicts a hospital room with multiple medical personnel inside the room. The recording officer was putting on latex gloves.

00:54 – Shooting victim enters the room on a stretcher. [REDACTED]

01:05 – Recording officer walks out of the hospital room.

01:12 – Recording officer requests a large plastic bag.

01:50 – Recording officer grabs a bag of clothing from the hospital room.

02:01 – Recording officer inquires via cell phone as to what time the injured person [REDACTED]

02:52 – Recording officer tells the doctor [REDACTED]

Ending Time: 03:06

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 126 - Review of Body Camera Footage for Kenosha Police

Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Anthony Beck

Body Camera (Stream 0 – Part 2)

Recorded Time: 01:15

Radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording. SA Jones attempted to transcribed what was being said by the recording officer.

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depicts a hospital room with the recording officer inside and questioning an injured subject regarding the name of the other injured subject from the crime scene location. Recording officer asked about the identity of the older bald male. Recoding officer asked if anyone was in the house with him.

00:23 – Recording officer was given a bag of evidence and a clipboard by another law enforcement officer.

00:58 – Recording officer was given an injured subject's name and date of birth on a piece of paper. This was provided by another law enforcement officer.

01:14 – Recording officer leaves to get his statement book.

Ending Time: 01:15

Body Camera (Stream 0 – Part 3)

Recorded Time: 21:12

Radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording. SA Jones attempted to transcribed what was being said by the recording officer.

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depicts a hospital room with recording officer inside it questioning an injured subject in a hospital bed.

00:10 – Recording officer gets a statement from the injured subject, [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) of [REDACTED] 262-[REDACTED]. Can't provide the time of the incident. Says it was near the time he called 911. Occurred at his residence.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 126 - Review of Body Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Anthony Beck

Indicated he was in his apartment with his dog and heard two (2) muffled bangs (believed it sounded like a hammer hitting ductwork. He then heard screams. It sounded like several people.

He then looked out his window and observed [REDACTED] and her brother [REDACTED] running towards the front gate [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] walked outside [REDACTED].

He turned around because he had observed the dog from the other residence coming out of the house. This dog belonged to [REDACTED]. He kneeled down to grabbed the dog and heard Matthew Lopez' voice.

[REDACTED] then looked up and observed Lopez pointing a gun at him. He believed Lopez stated, "You want some too." Lopez then shot him.

10:40 – Recording officer then took a phone call. He talked of recovering clothing at the hospital.

11:59 – Recording officer resumed the interview. [REDACTED] stated that Matthew pointed the gun at him and shot. [REDACTED] indicated he felt the warmth from the bullet. He then ran into his residence and locked the door.

He noted that he only heard one (1) shot. Once in his house, he heard several more shots.

[REDACTED] stated he crawled to his bed and grabbed his cell phone and called 911. He thought he heard a full clip of gunfire.

He stated the police later arrived at his residence. He then talked of self-defense. He also mentioned Matthew has been a non-stop problem since he moved in [REDACTED].

18:18 – Recording officer then read the statement back to [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] read along too.

19:33 – [REDACTED] indicated the report was accurate.

19:58 – [REDACTED] signed the report.

Ending Time: 21:12

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 126 - Review of Body Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Anthony Beck

Body Camera (Stream 0 – Part 4)

Recorded Time: 02:40

Radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording. SA Jones attempted to transcribed what was being said by the recording officer.

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depicts a hospital room with [REDACTED] in the room with five (5) other subjects.

00:09 – Recording officer asks where [REDACTED] is going when he leaves the hospital. One (1) subject indicated that [REDACTED] would probably end up going with us. A female then joined in and provided the name, [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] 262-[REDACTED].

[REDACTED] mentions other places he wanted to go with his family.

Ending Time: 02:40

SA Jones completed the review of the body camera recorded footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Anthony Beck on Tuesday, February 7, 2023, at approximately 8:30 pm.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Investigative 22-9210/127

Report Date: 02/07/2023

Primary Information

Description:	Review of Body and Squad Camera of Kenosha Police Officer Anthony Barriere
Reporting LEO:	McGrath, Neil J (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status:	Approved
Report Status Date:	02/16/2023
Approved By:	Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On February 07 and 10, 2023, S/A Neil McGrath reviewed body and squad camera footage from the shooting incident that occurred on 12/19/2022 at 1324 56th St., Kenosha for Kenosha Police Officer Anthony Barriere.

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Law Enforcement	Barriere, Anthony K. (Law Enforcement Official)		---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/127

On 02/07/2023 and 02/10/2023, S/A Neil McGrath reviewed body and squad camera footage from Kenosha Police Officer Anthony Barriere #629. This footage was from the shooting incident that occurred on 12/19/2022 at 1324 56th St., Kenosha, WI and had previously been obtained from the Kenosha Police Department. The following is a chronological synopsis of observations made by S/A McGrath during his review of the videos:

Body Camera (File 2)

The video camera manufacturer is Motorola and has identification number BWC2-039425. The video's time stamp indicated the camera was activated at approximately 20:22:34 on 12/19/2022.

20:22 - Camera activated. PO Barriere is driving in squad with lights and sirens activated.

20:23 - "More shots fired" is heard over radio.

20:24 - Parks squad on 56th St., at corner of 14th Ave., facing eastbound behind another squad with lights on.

20:25 - Officer Barriere goes to the trunk of the squad, gets his helmet on and is in the street, directing traffic to go west on 56th St. He then runs to the fence across the street at the northeast corner of the intersection.

20:26 - At the corner of the fence he radios dispatch to have Med Units stage at Frank School.

20:27 - Officer Barriere requests any officers with rifles to join him. He also requests traffic is blocked going southbound on 14th Ave. He directs traffic away from the area.

20:28 - Officer Barriere goes southbound along the fence to an alley

20:29 - Officer Barriere is joined by two other officers.

20:30 - The three officers move eastbound through the alley

20:31 - The officers position themselves behind cover, north of 1324 56th St., with a view of the back yard.

20:39 - Shouting and a bang heard from the area of the residence.

Officer Barriere remains in the back of the residence until 20:58 when he asks other officers to cover his spot. He then moves westbound in the alley and back to his squad.

21:01:03 - Camera is deactivated.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/127

Body Camera (File 3)

21:02:57 - Camera is activated at corner near fire engine.

21:03 - a subject can be seen on the sidewalk, covered by a yellow blanket. Several officers are standing near the covered body. One officer describes the subject as having tattoos on his face and chest. There is an ambulance nearby on the street.

21:05 - Officer Barriere requests crime scene tape be used to block off area.

21:06 - Officer Barriere speaks to a female officer standing with him who says she was being shot at out the window. Officer Barriere asks if she is ok and she says she is. The Ambulance departs.

Officer Barriere remains in the area with other officers, securing the area.

21:16 - the Coroner arrives in a white truck and Officer Barriere directs her where to park.

21:28 - Officer Barriere borrows the female officer's phone.

21:28:41 - Camera is deactivated.

Body Camera (File 4)

21:36:03 - recording begins. Officer Barriere is standing by the subject on the ground. The yellow blanket is pulled back and a police officer is kneeling by the body, attempting to get fingerprints. Officer Barriere remains with this officer.

21:39 - the officer determines he is unsuccessful obtaining fingerprints. The body remains on the ground, covered.

21:40:39 - Camera is deactivated

Squad Camera File 1 - Stream 1 (front view)

00:00 - Squad is at an intersection.

00:28 - lights and sirens activated while driving.

02:45 - parks squad behind squad 094 on south side of 56th St. west of 14th Ave.

03:31 - Officer Barriere crosses camera view with his handgun out.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/127

09:29 - a group of officers goes behind a squad parked on the southeast corner of the intersection.

11:48 - Officers are moving. The squad in front of the camera pulls away.

18:40 - Several officers are running in front of the camera view and on the other side of the block.

19:30 - Officer activity running across the street and down the block, eastbound.

23:58 - a marked squad with lights and siren activated, turns in front of camera view, southbound on 14th Ave.

25:07 - an unmarked blue squad with lights activated drives westbound on 56th St. past the squad camera.

25:28 - a marked squad passes the camera travelling westbound on 56th St.

25:07 - the unmarked blue squad drives past the camera and eastbound on 56th St.

25:28 - a marked squad passes the camera westbound on 56th with lights activated.

30:25 - More officer activity on foot in the street.

33:41 - the blue unmarked squad drives past the camera view westbound on 56th St.

37:43 - the blue unmarked squad drives past toward the east.

There is various minor officer activity as they walk past the squad and in the street view in front of the camera for an extended time including officers in the distance putting up police tape across the street at approximately 52:25. Traffic resumes on 14th Ave. at approximately 1:17.

1:36 - rustling can be heard in the squad and a door is opened.

1:38 - the squad is moving, turning northbound on 14th Ave.

1:39:20 - the camera is deactivated.

Squad Camera File 1- Stream 2 (front wide view) - all activity consistent with Stream 1 with these additions:

02:45 - two possible shots heard as squad parks

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/127

03:35 - Officer Barriere can be seen directing traffic to turn westbound on 56th and then running north.

Squad Camera File 1 - Stream 3 (rear cage view of K-9) - all activity found consistent with Stream 1 with the following additions:

1:35:29 - the rear hatch is opened and the K-9 exits the cage.

1:35:58 - the K-9 returns to the rear cage.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Examination of Records 22-9210/128

Report Date: 02/09/2023

Primary Information

Description:	Examination of Squad camera footage for squad 1327 - Deputy Kevin Conlon
Occurrence From:	02/09/2023 14:00
Occurrence To:	02/09/2023 14:00
Reporting LEO:	Klavekoske, Ryan M (ICAC & Computer Crimes DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status:	Approved
Report Status Date:	02/09/2023
Approved By:	Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

Special Agent Ryan Klavekske reviewed video from Kenosha County Sheriff's Department squad 1327 and Deputy Kevin Conlon.

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210/128 Examination of Squad camera footage for squad 1327 - Deputy Kevin Conlon

On Monday, December 19, 2022, the City of Kenosha Police Department (KPD) requested the Wisconsin Department of Justice / Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) to investigate an officer involved critical incident that occurred in the City of Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Special Agent (SA) Ryan Klavekoske was requested to review all videos within a folder labeled "Kevin Conlon" provided by the Kenosha County Sheriff's Department. SA Klavekoske found the folder to contain two video files.

The first video was identified by file name "12_20_2022_03_11_41_Kevin_Conlon (1).mp4". The video was approximately eight minutes and forty-seven seconds (8:47) in length. The video appeared to show the rear seat of a patrol vehicle. The video was labeled in part, "Squad 1327 - Conlon 340 - J20 - 204 - 000". The video contained a label of "Kenosha County, WI Sheriff" and had a continuous date and progressing time stamp. The video time stamp began on 12/20/2022 at 03:11:41 CST. The video ended on 12/20/2022 at 03:20:28 CST. During the entire duration of the video, no persons are seen. There is brief audio that is mostly unintelligible. A brief portion of the audio was of a male's voice discussing a no contact type order.

The second video was identified by file name "12_20_2022_03_11_41_Kevin_Conlon.mp4". The video was approximately eight minutes and forty-seven seconds (8:47) in length. The video appeared to be a front facing permanent mounted camera in a vehicle. The video was labeled in part, "Squad 1327 - Conlon 340 - J20 - 204 - 000". The video contained a label of "Kenosha County, WI Sheriff" and had a continuous date and progressing time stamp. The video time stamp began on 12/20/2022 at 03:11:41 CST. The video sounded to have the same audio as the video described in the previous paragraph. The only person(s) seen on video is an officer entering and exiting the vehicle. The video ended on 12/20/2022 at 03:20:28 CST

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Examination of Records 22-9210/129

Report Date: 02/09/2023

Primary Information

Description:	Review of body camera footage - Deputy Daniel Sward
Occurrence From:	02/09/2022 15:08
Occurrence To:	02/09/2022 15:08
Reporting LEO:	Klavekoske, Ryan M (ICAC & Computer Crimes DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status:	Approved
Report Status Date:	02/10/2023
Approved By:	Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

Special Agent Ryan Klaveksok reviewed from the body worn camera of Kenosha County Sheriff's Department Deputy Daniel Sward.

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210/129 Review of body camera footage - Deputy Daniel Sward

On Monday, December 19, 2022, the City of Kenosha Police Department (KPD) requested the Wisconsin Department of Justice / Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) to investigate an officer involved critical incident that occurred in the City of Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Special Agent (SA) Ryan Klavekoske was requested to review all videos within a folder labeled "Daniel Sward" provided by the Kenosha County Sheriff's Department. SA Klavekoske found the folder to contain one video file. The video was labeled with file name "12_20_2022_03_11_14_Daniel_Sward.mp4". The video was approximately eight minutes and twenty seconds (8:20) in length. The video was labeled in part with "BWD# - 5051 - Sward 391". The video contained the wording "Kenosha County WI Sheriff" and was date and time stamped with a continuous progressing time. The video began on 12/20/2022 at 03:12:49 CST.

The video appeared to be of a body worn camera. The video showed a deputy reviewing paper within a vehicle for approximately four minutes and discussing the service of the paperwork being reviewed. The individual exited the patrol unit at 03:15:43. The individual proceeded to an apartment door, knocked on a door and window and received no answer. The video ended at 03:19:32.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Examination of Records 22-9210/130

Report Date: 02/10/2023

Primary Information

Description: Review of Body and Squad Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Brittini Bray

Occurrence From: 12/19/2022 00:00

Occurrence To: 12/19/2022 00:00

Reporting LEO: Jones, Shannon D (Milwaukee Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Report Status: Approved

Report Status Date: 02/16/2023

Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Address</u>
Crime Scene	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Mentioned	Bray, Brittini (Law Enforcement Official)		---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 130 - Review of Body and Squad Camera Footage for Kenosha
Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Brittnei Bray

On Monday, December 19, 2022, at approximately 9:30 pm, Special Agent (SA) Shannon D. Jones of the Wisconsin (WI) Department of Justice (DOJ) – Division of Criminal Justice (DCJ) was advised of an Officer Involved Shooting in Kenosha, Wisconsin (WI). SA Jones was informed of the incident via email and was also directed to respond to the crime scene located at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI.

SA Jones was later directed to conduct visual reviews of body and squad cameras in the possession of Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Brittnei Bray the date of this incident.

On Tuesday, February 7, 2023, at approximately 8:30 pm, SA Jones began his review of the body and squad camera recordings. SA Jones' review revealed the following observations that were relevant to this incident:

Squad Dash Camera (Stream 1)

Recorded Time: 02:45:02

Radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording. SA Jones attempted to transcribe what was being said by the recording officer.

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depicts a squad dash camera viewing the street as the vehicle is traveling down the road. (No volume).

00:33 – Volume starts. Recording vehicle continues West on 56th Street.

01:00 – Law enforcement officers were observed running West.

01:01 – Recording vehicle comes to a stop. Car door heard opening and closing. Law enforcement officer runs past front of recording vehicle going West with gun drawn and pointing Northwest.

01:24 – Law enforcement officers were observed talking to a subject standing inside a fenced in area.

01:38 – Law enforcement officers take off running West and one (1) runs to the South and hides to the rear of a dark colored truck.

01:40 – One (1) gunshot overheard in the background.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 130 - Review of Body and Squad Camera Footage for Kenosha
Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Brittnei Bray

01:52 – A uniformed squad arrived on scene and stopped to the rear of the dark colored truck (Facing Northwest).

01:56 – Law enforcement officer exited from the squad and walked to the Northwest towards the dark colored truck.

02:08 – Law enforcement officer returned back to his squad.

02:20 – One (1) gunshot overheard.

02:21 – Several gunshots were then overheard.

04:04 – One (1) gunshot overheard.

04:07 – Two (2) gunshots were overheard.

05:48 – Several more law enforcement officers joined in at the squad parked near the dark colored truck.

06:25 – Those law enforcement officers moved up to the dark colored truck and assisted the law enforcement officer to the South of the dark truck in getting out of that area.

08:54 – Several law enforcement officers moved up to the rear of the squad parked to the rear of the dark colored truck.

16:40 – Several more law enforcement officers moved up to the rear of the squad parked to the rear of the dark colored truck.

17:28 – Contact Team of law enforcement officers moved up to the target residence.

19:34 – Blue squad arrives in the recording viewing area. Law enforcement officer exited from the passenger side and ran West.

21:00 – Three (3) law enforcement officers walked to the West.

22:08 – One (1) law enforcement officer returned back to the blue squad.

22:48 – One (1) injured subject was observed being carried from the residence to the South into the street.

23:01 – Blue squad then proceeded West on the street.

24:28 – Law enforcement officer runs towards the recording vehicle (East) and entered the vehicle. Squad then moves West in the roadway and stops to the South of an injured subject in the roadway. The subject was being administered medical life saving measures by law enforcement at that location.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 130 - Review of Body and Squad Camera Footage for Kenosha
Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Brittnei Bray

24:45 – Recording vehicle doors were opened and subjects could be heard moving the injured subject into the recording vehicle.

25:06 – Recording vehicle doors were then closed. Vehicle proceeded West from the scene and out of the area.

27:40 – Recording vehicle arrived at the medical staging area. Kenosha Fire Department Engine 5 observed parked in the area.

28:00 – Injured subject was transferred from the recording squad.

30:37 – Recording vehicle then left the medical staging area and returned back to crime scene area. Law enforcement officer exited from the squad. Recording view was northwest into a field and of the rear of KPD Squad #86.

34:54 – KPD Squad #86 left the area going West from the recording view.

41:40 – Law enforcement officer observed walking West in and then out of the recording viewing area.

43:00 – Law enforcement officers observed searching areas within the yard with flashlights and then leaving the recording viewing area.

45:45 – Car door for the recording squad was heard opening and then closing. Squad then proceeded Southwest from the area into a parking lot. Now there was a view of a wall. Squad door was heard opening and closing.

52:50 - Law enforcement officers observed walking in and then out of the recording viewing area. Another law enforcement officer stayed in the area talking on the phone. He eventually left the recording viewing area.

01:10:01 - Law enforcement walked into the recording viewing area talking on the phone. He eventually left the recording viewing area.

02:44:44 – Law enforcement officer observed walking into and then out of the recording viewing area. Squad car door was heard opening and then closing.

Ending Time: 02:45:02

Squad Dash Camera (Wide Angle View) (Stream 2)

Recorded Time: 02:45:02

Radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording. SA Jones attempted to transcribed what was being said by the recording officer.

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depicts a squad dash camera viewing the street as the vehicle is traveling down the road. (No volume).

00:33 – Volume starts. Recording vehicle continues West on 56th Street.

01:00 – Law enforcement officers were observed running West.

01:01 – Recording vehicle comes to a stop. Car door heard opening and closing. Law enforcement officer runs past front of recording vehicle going West with gun drawn and pointing Northwest.

01:24 – Law enforcement officers were observed talking to a subject standing inside a fenced in area.

01:38 – Law enforcement officers take off running West and one (1) runs to the South and hides to the rear of a dark colored truck.

01:40 – One (1) gunshot overheard in the background.

01:52 – A uniformed squad arrived on scene and stopped to the rear of the dark colored truck (Facing Northwest).

01:56 – Law enforcement officer exited from the squad and walked to the Northwest towards the dark colored truck.

02:08 – Law enforcement officer returned back to his squad.

02:20 – One (1) gunshot overheard.

02:21 – Several gunshots were then overheard.

04:04 – One (1) gunshot overheard.

04:07 – Two (2) gunshots were overheard.

05:48 – Several more law enforcement officers joined in at the squad parked near the dark colored truck.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 130 - Review of Body and Squad Camera Footage for Kenosha
Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Brittini Bray

06:25 – Those law enforcement officers moved up to the dark colored truck and assisted the law enforcement officer to the South of the dark truck in getting out of that area.

08:54 – Several law enforcement officers moved up to the rear of the squad parked to the rear of the dark colored truck.

16:40 – Several more law enforcement officers moved up to the rear of the squad parked to the rear of the dark colored truck.

17:28 – Contact Team of law enforcement officers moved up to the target residence.

19:34 – Blue squad arrives in the recording viewing area. Law enforcement officer exited from the passenger side and ran West.

21:00 – Three (3) law enforcement officers walked to the West.

22:08 – One (1) law enforcement officer returned back to the blue squad.

22:48 – One (1) injured subject was observed being carried from the residence to the South into the street.

23:01 – Blue squad then proceeded West on the street.

24:28 – Law enforcement officer runs towards the recording vehicle (East) and entered the vehicle. Squad then moves West in the roadway and stops to the South of an injured subject in the roadway. The subject was being administered medical life saving measures by law enforcement at that location.

24:45 – Recording vehicle doors were opened and subjects could be heard moving the injured subject into the recording vehicle.

25:06 – Recording vehicle doors were then closed. Vehicle proceeded West from the scene and out of the area.

27:40 – Recording vehicle arrived at the medical staging area. Kenosha Fire Department Engine 5 observed parked in the area.

28:00 – Injured subject was transferred from the recording squad.

30:37 – Recording vehicle then left the medical staging area and returned back to crime scene area. Law enforcement officer exited from the squad. Recording view was northwest into a field and of the rear of KPD Squad #86.

34:54 – KPD Squad #86 left the area going West from the recording view.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 130 - Review of Body and Squad Camera Footage for Kenosha
Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Brittini Bray

41:40 – Law enforcement officer observed walking West in and then out of the recording viewing area.

43:00 – Law enforcement officers observed searching areas within the yard with flashlights and then leaving the recording viewing area.

45:45 – Car door for the recording squad was heard opening and then closing. Squad then proceeded Southwest from the area into a parking lot. Now there was a view of a wall. Squad door was heard opening and closing.

52:50 - Law enforcement officers observed walking in and then out of the recording viewing area. Another law enforcement officer stayed in the area talking on the phone. He eventually left the recording viewing area.

01:10:01 - Law enforcement walked into the recording viewing area talking on the phone. He eventually left the recording viewing area.

02:44:44 – Law enforcement officer observed walking into and then out of the recording viewing area. Squad car door was heard opening and then closing.

Ending Time: 02:45:02

Squad Camera (Rear Passenger Compartment) (Stream 3)

Recorded Time: 02:45:02

Radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording. SA Jones attempted to transcribed what was being said by the recording officer.

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depicts rear passenger compartment area of the squad. Area was empty. (No volume).

00:33 – Volume starts.

01:01 – Recording vehicle comes to a stop. Car door heard opening and closing.

01:40 – One (1) gunshot overheard in the background.

02:20 – One (1) gunshot overheard.

02:21 – Several gunshots were then overheard.

04:04 – One (1) gunshot overheard.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 130 - Review of Body and Squad Camera Footage for Kenosha
Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Brittini Bray

04:07 – Two (2) gunshots were overheard.

45:45 – Car door for the recording squad was heard opening and then closing.

47:04 – Rear trunk area was entered and then exited.

02:44:44 – Squad car door was heard opening and then closing.

Ending Time: 02:45:02

Body Camera (Stream 1)

Recorded Time: 50:16

Radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording. SA Jones attempted to transcribed what was being said by the recording officer.

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depicts recording officer exiting from the squad.

00:05 – Recording officer draws her gun and points it towards the target residence. She was also running from the East to the West.

00:32 – Female in the yard says, “There was a guy shot [REDACTED]. Where the lights are at.”

00:38 – Curtain in the window of the target residence was observed moving. Another law enforcement officer yelled, “Let me see your hands!” Recording officer observes something and ran to the South around to the rear of a dark colored truck parked to the South of the target residence.

00:42 – One (1) gunshot was heard in the background.

00:45 – Other law enforcement officers yell out, “Shots fired!”

01:06 – Recording officer yells out, “Get back Adam! Get Back!”

01:18 – Glass breakage heard in the background.

01:20 - Recording officer yells out, “Directly in front of me!”

01:22 – Several gunshots were heard in the background.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 130 - Review of Body and Squad Camera Footage for Kenosha
Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Brittnei Bray

01:33 - Recording officer yells out, "Right here! This house directly in front of me! I can't! I can't!"

01:45 – One (1) gunshot heard in background.

01:52 - Recording officer yells out, "Up further! Right in front of me!"

02:03 - Recording officer yells out, "Someone get me a shield!"

02:17 - Recording officer yells out, "I don't know!"

02:40 – One (1) gunshot heard in background.

02:47 – Glass breakage heard in the background.

02:50 - Recording officer yells out, "Adam, what can you see? Sgt Miller! I need some to grab the shield out of Sgt Miller's squad!"

03:08 – One (1) gunshot heard in the background.

03:09 – Two (2) gunshots heard in the background.

03:21 - Recording officer yells out, "Miller shot some rounds!"

03:43 – Glass breakage heard in the background.

04:10 – One (1) gunshot heard in the background.

04:40 - Recording officer yells out, "We don't know!"

05:02 – One (1) gunshot heard in the background.

05:28 - Recording officer yells out, "Please! Please! Please! Be careful okay! Please! Please! Please!"

05:44 – Recording officer then moves to the East with the Shield Team. They were moving from the rear of the dark truck that was to the South of the target residence.

06:00 – Recording officer ran to the rear of the squad.

06:29 - Recording officer yells out, "I fucking got shot at like five (5) times!"

06:50 – Recording officer goes to her squad for her helmet.

08:12 - Recording officer says, "We fired a lot. Sgt Miler. Sgt Jurgens."

12:22 - Recording officer says, "Jurgens was coming directly towards me when I was behind the car and I was like, Stop! Stop! Fucking Stop!" "I pulled up right here and I saw Luke and...."

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 130 - Review of Body and Squad Camera Footage for Kenosha
Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Brittini Bray

13:04 - Recording officer says, "We were right there. He was firing at us out the window. I don't know how any of us were not shot."

15:35 – Several law enforcement officers observed running West to another squad (Squad #354).

17:24 – Loud noises (unknown what they were) overheard in the background.

18:40 – Blue squad drives into the area to the East of the recording officer. Recording officer pointed her weapon at the squad.

18:55 – Recording officer and another law enforcement officer moved up to the target residence.

19:30 – Recording officer was told to pull out an injured subject.

19:48 – Recording officer grabs the injured subject's leg. Another law enforcement officer grabbed the other leg. Two (2) additional law enforcement officers grabbed the top of the body and all removed the subject from the building. Subject was wearing tan pants and a sweatshirt.

20:17 – Injured subject was placed on the ground to the South of the dark colored truck in front of the target residence.

20:44 – [REDACTED]

21:05 – Recording officer yells for a squad

21:50 – Recording officer [REDACTED]

22:30 – Injured subject was moved to the rear of the blue squad car.

23:08 – Second subject was being worked on by law enforcement personnel. There was also a request made for another squad.

23:18 – Recording officer yells, "I will get one!" She runs to the East to get her squad.

23:32 – Recording officer drives her car West to the crime scene.

23:50 – Second subject was loaded into the rear compartment area of the squad car.

24:15 – Recording officer leaves the crime scene with injured subject in the rear of her squad.

25:00 – Recording officer yells, "Stay with me! Oh my GOD!"

25:10 Recording officer yells, "Stay with me!" (Three times)

26:40 – Recording officer arrived at the medical staging location. Informed medical personnel of the subject's injuries.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 130 - Review of Body and Squad Camera Footage for Kenosha
Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Brittini Bray

27:05 – Injured subject was transferred from the rear of the squad by medical personnel to a cot. [REDACTED] observed. Subject taken to the rear of Kenosha Fire Department (KFD) Med Unit 1.

28:50 – Recording officer stated to other law enforcement officers, “Sgt shot at him with his rifle. I was stuck behind an engine block. I’m not popping my head up. I’m gonna stay right here.”

29:18 - Recording officer stated to other law enforcement officers, “The first two (2). The one (1) that in this rig. First one (1) we pulled out was right in the doorway. He [REDACTED]. I got to go back over there. They may need me.”

29:34 – Recording officer responded back to her squad. Left the medical staging area.

31:20 – Recording officer arrived back at the scene. Exited from the squad.

32:00 – Recording officer secured a dog belonging to an injured subject and placed it inside another squad.

32:22 – Recording officer assisted a female [REDACTED].

32:38 – Recording officer had female get into squad with the dog. Takes her to the medical stage area.

33:50 – Recording officer arrived at the medical staging area. Female asked if the fire truck has oxygen.

35:20 – Recording officer yells, “I got one (1) right here!”

36:18 – Recording officer explains to medical personnel the injuries that of the female. She was placed on a stretcher and then taken to an ambulance. Recording officer then requested additional law enforcement officers for crowd control. Recording officer then requested a CSO to come for a dog.

38:24 – Recording officer talks to KFD personnel. The gunshot victim to head went to St. Cats right. Recording officer confirms with conveying med unit personnel. Recording officer trying to figure out which victim is which and where they are located.

39:40 – More law enforcement officers arrive for scene security.

40:35 – Recording officer walks to a corner. A person is on the ground under a tarp. Recording officer asks the law enforcement officer there about the subject on the ground. Another law enforcement officer says, “This might be the shooter. He has tattoos on his face and neck. He is DOA. That’s why KFD has him laying outside.” Recording officer then looks at the face of the subject and verified that this was the subject that she transported. She then talked of the injury locations with the other law enforcement officers.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 130 - Review of Body and Squad Camera Footage for Kenosha
Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Brittnei Bray

43:08 – Recording officer then talks to an injured subject that was in the rear of a Med Unit. She asked the subject what the shooter looked like. Subject responded, “Male with tattoos all over. Short hair wearing a maroon bald hat and maroon shirt. His name is Matthew Lopez. He is Hispanic. [REDACTED]. No one else had a firearm that I know of. Is he dead?” Recording officer responded, “I can’t confirm that.”

44:03 – Recording officer talks to other law enforcement regarding the incident and who was shooting.

45:00 – Recording officer requested that another law enforcement officer pull up his squad or move up the ambulance to block the body on the ground.

45:55 - Recording officer talks to CSO regarding the dog. Walks over to get the dog from her squad. Takes him out then placed him back inside the squad.

48:01 - Recording officer talked to other law enforcement officers regarding the identity of the subject on the ground.

48:40 - Recording officer moves squad to block subject on the ground. Swaps spots with another squad that had to leave the area.

49:40 - Recording officer called home to inform family that she was okay.

Ending Time: 50:16

SA Jones completed the review of the body camera recorded footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Brittnei Bray on Friday, February 9, 2023, at approximately 8:30 am.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Examination of Records 22-9210/131

Report Date: 02/13/2023

Primary Information

Description: Review of Body and Squad Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Nikki Megerle
Occurrence From: 12/19/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/19/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO: Jones, Shannon D (Milwaukee Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 02/16/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Crime Scene	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Mentioned	Megerle, Nikki (Law Enforcement Official)		---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 131 - Review of Body and Squad Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Nikki Megerle

On Monday, December 19, 2022, at approximately 9:30 pm, Special Agent (SA) Shannon D. Jones of the Wisconsin (WI) Department of Justice (DOJ) – Division of Criminal Justice (DCJ) was advised of an Officer Involved Shooting in Kenosha, Wisconsin (WI). SA Jones was informed of the incident via email and was also directed to respond to the crime scene located at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI.

SA Jones was later directed to conduct visual reviews of body and squad cameras in the possession of Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Nikki Megerle the date of this incident.

On Saturday, February 11, 2023, at approximately 7:30 pm, SA Jones began his review of the body and squad camera recordings. SA Jones' review revealed the follow observations that were relevant to this incident:

Dash Camera (Stream 0)

Recorded Time: 01:05:58

Radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording. SA Jones attempted to transcribed what was being said by the recording officer.

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depicts law enforcement officer running to the recording vehicle. (No volume)

00:12 – Recording vehicle starts to move.

00:32 – Siren and emergency lights activated on recording vehicle. (Volume started)

01:26 – Recording vehicle stopped and parked facing North. Other squads were parked on the street in the recording view area.

01:31 – Door overheard opening and closing on the recording vehicle.

01:55 – Other squads arrive on scene and law enforcement officers exit from them. Law enforcement officers then run out of the viewing area.

04:32 – Black truck (squad) drives into and out of the recording viewing area.

16:32 - Black truck (squad) drives into and out of the recording viewing area.

27:32 – Citizen walked into and out of the recording viewing area.

41:23 – Male citizen observed walking into and out of the recording viewing area.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 131 - Review of Body and Squad Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Nikki Megerle

57:59 – Several law enforcement officers return to squads that were parked in the recording viewing area.

01:03:10 - Black truck (squad) drives into and out of the recording viewing area.

01:03:40 – Another squad leaves the recording viewing area.

01:05:53 – Recording vehicle car door was heard opening and closing. Video ended.

Ending Time: 01:05:58

Dash Camera (Wide Angle) (Stream 2)

Recorded Time: 01:05:58

Radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording. SA Jones attempted to transcribed what was being said by the recording officer.

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depicts law enforcement officer running to the recording vehicle. (No volume)

00:12 – Recording vehicle starts to move.

00:32 – Siren and emergency lights activated on recording vehicle. (Volume started)

01:26 – Recording vehicle stopped and parked facing North. Other squads were parked on the street in the recording view area.

01:31 – Door overheard opening and closing on the recording vehicle.

01:55 – Other squads arrive on scene and law enforcement officers exit from them. Law enforcement officers then run out of the viewing area.

04:32 – Black truck (squad) drives into and out of the recording viewing area.

16:32 - Black truck (squad) drives into and out of the recording viewing area.

27:32 – Citizen walked into and out of the recording viewing area.

41:23 – Male citizen observed walking into and out of the recording viewing area.

57:59 – Several law enforcement officers return to squads that were parked in the recording viewing area.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 131 - Review of Body and Squad Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Nikki Megerle

01:03:10 - Black truck (squad) drives into and out of the recording viewing area.

01:03:40 – Another squad leaves the recording viewing area.

01:05:53 – Recording vehicle car door was heard opening and closing. Video ended.

Ending Time: 01:05:58

Rear Passenger Compartment (Stream 3)

Recorded Time: 01:05:58

Radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording. SA Jones attempted to transcribed what was being said by the recording officer.

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depicts rear passenger compartment of the squad (empty) (No volume)

00:12 – Recording vehicle starts to move.

00:32 – Siren and emergency lights activated on recording vehicle. (Volume started)

01:26 – Recording vehicle stopped.

01:31 – Door overheard opening and closing on the recording vehicle.

01:05:53 – Recording vehicle car door was heard opening and closing. Video ended.

Ending Time: 01:05:58

Body Camera (Stream 0)

Recorded Time: 42:28

Radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording. SA Jones attempted to transcribed what was being said by the recording officer.

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depicts recording officer in squad driving. Siren activated and emergency lights were on as well.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 131 - Review of Body and Squad Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Nikki Megerle

00:05 – Recording officer stops and exits the squad. She then grabs her helmet from squad trunk. She proceeds westbound walking with other law enforcement officers.

02:40 – Recording officer and other law enforcement officers continue to walk West and pass squad #241.

03:05 – Recording officer and other law enforcement officers stops rear of squad #441. Stands there for cover.

04:08 – Recording officer checks another law enforcement officer for injuries.

04:23 - Recording officer tells another law enforcement officer to get her helmet.

13:03 - Recording officer with other law enforcement officers run West to another squad and join up with several other law enforcement officers. A Contact Team moves up to the residence.

16:30 – Recording officer with other law enforcement officers move up to the target residence.

17:20 – Recording officer and other law enforcement officers move an injured subject from the residence to the South of the truck in the street. Medical attention started. Subject is [REDACTED] male with tan pants [REDACTED]. Second subject also observed outside on the ground.

20:00 – Recording officer and other law enforcement officers moved subject to the rear of a blue squad. Squad left the area.

20:30 – Recording officer and other law enforcement officers started medical attention on the other subject on the ground. He was a Hispanic male with tattoos and wearing gray sweatpants.

21:20 - Recording officer and other law enforcement officers moved subject to the rear of a uniform squad. Squad left the area.

22:00 - Recording officer and other law enforcement officers stand by the truck awaiting more injured subjects and the clearing of the target residence.

25:15 – Recording officer checked clothing in the roadway for identification.

27:15 – Recording officer and another law enforcement officer moved towards the [REDACTED] residence and went inside [REDACTED] to assist in clearing the residence.

28:40 – Recording officer and other law enforcement officers work provide medical attention for a [REDACTED] male subject within the residence. He stated he had a gunshot wound to his right arm and leg.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 131 - Review of Body and Squad Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Nikki Megerle

28:52 - Recording officer left the residence to [REDACTED] and returned. Was informed by the injured subject [REDACTED].

30:31 - Recording officer and another law enforcement officer assisted the injured subject to a squad. They then helped into the rear of the squad.

31:35 - Recording officer then walked West to the rear of the truck parked to the South of the residence. She stood by with other law enforcement officers at this location.

Ending Time: 42:28

SA Jones completed the review of the body and squad camera recorded footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Nikki Megerle on Monday, February 13, 2023, at approximately 8:30 am.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Examination of Records 22-9210/132

Report Date: 02/13/2023

Warning

Contains entities exempt from disclosure

Primary Information

Description: Review of Body and Squad Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Jake Mathews
Occurrence From: 12/19/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/19/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO: Jones, Shannon D (Milwaukee Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 02/16/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Crime Scene	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Female	---
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Female	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	Lopez, Matthew Corey (Person)	32 yr. old, Unknown, Male	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	Mathews, Jake (Person)	White, Male	---
Mentioned - EXEMPT	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Male	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Male	[REDACTED]

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 132 - Review of Body and Squad Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Jake Mathews

On Monday, December 19, 2022, at approximately 9:30 pm, Special Agent (SA) Shannon D. Jones of the Wisconsin (WI) Department of Justice (DOJ) – Division of Criminal Justice (DCJ) was advised of an Officer Involved Shooting in Kenosha, Wisconsin (WI). SA Jones was informed of the incident via email and was also directed to respond to the crime scene located at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI.

SA Jones was later directed to conduct visual reviews of body and squad cameras in the possession of Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Jake Mathews the date of this incident.

On Thursday, February 8, 2023, at approximately 7:45 pm, SA Jones began his review of the body and squad camera recordings. SA Jones' review revealed the follow observations that were relevant to this incident:

Dash Camera (Stream 0)

Recorded Time: 01:05:10

Radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording. SA Jones attempted to transcribed what was being said by the recording officer.

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depicts recording squad driving down the road. (No volume)

00:33 – Volume started. Recording squad activated emergency lights and siren.

02:27 – Recording squad stopped. Car door heard opening and closing.

02:40 – Law enforcement officer observed running East in the recording view area. Recording view depicts crime scene to the East.

02:56 – One (1) gunshot heard in background.

02:57 – Two (2) gunshots heard in the background.

09:35 – Several law enforcement officers enter from the North in the recording viewing area. They stop to the rear of KPD Squad #071.

11:55 - Recording squad car door opened and closed. Squad was then moved to a different location.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 132 - Review of Body and Squad Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Jake Mathews

12:28 - Recording squad stopped at a different location. Car door was overheard opening and closing. Now there was view of another street and not the crime scene.

24:21 – Squad car entered the recording viewing area from the North and went East from the viewing area.

33:15 - Squad car entered the recording viewing area from the East and went West from the viewing area.

01:05:03 – Car door was overheard opening and closing. Video ended.

Ending Time: 01:05:10

Rear Passenger Compartment Camera (Stream 3)

Recorded Time: 01:05:10

Radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording. SA Jones attempted to transcribed what was being said by the recording officer.

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depicts recording squad's rear passenger compartment area. Unoccupied. (No volume)

00:32 – Volume started. Emergency lights and siren activated.

02:28 - Recording squad stopped. Car door heard opening and closing.

02:56 – One (1) gunshot heard in background.

02:57 – Two (2) gunshots heard in the background.

11:55 - Recording squad car door opened and closed. Squad was then moved to a different location.

12:50 - Recording squad stopped at a different location. Car door was overheard opening and closing.

01:05:03 – Car door was overheard opening and closing. Video ended.

Ending Time: 01:05:10

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 132 - Review of Body and Squad Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Jake Mathews

Body Camera (Stream 0)

Recorded Time: 44:49

Radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording. SA Jones attempted to transcribed what was being said by the recording officer.

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depicts recording officer running East into the crime scene.

00:12 – Recording officer has his gun drawn and stops South of KPD Squad #498.

00:13 – One (1) gunshot overheard in the background.

00:14 – Two (2) gunshots overheard in the background.

01:16 – One (1) gunshot overheard in the background.

02:05 – One (1) gunshot overheard in the background.

04:43 – One (1) gunshot overheard in the background.

07:15 – Recording officer talks of which house was the target residence with another law enforcement officer.

09:12 – Recording officer tells another law enforcement officer that he was going to leave and use his squad to block the traffic in the area.

09:23 – Recording officer observed another law enforcement officer leaving with a squad to block traffic. Recording officer then returns to the rear of a tree. Then moves to the rear of KPD Squad #498.

14:55 – One (1) gunshot was overheard in the background.

16:58 – Recording officer moves across the street to the rear of the neighboring house to the target residence. This was done for north side containment.

33:58 – Recording officer takes up a new north side perimeter location.

40:25 – Recording officer starts checking areas in the yard.

42:51 – Recording officer walked to the front of the neighboring residence and holsters his weapon.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 132 - Review of Body and Squad Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Jake Mathews

43:55 – Recording officer joins up with other law enforcement officers in front of the target residence. They talk of what occurred.

Ending Time: 44:49

Body Camera (Stream 0) (Part 2)

Recorded Time: 09:49

Radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording. SA Jones attempted to transcribed what was being said by the recording officer.

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depicts recording officer in a hospital room talking to [REDACTED] of [REDACTED]. She noted how they were watching a movie. She stated that [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were in the residence. She noted how Matthew (Matty) Lopez was in the residence as well and that he had come back from Buffalo, NY [REDACTED] because [REDACTED] told him that he could find him work in Kenosha, WI.

[REDACTED] stated she did not know what happened. She stated that Matty and [REDACTED] were watching television and that Matty then twisted [REDACTED] shirt around her neck. Matty then produced a gun and pointed it at [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] stated she got up to intervene and Matty fired two (2) shots in her direction (into the ceiling) because she was yelling, "Call the cops!".

[REDACTED] ran to the kitchen and informed [REDACTED] of what was occurring. [REDACTED] screamed at Matty. [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] to call 911. This freaked Matty out. Matty was wanted on a warrant.

Matty said, "I will kill all you mother fuckers." [REDACTED] noted how they then told Matty that they were kidding and to put the fucking gun down.

[REDACTED] then told [REDACTED] to get out of the residence and take [REDACTED] with her. They ran out the residence via the side door. Matty ran after them, but then stopped. The dogs from the residence also exited from the residence.

Matty then locked the door. He told [REDACTED] to come to the front with him.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 132 - Review of Body and Squad Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Jake Mathews

█████ noted that when the dogs got out, █████ was in the yard. Matty shot █████. He also said he shot █████.

Matty then told █████ to come with him and they went into the living room.

█████ stated she exited the residence then and the police arrived.

█████ mentioned how Matty was pointing the gun at his own head as well while they were in the kitchen.

█████ took the dogs into the garage area.

She informed the recording officer that Matty was looking at serving six (6) years in prison.

Does not know where █████ (████████████████████) and █████ (████████████████████) are at this time. █████ has a blue van and could be driving around the area.

Identified █████ as being █████ and her husband.

09:10 – Recording officer left the hospital room and went to use the telephone.

Ending Time: 09:49

Body Camera (Stream 0) (Part 3)

Recorded Time: 07:11

Radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording. SA Jones attempted to transcribed what was being said by the recording officer.

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depicts recording officer inside a hospital room with █████. He is talking with her regarding her injuries. Medical personnel are checking her over as well.

01:22 – Recording officer takes photos of █████'s injuries █████.

04:55 – █████ mentions that the gun was █████'s and that it did not belong to Matty.

05:45 – Recording officer got █████ to sign a Medical Release form.

Ending Time: 07:11

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 132 - Review of Body and Squad Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Jake Mathews

SA Jones completed the review of the body and squad camera recorded footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) Police Officer (PO) Jake Mathews on Monday, February 13, 2023, at approximately 6:40 am.

Kenosha County Eye

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Examination of Records 22-9210/133

Report Date: 02/14/2023

Primary Information

Description: Review of Body Camera for Officer Arenas
Occurrence From: 12/19/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/19/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO: Gates, Nicholas L (ICAC & Computer Crimes DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 02/17/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On February 14, 2023, Special Agent Nicholas Gates (S/A Gates) of the Wisconsin Department of Justice-Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) conducted a review of Kenosha Police Officer Vincent Arenas (Arenas) body-worn camera. No audio was available for the camera review.

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Interviewed	Arenas, Vincent (Law Enforcement Official)		---

Narrative begins on the following page.

On February 14th, 2023 Special Agent Nicholas Gates (S/A Gates) of the Wisconsin Department of Justice-Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI) conducted a review of Kenosha Police Officer Vincent Arenas (Arenas) body-worn camera. No audio was available for the camera review.

Arenas' body camera starts with Arenas driving to the scene. Very little is visible due to the position of the camera. It is known that Arenas is driving a vehicle but no street signs to direction of travel can be distinguished.

Upon arrival, Arenas exited his patrol vehicle and opened the hatchback to gain access to his rifle. Arenas then took cover on the passenger side of his vehicle before moving up to the next squad car and taking cover.

At approximately 3 minutes, Arenas moved up to take cover behind a tree west of the house. At approximately 4 minutes and 30 seconds, Arenas moves up again to another vehicle and takes cover with another unknown officer.

At approximately 5 minutes, Arenas moves up to take cover around the side of a building across the street from the house. Arenas remains in the position until the 19minutes 45 seconds mark. At that point Arenas moved up to another brick wall and takes cover. Officers can be seen across the street from Arenas' position along with numerous patrol vehicle.

At the 20 minutes and 20 seconds mark, Arenas moved to a telephone pole, pauses briefly before moving across the street behind a squad car parked directly in front of the house. Arenas then pauses before moving up to the house. Arenas enters the house with another officer dressed in plain clothes.

At 21:01, Arenas enters the home and moves to the first door left of the entrance. The next 60 seconds of the video are black with flashes of light from Arenas' flashlight and other flashlights.

At 22:07 hours, Arenas and another officer can be seen carrying a person outside the home. The male is wearing jeans and black shoes with white bottoms, The male has several tattoos on his neck, stomach and arms. [REDACTED] the subject [REDACTED] [REDACTED].

At 22:54 a vehicle arrives and Arenas helps load a person into that vehicle and then begins to attend to the subject he carried out. For the next few minutes, the video is chaotic and is often covered but it can be seen officers are attending to the subject on the ground.,

At 24 54 arenas reenters the house and is talking with another officers of a few seconds before exiting and moving to the back yard. Again the video is mostly dark with flashes of light. Arenas can be seen standing next to the garage area in the back yard.

At 26:55 Arenas moves to the side of the garage and takes a position of cover and covers the home. At 30:22 arenas moves from the position and back to the front of the house. Two offices can be seen entering the house. Arenas remains in a position of cover.

At 32 minutes arenas moves from this position and takes cover behind a vehicle parked in the roadway. Arenas is joined by another unknown officer. For a few minutes Arenas walks around in the street and seems to speak to other patrol officers.

At 35:52 Arenas leaves the street to go to the backyard garage area. Arenas clears a red vehicle parked in from to garage and the garage itself. Arenas exits the walk-in man door and clears the back yard.

The next several minutes of video are black. The video resumes at 42:40 with some flashes of light. An officer exits the house door, Arenas stands up from his position. Arenas clears another vehicle on the side of the garage and then moves back to the red car in the back of the garage. Arenas walks around the garage area and moves a few objects to clear the area.

Arenas then walks back up to the street where other officers are standing and squad cars are parked. After a few moments Arenas deactivates his body camera at 45:21.

Kenosha County Eye

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Examination of Records 22-9210/134

Report Date: 02/14/2023

Primary Information

Description: Review of Body and Squad Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) File
00-1d-96-0a-2e-18-902062568

Occurrence From: 12/19/2022 00:00

Occurrence To: 12/19/2022 00:00

Reporting LEO: Jones, Shannon D (Milwaukee Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Report Status: Approved

Report Status Date: 02/21/2023

Approved By: Fus, Melissa A (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Crime Scene	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 134 - Review of Body and Squad Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) File 00-1d-96-0a-2e-18-902062568

On Monday, December 19, 2022, at approximately 9:30 pm, Special Agent (SA) Shannon D. Jones of the Wisconsin (WI) Department of Justice (DOJ) – Division of Criminal Justice (DCI) was advised of an Officer Involved Shooting in Kenosha, Wisconsin (WI). SA Jones was informed of the incident via email and was also directed to respond to the crime scene located at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI.

SA Jones was later directed to conduct visual reviews of body and squad cameras in the possession of Kenosha Police Department (KPD) under file 00-1d-96-0a-2e-18-902062568 the date of this incident.

On Tuesday, February 14, 2023, at approximately 10:00 am, SA Jones began his review of the body and squad camera recordings. SA Jones' review revealed the follow observations that were relevant to this incident:

Dash Camera (Stream 0)

Recorded Time: 01:00:11

Radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording. SA Jones attempted to transcribed what was being said by the recording officer.

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depicts recording squad driving down the road. (No volume)

00:34 – Volume started. Recording squad activated emergency lights and siren.

01:20 – Recording squad stopped facing South. Car door heard opening and closing (2x). Law enforcement officer observed running South to the corner. He then awaits the arrival of several other law enforcement officers. They all run West.

03:14 – Another two (2) law enforcement squads arrived and three (3) law enforcement officers run West.

04:55 – Squad observed travelling West in and out of the recording view area.

06:09 – Black squad truck observed travelling South in and out of the recording view area.

17:56 - Black squad truck observed travelling South in and out of the recording view area.

25:19 – Squad observed travelling West in and out of the recording view area.

28:41 – Male observed walking North in and out of the recording viewing area.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 134 - Review of Body and Squad Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) File 00-1d-96-0a-2e-18-902062568

36:15 – Male subject walked West in to and out of the recording viewing area.

42:37 – Male subject walked East and then North out of the recording viewing area.

59:30 – Several law enforcement officers were observed walking North in to and then out of the recording viewing area. Car door was overheard opening and closing. Video ended.

Ended Time: 01:00:11

Dash Camera (Wide Angle View) (Stream 2)

Recorded Time: 01:00:11

Radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording. SA Jones attempted to transcribed what was being said by the recording officer.

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depicts recording squad driving down the road. (No volume)

00:34 – Volume started. Recording squad activated emergency lights and siren.

01:20 – Recording squad stopped facing South. Car door heard opening and closing (2x). Law enforcement officer observed running South to the corner. He then awaits the arrival of several other law enforcement officers. They all run West.

03:14 – Another two (2) law enforcement squads arrived and three (3) law enforcement officers run West.

04:55 – Squad observed travelling West in and out of the recording view area.

06:09 – Black squad truck observed travelling South in and out of the recording view area.

17:56 - Black squad truck observed travelling South in and out of the recording view area.

25:19 – Squad observed travelling West in and out of the recording view area.

28:41 – Male observed walking North in and out of the recording viewing area.

36:15 – Male subject walked West in to and out of the recording viewing area.

42:37 – Male subject walked East and then North out of the recording viewing area.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 134 - Review of Body and Squad Camera Footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) File 00-1d-96-0a-2e-18-902062568

59:30 – Several law enforcement officers were observed walking North in to and then out of the recording viewing area. Car door was overheard opening and closing. Video ended.

Ended Time: 01:00:11

Rear Passenger Compartment Camera (Stream 3)

Recorded Time: 01:00:11

Radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording. SA Jones attempted to transcribed what was being said by the recording officer.

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depicts recording squad's rear passenger compartment area. Unoccupied. (No volume)

00:31 – Volume started. Emergency lights and siren activated.

01:20 – Recording squad stopped. Car door heard opening and closing (2x).

59:45 – Car door was overheard opening and closing. Video ended.

Ended Time: 01:00:11

SA Jones completed the review of the body and squad camera recorded footage for Kenosha Police Department (KPD) file 00-1d-96-0a-2e-18-902062568 on Tuesday, February 14, 2023, at approximately 11:50 am.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Examination of Records 22-9210/135

Report Date: 02/14/2023

Primary Information

Description:	Review of YouTube Video – Search Team Entry
Occurrence From:	12/19/2022 00:00
Occurrence To:	12/19/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO:	Jones, Shannon D (Milwaukee Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status:	Approved
Report Status Date:	02/16/2023
Approved By:	Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Address</u>
Crime Scene	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 135 - Review of You Tube Video – Search Team Entry

On Monday, December 19, 2022, at approximately 9:30 pm, Special Agent (SA) Shannon D. Jones of the Wisconsin (WI) Department of Justice (DOJ) – Division of Criminal Justice (DCJ) was advised of an Officer Involved Shooting in Kenosha, Wisconsin (WI). SA Jones was informed of the incident via email and was also directed to respond to the crime scene located at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI.

SA Jones was later directed to conduct visual review of a You Tube video that was recovered regarding the date of this incident.

On Tuesday, February 14, 2023, at approximately 12:30 pm, SA Jones began his review of the video recording. SA Jones' review revealed the follow observations that were relevant to this incident:

You Tube Video - Search Team Entry

Recorded Time: 31:19

Radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording. SA Jones attempted to transcribed what was being said by the recording party. Clear visual of the video was blurred by distance and lack of lighting.

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depicts law enforcement officers approaching the target residence and ascending the stairs.

00:06 – Law enforcement officer kicks at the door for the target residence while others maintained cover on the windows.

00:18 – Several law enforcement officers were observed entering the residence via the front door of the target residence.

00:35 – All law enforcement officers completely entered the front door of the target residence.

01:55 – Several additional law enforcement officers ran into the target residence via the front door.

02:23 – Several law enforcement officers removed an injured subject and placed him in the roadway.

03:58 – Several additional law enforcement officers a second injured subject and placed him in the roadway.

04:44 – Blue squad responds to the location of the injured subjects.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 135 - Review of You Tube Video – Search Team Entry

05:34 – Blue squad leaves the area.

06:12 - Dark colored SUV responded to the location of the injured subjects.

06:47 – Dark colored SUV left the area.

07:13 – Several law enforcement officers respond to the neighboring residence door.

08:50 – Entry was gained to the neighboring residence via the front door.

10:50 – Law enforcement officers entered the residence with an injured subject that was limping.

12:19 – Additional law enforcement officers responded to the neighboring residence and entered same.

13:35 – Two (2) law enforcement officers entered the target residence.

13:40 – One (1) law enforcement officer exited the neighboring residence and later returned.

15:30 – Injured subject from the neighboring residence was assisted out by two (2) law enforcement officers to an awaiting squad.

16:36 – Squad left the area.

27:00 – Law enforcement officers were observed searching inside the target residence.

28:01 – Several law enforcement officers exited from the front door of the target residence. Some stayed in front. Others went to the east side of the residence.

29:20 – More law enforcement officers exited from the front door of the target residence.

31:01 – Several law enforcement officers entered the neighboring residence.

Ending Time: 31:19

SA Jones completed the review of the You Tube video regarding this incident on Tuesday, February 14, 2023, at approximately 1:10 pm.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Examination of Records 22-9210/136

Report Date: 02/15/2023

Primary Information

Description: Review of Body and Squad Camera Footage for Kenosha Sheriff Office (KSO) Deputy (Dep) Daniel Grigsby
Occurrence From: 12/19/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/19/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO: Jones, Shannon D (Milwaukee Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 02/16/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Crime Scene	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Mentioned	Grigsby, Daniel (Person)	White, Male	---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 136 - Review of Body and Squad Camera Footage for Kenosha Sheriff Office (KSO) Deputy (Dep) Daniel Grigsby

On Monday, December 19, 2022, at approximately 9:30 pm, Special Agent (SA) Shannon D. Jones of the Wisconsin (WI) Department of Justice (DOJ) – Division of Criminal Justice (DCI) was advised of an Officer Involved Shooting in Kenosha, Wisconsin (WI). SA Jones was informed of the incident via email and was also directed to respond to the crime scene located at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI.

SA Jones was later directed to conduct visual reviews of body and squad cameras in the possession of Kenosha Sheriff Office (KSO) Deputy (Dep) Daniel Grigsby the date of this incident.

On Tuesday, February 14, 2023, at approximately 8:00 pm, SA Jones began his review of the body and squad camera recordings. SA Jones' review revealed the follow observations that were relevant to this incident:

Rear Passenger Compartment Camera

Recorded Time: 02:28:01

Radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording. SA Jones attempted to transcribed what was being said by the recording officer.

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depict the rear passenger compartment area (empty).

00:01 – Recording vehicle starts moving. Emergency lights and siren activated.

05:50 – Recording vehicle stopped. Car door overheard opening and closing.

01:32:40 – Recording vehicle car door opened. Rifle was placed inside. Car door closed.

01:35:45 – Recording vehicle car door was overheard opening and closing.

01:36:50 – Recording vehicle car door was overheard opening and closing.

01:37:30 - Recording vehicle car door was overheard opening for the rear passenger compartment area. Rifle was removed. Door was then overheard closing.

02:26:05 - Recording vehicle car door was overheard opening for the rear passenger compartment area. First aid kit was thrown inside. Door was then overheard closing.

02:26:02 - Recording vehicle car door was overheard opening and closing.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 136 - Review of Body and Squad Camera Footage for Kenosha Sheriff Office (KSO) Deputy (Dep) Daniel Grigsby

02:28:02 – Video ended.

Ending Time: 02:28:02

Dash Camera

Recorded Time: 00:07

Radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording. SA Jones attempted to transcribed what was being said by the recording officer.

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depicts the recording vehicle driving on the road. Recording then stops.

Ending Time: 00:07

Body Worn Camera

Recorded Time: 44:46

Radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the recording. SA Jones attempted to transcribed what was being said by the recording officer.

Beginning Time: 00:00

00:00 – Depict nothing. Camera view blocked.

01:34 - Car door overheard opening and closing. Nothing observed in the camera view.

44:40 – View of squad observed.

Ending Time: 44:46

SA Jones completed the review of the body and squad camera recorded footage for Kenosha Sheriff Office (KSO) Deputy (Dep) Daniel Grigsby on Monday, February 15, 2023, at approximately 4:30 pm.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Investigative 22-9210/137

Report Date: 02/16/2023

Primary Information

Description:	Review of Body and Squad Camera Footage for Kenosha Sheriff Office (KSO) Deputy Kody Gyurina
Reporting LEO:	McNichol, Christina M. (DCI Milwaukee Field Office / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status:	Approved
Report Status Date:	02/16/2023
Approved By:	Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Law Enforcement	Gyurina, Kody (Law Enforcement Official)		---

Narrative begins on the following page.

On Friday, February 10, 2023, Special Agent (SA) Christina McNichol reviewed body and squad camera videos from Kenosha County Sheriff's Department Deputy Kody Gyurina from the evening of December 19, 2022. The body worn camera videos bore the label "BWD# 8186 – Gyurina 365" in the upper righthand corner and "Kenosha County WI Sheriff," along with the date and time, in the lower lefthand corner. The squad camera video displayed "Squad 1324" in the upper righthand corner and "Kenosha County WI Sheriff," along with the date and time, in the lower lefthand corner.

The following are the file names and notes from each of the videos that were reviewed:

12_19_2022_21_53_02_Kody_Gyurina.mp4

This file was body camera video. The date and times listed on the video were 12/19/2022, 21:53:03 – 21:55:07. SA McNichol reviewed the video but did not observe anything pertinent to the investigation.

12_19_2022_21_40_27_Kody_Gyurina (1).mp4

This file was squad camera video with a view of the back seat. The date and times listed on the video were 12/19/2022, 21:40:27 – 21:52:52. SA McNichol reviewed the video but did not observe anything pertinent to the investigation.

12_19_2022_21_40_27_Kody_Gyurina.mp4

This file was squad camera video with a view looking out frontwards from the vehicle. The date and times listed on the video were 12/19/2022, 21:40:27 – 21:52:52. SA McNichol reviewed the video but did not observe anything pertinent to the investigation.

12_19_2022_21_39_32_Kody_Gyurina.mp4

This file was a body camera video. The date and times listed on the video were 12/19/2022, 21:39:32 - 21:41:48. SA McNichol reviewed the video but did not observe anything pertinent to the investigation.

12_19_2022_21_37_55_Kody_Gyurina.mp4

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/137

This file was a body camera video. The date and times listed on the video were 12/19/2022, 21:37:55 – 21:39:16. SA McNichol reviewed the video but did not observe anything pertinent to the investigation.

12_19_2022_20_44_53_Kody_Gyurina.mp4

This file was a body camera video. The date and times listed on the video were 12/19/2022, 20:45:02 – 20:52:52. SA McNichol reviewed the video but did not observe anything pertinent to the investigation.

12_19_2022_20_29_52_Kody_Gyurina (1).mp4

This file was a squad camera video with a view of the back seat. The date and times listed on the video were 12/19/2022, 20:29:52 – 21:19:55. SA McNichol reviewed the video but did not observe anything pertinent to the investigation. It should be noted that the video indicated it was 1:09:25 in length, but it cut off at approximately the 50 minute mark.

12_19_2022_20_29_52_Kody_Gyurina.mp4

This file was squad video taken from a frontward-facing camera. The date and times listed on the video were 12/19/2022, 20:29:52 – 21:39:16. SA McNichol reviewed the video but did not observe anything pertinent to the investigation. This video did play until the 1 hour 9 minute mark and, based on a lack of activity observed, indicated that nothing of evidentiary value was lost in the previously mentioned video (12_19_2022_20_29_52_Kody_Gyurina (1).mp4) that terminated at the 50 minute mark.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Investigative 22-9210/138

Report Date: 02/16/2023

Primary Information

Description:	Review of Body and Squad Camera Footage for Kenosha Sheriff Office (KSO) Deputy Kent Waldow
Reporting LEO:	McNichol, Christina M. (DCI Milwaukee Field Office / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status:	Approved
Report Status Date:	02/16/2023
Approved By:	Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Law Enforcement	Waldow, Kent D (Law Enforcement Official)	White, Male	---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/138

On Thursday, February 16, 2023, Special Agent (SA) Christina McNichol reviewed body and squad camera videos from Kenosha County Sheriff's Department Deputy Kent Waldow from the evening of December 19, 2022. The body worn camera videos bore the label "BWD# 0753 – Waldow 267" in the upper righthand corner and "Kenosha County WI Sheriff," along with the date and time, in the lower lefthand corner. The squad camera video displayed "Squad 1366" in the upper righthand corner and "Kenosha County WI Sheriff," along with the date and time, in the lower lefthand corner.

The following are the file names and notes on each of the videos that were reviewed:

12_19_2022_20_32_16_Kent_Waldow.mp4

This file was a body camera video. The date and times listed on the video were 12/19/2022, 20:32:15 – 21:06:22. SA McNichol reviewed the video. At approximately 21:35 in the video, another officer is seen standing by his squad car driver's door offering to transport someone to a rescue squad. Waldow does not interact with this officer. At approximately 23:00, while Waldow's camera is facing an apparently empty squad car, there is audible yelling and moaning, then another law enforcement officer transmits over the radio that he was, "transporting one in an unmarked... [REDACTED]." At approximately 22:35, Waldow asks another law enforcement officer what he wants from them, and the officer responds he just needs them to hang out and help stabilize things, like doing traffic control.

At approximately 26:21, Waldow transmits over the radio, "267 to KSD squads, I need you to head over towards that crowd." At approximately 27:58, someone asks Waldow how many guys he has there, and Waldow responds "a bunch," and states that he's trying to get them all onto the same radio frequency. The two then discuss where personnel are needed. At approximately 28:30, a third law enforcement officer mentions an issue "there" because "they dumped the body...so now we have that body laying on the sidewalk." That same officer then states that the body is probably that of the shooter. At approximately 28:55, the first officer asks Waldow if he could send deputies to stand by the body, which Waldow subsequently does.

12_19_2022_20_32_38_Kent_Waldow.mp4

This file was squad video taken from a frontward-facing camera. The date and times listed on the video were 12/19/2022, 20:32:38 – 22:17:30. SA McNichol reviewed the video but did not observe anything pertinent to the investigation.

12_19_2022_20_32_38_Kent_Waldow (1).mp4

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/138

This file was a squad camera video with a view of the back seat. The date and times listed on the video were 12/19/2022, 20:32:38 – 22:17:30. SA McNichol reviewed the video but did not observe anything pertinent to the investigation.

Kenosha County Eye

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Examination of Records 22-9210/139

Report Date: 01/01/2023

Primary Information

Description: Review of Criminal History for [REDACTED]
Occurrence From: 12/19/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/19/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO: Jones, Shannon D (Milwaukee Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 03/06/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

Relationship Address
Crime Scene [REDACTED], KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship Name Bio DOB
Mentioned [REDACTED] (Person) [REDACTED], Male [REDACTED]

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report: 22-9210 / 139 - Review of Criminal History for [REDACTED]

On Monday, December 19, 2022, at approximately 9:30 pm, Special Agent (SA) Shannon D. Jones of the Wisconsin (WI) Department of Justice (DOJ) – Division of Criminal Justice (DCI) was advised of an Officer Involved Shooting in Kenosha, Wisconsin (WI). SA Jones was informed of the incident via email and was also directed to respond to the crime scene located at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI.

SA Jones was later directed to conduct a review of the Criminal History for [REDACTED]. SA Jones began his review on Saturday, March 4, 2023, at approximately 7:00 pm and observed the following notable items:

Social Security Number

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

State ID Number

[REDACTED]

Place of Birth

New York

Drivers License

Wisconsin DL – [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

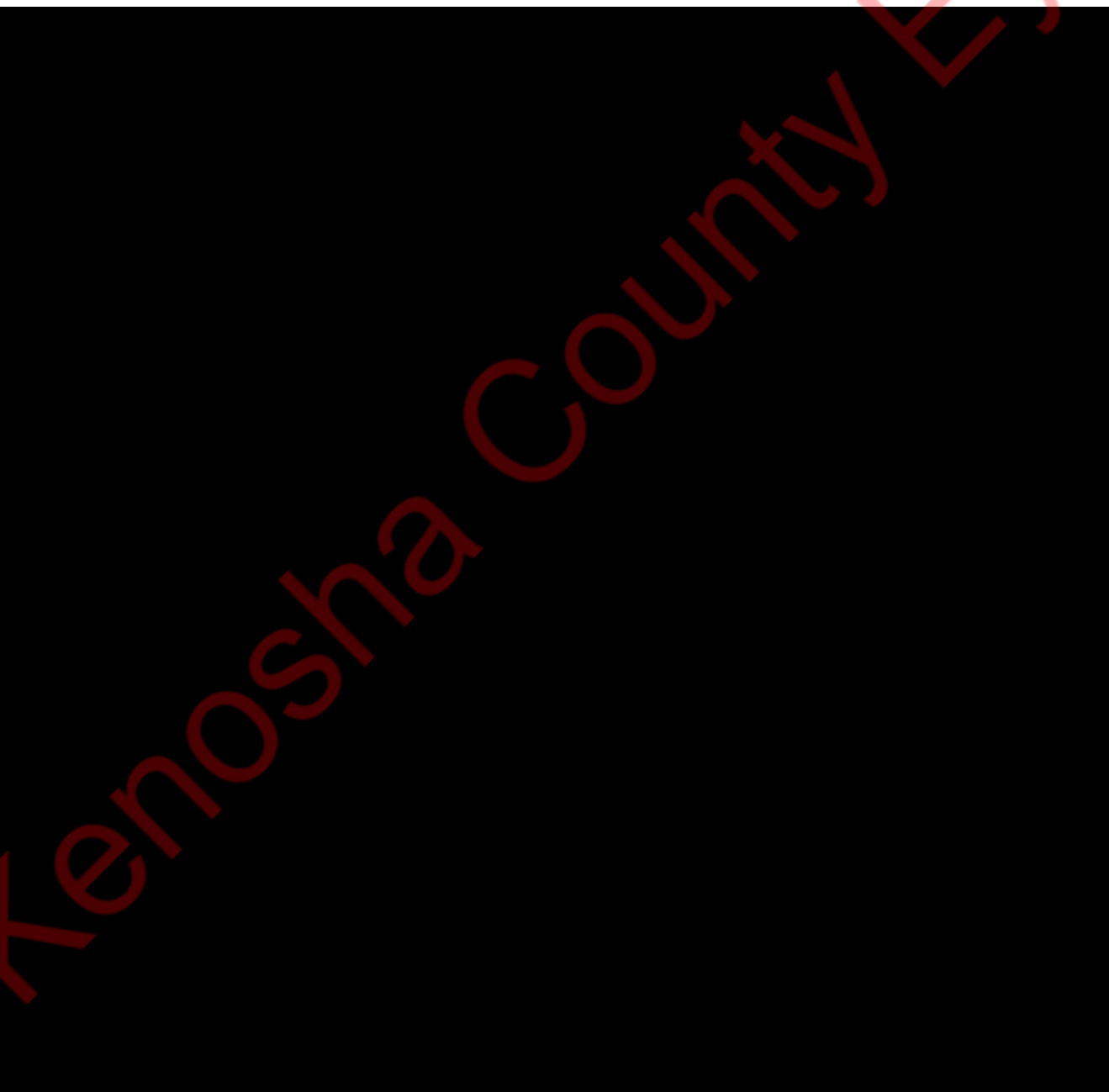
Case/Report: 22-9210 / 139 - Review of Criminal History for [REDACTED]

Warrants

None

Protection Orders

None



This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Division of Criminal Investigation. It is the property of this Division, and is loaned to your agency. Its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Examination of Records 22-9210/140

Report Date: 02/20/2023

Primary Information

Description: Review of Criminal History for Matthew C. Lopez
Occurrence From: 12/19/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/19/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO: Jones, Shannon D (Milwaukee Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 03/06/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Crime Scene	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Mentioned	Lopez, Matthew Corey (Person)	32 yr. old, Unknown, Male	

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 140 - Review of Criminal History for Matthew C. Lopez

On Monday, December 19, 2022, at approximately 9:30 pm, Special Agent (SA) Shannon D. Jones of the Wisconsin (WI) Department of Justice (DOJ) – Division of Criminal Justice (DCJ) was advised of an Officer Involved Shooting in Kenosha, Wisconsin (WI). SA Jones was informed of the incident via email and was also directed to respond to the crime scene located at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI.

SA Jones was later directed to conduct a review of the Criminal History for Matthew C. Lopez (W/M, [REDACTED]). SA Jones began his review on Saturday, March 4, 2023, at approximately 9:15 pm and observed the following notable items:

Social Security Number

[REDACTED]

Drivers License

Wisconsin DL – None

Protection Orders

None

Sexual Offender

Yes – Statutory Rape – 2nd Degree

[REDACTED]

Place of Birth

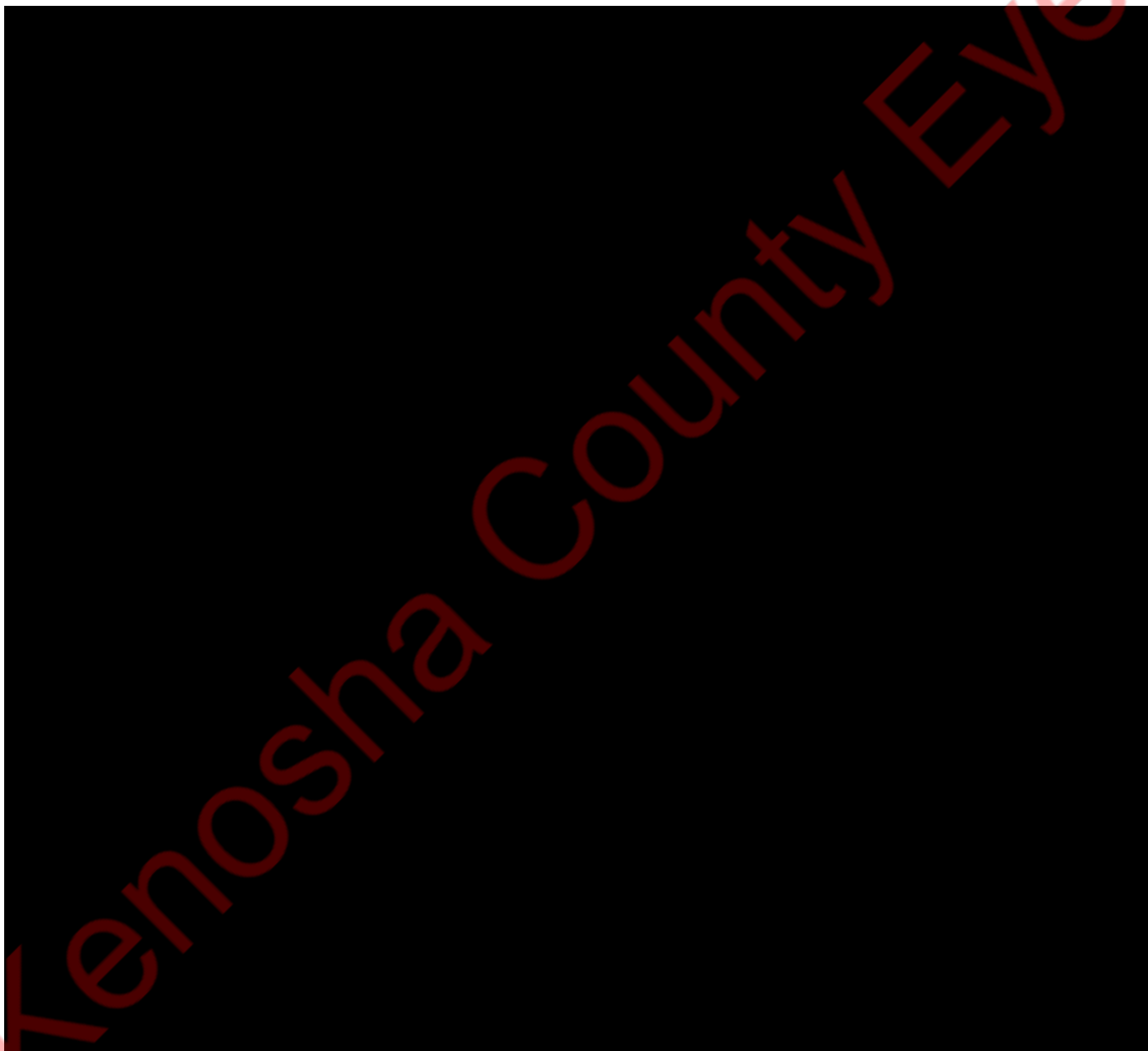
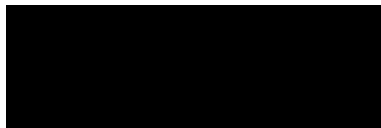
New York

[REDACTED]

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 140 - Review of Criminal History for Matthew C. Lopez

Other State ID Numbers



WI DOT

/782A C625 121A22A1 WIDCI0015
DOT 244180 13 03/03/23 10:10 01 OF 01
Request: 2023-03-03 00004 Type-CFL First-MATTHEW Middle-C
Last=LOPEZ DOB=[REDACTED]
Notfound: No customer found for search criteria
End of Record (PAGE 1 - END)

.....
No WANTS/WARRANTS
.....

WI CHRI

/0799 C625 121A22A0 WIDCI0015
CIB 243508 8 03/03/23 10:09 01 OF 01
LOPEZ

[REDACTED]
NO HITS CIB PROTECTION ORDER FILE

=====

/0799 C625 121A22A0 WIDCI0015
DOC 243508 9 03/03/23 10:10 01 OF 01
LST/LOPEZ.FST/MATTHEW.MI/C.DOB/[REDACTED] SEX/M.OID/LORENAL836

WISCONSIN DOC 03-03-2023 10.10.07
NO RECORDS FOUND

----- END OF RECORD -----

[REDACTED]

=====

/0799 C625 121A22A0 WIDCI0015
CCH 243508 7 03/03/23 10:09 01 OF 01
PUR/C.ATN/JONES.LST/LOPEZ.FST/MATTHEW.MI/C.SEX/M.RAC/U.DOB/[REDACTED].OI
D/LORENAL836

NO CANDIDATES FOUND FOR SELECTION CRITERIA

.....

NO WI RECORD

.....

[REDACTED]

/0794 C625 121A22A2 WIDCI0015
NCIC 265673 15 03/03/23 10:45 01 OF 01
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

C625 121A22A3 WIDCI0015
266200 17 03/03/23 10:46 01 OF 02
CR.WVFBINF00
09:46 03/03/2023 50601
09:46 03/03/2023 19776 WIDCI0015
*C625002662
TXT
HDR/2L01C62500266200

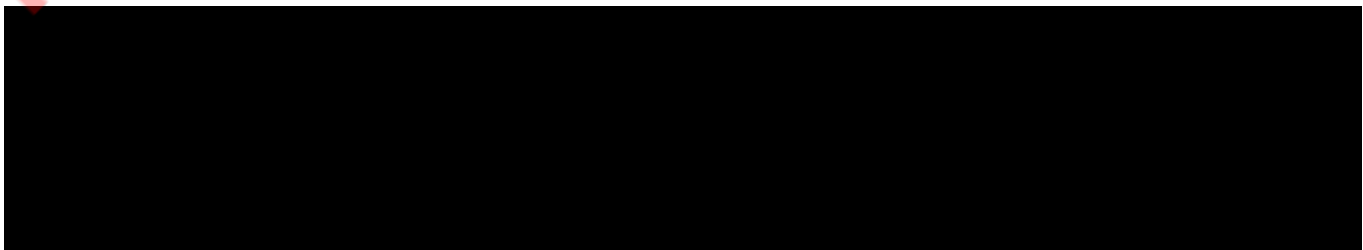


***** ICATION
Deceased ([REDACTED] ; Not Fingerprint Supported)

Subject Name(s)

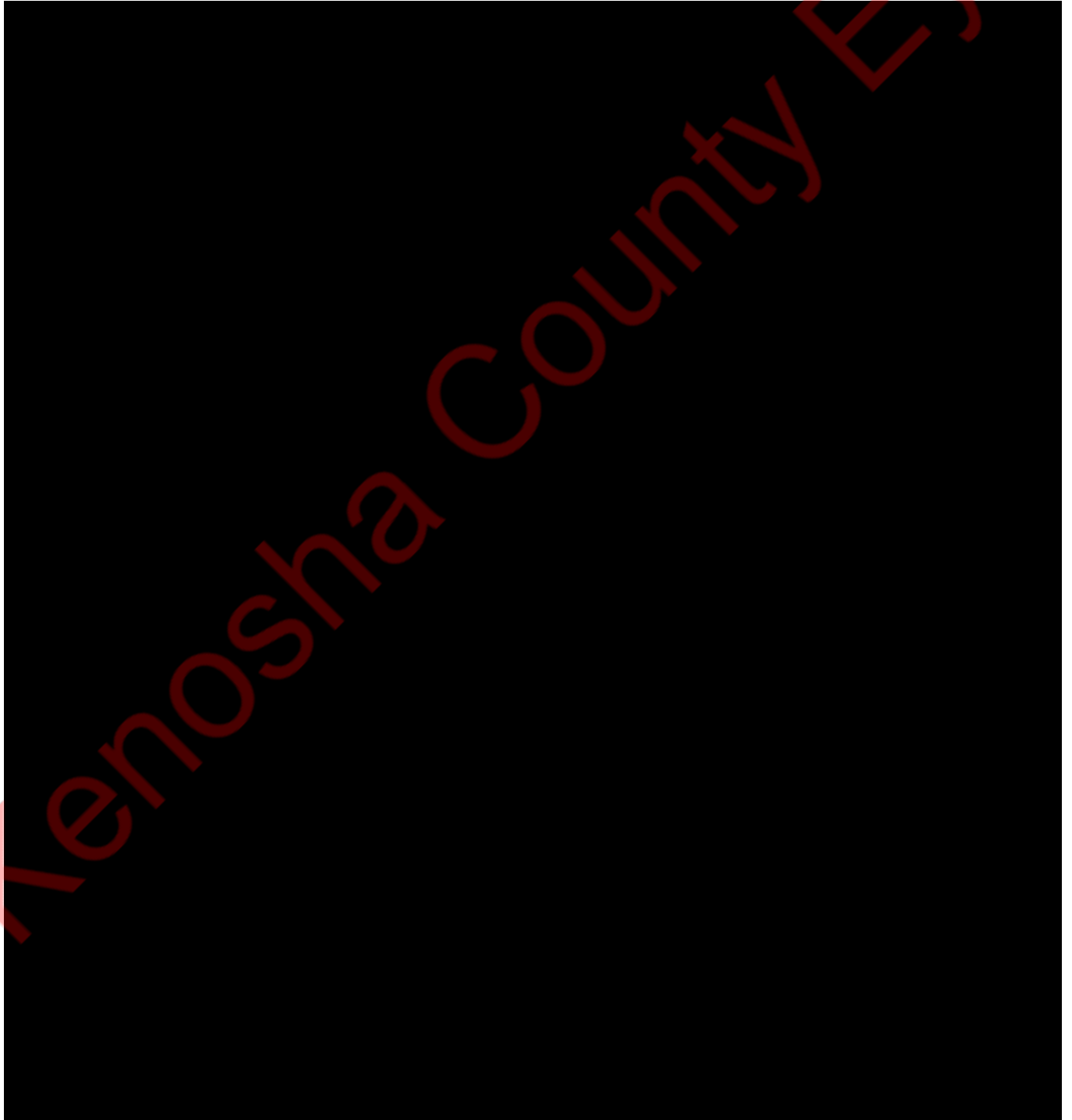
LOPEZ, MATTHEW C
LOPEZ, MATTHEW (AKA)
LOPEZ, MATTHEW COREY (AKA)
LOPEZ, MATTHEW CORY (AKA)

Subject Description



=====

C625 121A22A3 5
266200 18 03/03/23 10:47
CR.MOIII0000
09:48 03/03/2023 82710
09:48 03/03/2023 19809 WIDCI0015
*C625002662



Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Examination of Records 22-9210/141

Report Date: 02/20/2023

Primary Information

Description: Review of Squad Camera Video of Kenosha County SO Deputy Jake Stanek
Occurrence From: 02/16/2023 12:00
Occurrence To: 02/16/2023 16:00
Reporting LEO: Shaw, Ann M (Milwaukee Narcotics DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 03/03/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On 2/16/2023, Wisconsin Department of Justice/Division of Criminal Justice (WI-DOJ/DCI) Special Agent (SA) Ann Shaw reviewed the squad camera video of Kenosha County Sheriff's Department Deputy Jake Stanek related to this Officer Involved Death (OID) investigation.

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Law Enforcement	Stanek, Jake (Law Enforcement Official)		---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/141

On 2/16/2023, Wisconsin Department of Justice/Division of Criminal Justice (WI-DOJ/DCI) Special Agent (SA) Ann Shaw reviewed the squad camera video of Kenosha County Sheriff's Department Deputy Jake Stanek related to this Officer Involved Death (OID) investigation.

Squad Camera Video Front View Duration 8:35:45 to 13:01:19

Video shows view of west side of target residence, 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI 53140.

Video began at 8:35:45 and the camera showed video of the west side of the target residence property.

8:41:57 - Deputy Stanek on phone with unknown officer, relayed information that media were taking photographs of target residence. Stated DCI requested one squad to maintain integrity of scene, but they provided two squads, one of front of residence and one at the rear. Stated DCI had secured the doors at the residence. Discussed sending a supplemental report to Special Agent Courtney Bauer.

8:42:59 View of media individual taking photographs of target residence.

8:56:28 Stanek re-positioned squad to get a better view of the residence.

8:58:53 Stanek exited squad car and placed cones on roadway so his view of target residence would not be blocked.

9:10:02 Stanek returned to squad.

9:20:05 Media personnel viewed target residence on west side of property.

9:40:57 Stanek was relieved by unknown officer and drove eastbound and parked on street near Kenosha Police Department and exited squad.

9:59:23 Stanek returned to squad and drove back to target residence. Parked at post at 10:01:58.

10:18:50 Stanek spoke to unknown individual who stated they had video. Stanek advised them to contact Kenosha Sheriff's Department and provided a telephone number of 262-605-5100.

10:41:08 Stanek re-positioned squad car to get better view of target residence.

10:42:13 Exited squad and made contact with DCI Special Agents on north side of roadway and returned to squad.

10:53:58 Media taking video from west side of target residence.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/141

11:05:08 A pick up truck parked on north side of roadway and 2 men exited the truck and walked to the south side of the roadway.

11:11:10 DCI Special Agents make contact at the residence to the west of target residence.

11:32:09 Stanek repositioned squad to get better view of target residence and exited squad to reposition cones on roadway, then returned to his squad.

11:42:59 Two men exit the residence to the west of the target residence. One of the men walk to Stanek's squad car and spoke to Stanek. The man said something inaudible, but stated he spoke to the police and he lived at that residence.

11:45:55 Media made contact at the front door of the residence west of target residence.

11:58:34 Woman approached Stanek at his driver side window, he exited squad and no audio is heard.

11:59:14 Stanek returned to his squad.

12:00:35 Stanek was relieved and traveled east bound.

12:02:15 Stanek parked by Kenosha Police Department and exited squad. 12:05:56 returned and traveled back to target residence.

12:08:18 Stanek had conversation with unknown officer on the phone regarding one shooting victim had showed up on scene and made contact with him, asked to grab items from his residence and Stanek denied him access. Personal conversation continued.

12:55:25 Stanek exited his squad, met with another officer/deputy.

12:59:45 Stanek picked up cones from roadway and placed them into his squad trunk area.

13:01:19 END

Squad Camera Video Rear seating area, Duration 8:35:45 to 13:01:19

SA Shaw reviewed the video, which was consistent with the audio from the front squad camera review.

No one entered or exited the rear seating area of the squad.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/141

13:00:06 Someone entered the trunk of the squad car, which is believed to be Stanek placing traffic cones into the trunk.

13:01:19 END

Kenosha County Eye

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Examination of Records 22-9210/142

Report Date: 02/22/2023

Primary Information

Description: Review of Video Recordings from Kenosha Lumber
Occurrence From: 12/19/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/19/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO: Jones, Shannon D (Milwaukee Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 02/22/2023
Approved By: Fus, Melissa A (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Address</u>
Crime Scene	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America
Surveillance Location	1325 56Th St, Kenosha, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 124 - Review of Video Recordings from Kenosha Lumber

On Monday, December 19, 2022, at approximately 9:30 pm, Special Agent (SA) Shannon D. Jones of the Wisconsin (WI) Department of Justice (DOJ) – Division of Criminal Justice (DCJ) was advised of an Officer Involved Shooting in Kenosha, Wisconsin (WI). SA Jones was informed of the incident via email and was also directed to respond to the crime scene located at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI.

SA Jones was later directed to conduct a review of video recordings from Kenosha Lumber located at 1325 56th Street, Kenosha, WI. regarding this incident.

On Monday, February 20, 2023, at approximately 7:00 pm, SA Jones began his review of the video recordings. Radio transmissions were muffled and SA Jones could not clearly transcribe what was being said on the video recording. SA Jones did attempt to transcribed what was being said by law enforcement personnel.

SA Jones' review revealed the follow motion operated observations that were relevant to this incident:

Video #1 – Northwest Exterior Camera (6:02 pm to 6:14 pm)

Recording Time: 11:25

Nothing observed that was relevant to this investigation.

Video #2 – Northwest Exterior Camera (6:21 pm to 6:55 pm)

Recording Time: 34:22

Nothing observed that was relevant to this investigation.

Video #3 – Northwest Exterior Camera (7:04 pm to 7:13 pm)

Recording Time: 09:08

Nothing observed that was relevant to this investigation.

Video #4 – Northwest Exterior Camera (7:21 pm to 7:22 pm)

Recording Time: 00:36

Nothing observed that was relevant to this investigation.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 124 - Review of Video Recordings from Kenosha Lumber

Video #5 – Northwest Exterior Camera (7:34 pm to 7:42 pm)

Recording Time: 08:20

Nothing observed that was relevant to this investigation.

Video #6 – Northwest Exterior Camera (7:49 pm to 7:54 pm)

Recording Time: 05:06

Nothing observed that was relevant to this investigation.

Video #7 – Northwest Exterior Camera (8:02 pm to 8:10 pm)

Recording Time: 08:10

Nothing observed that was relevant to this investigation.

Video #8 – Northwest Exterior Camera (8:16 pm to 8:21 pm)

Recording Time: 05:13

Nothing observed that was relevant to this investigation.

Video #9 – Northwest Exterior Camera (8:47 pm)

Recording Time: 00:36

00:01 - Squad have blocked traffic and have their emergency lights activated.

00:02 - Additional squads were parked at the south side of the 1300 block of 56th Street with several law enforcement officers standing near the squads.

00:09 – Squad observed leaving the area driving West.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 124 - Review of Video Recordings from Kenosha Lumber

Video #10 – Northwest Exterior Camera (8:59 pm – 9:00 pm)

Recording Time: 00:36

00:01 - Squad have blocked traffic and have their emergency lights activated.

00:02 - Additional squads were parked at the south side of the 1300 block of 56th Street with several law enforcement officers standing near the squads.

00:05 - Squad observed driving East through the crime scene.

Video #11 – Northwest Exterior Camera (9:19 pm – 9:28 pm)

Recording Time: 09:33

00:01 - Squad have blocked traffic and have their emergency lights activated.

00:02 - Additional squads were parked at the south side of the 1300 block of 56th Street with several law enforcement officers standing near the squads.

00:05 - Three (3) law enforcement officers were then observed walking East on the south side of the street.

00:10 - Law enforcement personnel were observed speaking to the tenants of a residence to the West of the target residence. Law enforcement officer walked East and then West in the recording view area.

06:40 – Law enforcement officer observed walking West from the scene.

Video #12 – Northwest Exterior Camera (9:46 pm – 10:03 pm)

Recording Time: 17:21

00:00 - Four (4) squads were observed parked in the area.

00:58 - Law enforcement officer walked East towards the crime scene.

02:50 - Two (2) law enforcement officers walked West from the crime scene. Citizen walked South across the street.

03:40 - Law enforcement officer walked back East into the crime scene.

06:10 - Law enforcement officer walked back West from the crime scene.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 124 - Review of Video Recordings from Kenosha Lumber

06:12 - Media set up facing northeast towards the crime scene.

07:13 - Additional law enforcement officers walked West.

09:15 - More media arrived at the scene.

12:53 - Squad parked at the North curb line of the 1300 block of 56th Street.

14:40 - Law enforcement officer walked East into the crime scene area.

Video #13 – Front Door Camera (6:03 pm)

Recording Time: 00:01

Nothing observed that was relevant to this investigation.

Video #14 – Front Door Camera (6:25 pm – 6:33 pm)

Recording Time: 08:36

Nothing observed that was relevant to this investigation.

Video #15 - Front Door Camera (6:39 pm)

Recording Time: 00:36

Nothing observed that was relevant to this investigation.

Video #16 – Front Door Camera (6:44 pm – 6:49 pm)

Recording Time: 04:46

Nothing observed that was relevant to this investigation.

Video #17 – Front Door Camera (6:56 pm – 7:01 pm)

Recording Time: 04:48

Nothing observed that was relevant to this investigation.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 124 - Review of Video Recordings from Kenosha Lumber

Video #18 – Front Door Camera (7:11 pm)

Recording Time: 00:36

Nothing observed that was relevant to this investigation.

Video #19 – Front Door Camera (7:42 – 7:43 pm)

Recording Time: 00:35

Nothing observed that was relevant to this investigation.

Video #20 – Front Door Camera (8:10 pm)

Recording Time: 00:36

Nothing observed that was relevant to this investigation.

Video #21 – Front Door Camera (8:20 pm – 8:24 pm)

Recording Time: 03:59

00:15 – Subject observed in the target residence yard. Female yelling for someone or something.

01:50 – Two (2) law enforcement officers were across the street to the Southwest of the target residence. Flashlights were on and guns were drawn and pointing Northeast. There was a dog in the roadway. Squad arrived on scene to the East of the target residence. Law enforcement officer exited and walked West.

01:58 – Two (2) law enforcement officers ran South for cover. One (1) yelled, “The subject is firing from the window at them! He is at the front of the house on the south side of the road!” One (1) law enforcement officer was observed on the south side of a truck that was parked in the roadway to the South of the target residence.

02:08 – Law enforcement officer yelled, “What house! What house!” Another law enforcement officer responded, “There he goes! One right in front of the truck!” Gun shots were overheard in the background.

02:11 – One (1) gunshot was overheard.

02:12 – Several gunshots were overheard.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 124 - Review of Video Recordings from Kenosha Lumber

02:19 – One (1) gunshot was overheard.

02:35 – One (1) gunshot was overheard.

02:43 – Law enforcement officer yelled, “Brick house right there!”

03:15 – Law enforcement officer yelled, “Alright! He was in the front window! Yeah!”

03:28 – Two (2) gunshots overheard.

03:35 – Glass breakage overheard.

03:56 – One (1) gunshot overheard.

03:58 – Two (2) gun shots overheard.

Video #22 – Front Door Camera (8:41 pm)

Recording Time: 00:35

00:05 – Two (2) law enforcement officers were observed running to the Northeast. They stopped to the rear of a light pole.

00:22 – Two (2) law enforcement officers ran from the light pole to the Northeast to the south side of the truck parked South of the target residence.

Video #23 – Front Door Camera (9:19 pm – 9:25 pm)

Recording Time: 06:50

00:00 – Law enforcement officers were assembled in the street in front of the target residence.

00:07 – Three (3) law enforcement officers walked East on the sidewalk into the crime scene area (south side sidewalk). One (1) additional law enforcement officer walked West on the sidewalk into the crime scene area (north side sidewalk). Another law enforcement officer walked West from the crime scene within the roadway.

05:01 – Two (2) law enforcement officers walked East in the roadway and sidewalk areas towards the crime scene.

06:17 – One (1) law enforcement officer walked West from the crime scene.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 124 - Review of Video Recordings from Kenosha Lumber

Video #24 – Northeast Exterior Camera (6:09 pm – 6:14 pm)

Recording Time: 05:26

Nothing observed that was relevant to this investigation.

Video #25 – Northeast Exterior Camera (6:22 pm – 6:33 pm)

Recording Time: 10:45

Nothing observed that was relevant to this investigation.

Video #26 – Northeast Exterior Camera (6:38 pm – 7:22 pm)

Recording Time: 43:49

Nothing observed that was relevant to this investigation.

Video #27 – Northeast Exterior Camera (7:34 pm – 7:35 pm)

Recording Time: 00:34

Nothing observed that was relevant to this investigation.

Video #28 – Northeast Exterior Camera (7:42 pm – 7:43 pm)

Recording Time: 01:04

Nothing observed that was relevant to this investigation.

Video #29 – Northeast Exterior Camera (7:48 pm – 7:54 pm)

Recording Time: 05:33

Nothing observed that was relevant to this investigation.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 124 - Review of Video Recordings from Kenosha Lumber

Video #30 – Northeast Exterior Camera (8:04 pm – 8:14 pm)

Recording Time: 10:08

Nothing observed that was relevant to this investigation.

Video #31 – Northeast Exterior Camera (8:20 pm – 8:23 pm)

Recording Time: 02:32

00:09 – Female voice overheard saying, “Here babe. Come on babe. (yelling a name)”

00:38 – Squad arrives to the East and parks facing West. Law enforcement officer exited the squad and walked to the West on the North sidewalk.

00:43 – Male subject overheard yelling, “Let me see your hands!” (Video freezes) Now two (2) law enforcement officers were observed running West on the North sidewalk.

01:57 – Video unfroze. Now there were three (3) squads in the roadway. A male voice was overheard saying, “What do you have? Can you come back?”

02:12 – Law enforcement officer was observed retreating to the south side of his squad and then around the rear of the squad. One (1) shot was overheard and glass breakage.

02:18 – Law enforcement officer yelled, “You got to move! Get out of there! Get moving!”

02:21 – One (1) gunshot overheard.

02:22 – Several gunshots overheard.

02:28 – One (1) gunshot overheard.

02:30 – Female voice overheard saying, “Right here. In front of me. This house directly....”

Video #32 – Northeast Exterior Camera (8:33 pm – 8:34 pm)

Recording Time: 00:35

00:01 – Depicts several law enforcement officers to the rear of two (2) separate squads that were in the roadway and to the East of the target residence.

00:15 – There was discussion about the formation of a team.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 124 - Review of Video Recordings from Kenosha Lumber

00:26 – One (1) law enforcement officer ran from the West to the East and joined a group of law enforcement officers to the rear of a squad.

Video #33 – Northeast Exterior Camera (8:39 pm – 8:47 pm)

Recording Time: 07:50

00:01 – Depicts several law enforcement officers to the rear of one (1) squad that was in the roadway and to the East of the target residence.

00:18 – A mini-van drives up and parked in a parking lot. A squad drives up and parked to the rear of the squad where the law enforcement officers were standing.

00:32 – Citizen from the minivan was told to leave the area. Subject left the area in the minivan.

01:04 – More law enforcement officers arrived in the recording viewing area and they came from the East.

03:49 – Squad raced West on the roadway out of the recording viewing area.

05:18 – Squad raced West on the roadway out of the recording viewing area.

07:26 – Squad raced East into the recording viewing area and turned around and parked to the rear of another squad.

07:32 – Squad raced West on the roadway out of the recording viewing area.

Video #34 – Northeast Exterior Camera (8:52 pm – 9:00 pm)

Recording Time: 07:42

00:01 – Depicts three (3) law enforcement officers in the roadway. Two (2) law enforcement officers to the South of squads.

00:16 – Another squad arrived on the scene.

00:36 – subject was walked to the side of the squad.

01:36 – Squad left the recording viewing area going West after the injured subject was loaded into the squad.

02:00 – Squad left the recording viewing area going South in the parking lot.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 124 - Review of Video Recordings from Kenosha Lumber

07:14 – Squad returned to the recording viewing area driving East. Law enforcement officer observed walking West in the roadway.

Video #35 – Northeast Exterior Camera (9:06 pm – 9:29 pm)

Recording Time: 22:53

00:01 – Depicts two (2) squads in the roadway with several law enforcement officers to the South of the squads in the roadway.

00:08 – SUV squad moved from the street to the parking lot area. Law enforcement officers then joined up with other law enforcement officers in the roadway.

02:15 – Area was taped off by law enforcement officers.

03:35 – Two (2) law enforcement officers walked South out of the recording viewing area. Another squad arrived on the scene.

04:45 – Three (3) law enforcement officers walked from the West into the recording viewing area.

06:40 – Multiple law enforcement officers appeared from the West and South into the recording viewing area. Two (2) squads left going East from the recording viewing area. One (1) law enforcement officer was observed talking on the phone in the parking lot.

12:50 – Several law enforcement officers walked East in the roadway out of the recording viewing area.

15:38 – Squad left the area going South.

17:00 – Four (4) law enforcement officers walked West into the crime scene area (roadway).

19:04 – One (1) law enforcement officer walked East out of the recording viewing area.

20:30 - Two (2) law enforcement officers walked East out of the recording viewing area. One (1) law enforcement officer walked back West into the area.

22:40 – One (1) law enforcement officer walked East out of the recording viewing area. Two (2) law enforcement officers walked back West into the area.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 124 - Review of Video Recordings from Kenosha Lumber

Video #36 – Northeast Exterior Camera (9:29 pm – 9:49 pm)

Recording Time: 20:01

00:01 – Depicts multiple law enforcement officers in the roadway and a law enforcement officer talking on the phone in the parking lot. There was also a squad on the parking lot.

02:40 – Law enforcement officer walked East with a dog on a leash.

05:10 – Two (2) law enforcement officers walked West within the recording viewing area. One (1) law enforcement officer walked East within the recording viewing area.

06:50 – One (1) law enforcement officer walked West within the recording viewing area.

08:24 – Three (3) law enforcement officers walked East within the recording viewing area.

09:11 - Two (2) law enforcement officers walked East within the recording viewing area.

09:47 - Two (2) law enforcement officers walked East within the recording viewing area.

10:04 – One (1) law enforcement officer walked East within the recording viewing area.

12:16 - Two (2) law enforcement officers walked West within the recording viewing area.

14:55 – One (1) law enforcement officer walked West within the recording viewing area.

16:07 – One (1) law enforcement officer walked East within the recording viewing area.

18:43 – One (1) law enforcement officer walked East within the recording viewing area.

19:30 – One (1) law enforcement officer walked East within the recording viewing area.

Video #37 – Northeast Exterior Camera (9:49 pm – 10:08 pm)

Recording Time: 19:27

00:01 – Depicts squad in the parking lot and one (1) on the East end of the crime scene.

00:50 - One (1) law enforcement officer walking around in the roadway.

01:30 – One (1) law enforcement officer walked East within the recording viewing area.

03:35 – One (1) law enforcement officer walked East within the recording viewing area.

05:10 – One (1) law enforcement officer walked East within the recording viewing area.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 124 - Review of Video Recordings from Kenosha Lumber

16:10 – One (1) law enforcement officer walked East within the recording viewing area. Another one (1) walked West within the recording viewing area.

18:05 – Two (2) law enforcement officers walked West within the recording viewing area.

SA Jones completed the review of video recordings from Kenosha Lumber regarding the date of this incident on Wednesday, February 22, 2023, at approximately 6:00 am.

SA Jones sent the Kenosha Lumber video recordings to DCIR per WI DOJ-DCI protocol.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Examination of Records 22-9210/143

Report Date: 12/20/2022

Primary Information

Description: Review of Phone Download for [REDACTED] LG Stylo 5 Cellular Phone
Occurrence From: 12/19/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/19/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO: Jones, Shannon D (Milwaukee Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 03/03/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Crime Scene	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America
Crime Scene	[REDACTED], Kenosha, Wisconsin United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Mentioned	Lopez, Matthew Corey (Person)	32 yr. old, Unknown, Male	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Male	[REDACTED]

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210/143 - Review of Phone Download for [REDACTED] LG Stylo 5 Cellular Phone

On Monday, December 19, 2022, at approximately 9:30 pm, Special Agent (SA) Shannon D. Jones of the Wisconsin (WI) Department of Justice (DOJ) – Division of Criminal Justice (DCJ) was advised of an Officer Involved Shooting in Kenosha, Wisconsin (WI). SA Jones was informed of the incident via email and was also directed to respond to the crime scene located at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI.

SA Jones was later directed to conduct a review of the downloaded findings from an LG Stylo 5 Model LM – Q720 Cellular Phone (phone number (262) [REDACTED]). This phone was recovered from [REDACTED] on the date of this incident. The phone was seized as evidence (22-9210.37) under a search warrant for the residence (1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI). It was later initially downloaded under Report 22-9210/25.

On Monday, February 27, 2023, at approximately 3:00 pm, SA Jones began his review of the download findings.

SA Jones' review was a generated extract of findings with regards to the following for the dates of Sunday, December 18, 2022 thru Wednesday, December 21, 2022:

Call Logs

- Nothing of relevance located in the download

Emails

- Nothing of relevance located in the download

Social Media

- Nothing of relevance located in the download

Web History

- Nothing of relevance located in the download

Instant Messages of relevance:

08:38:17 – Outgoing Message – I've been shit

08:38:20 – Outgoing Message – Shot

08:38:54 – Incoming Message – What the hell is going on. U got shot at where

08:39:20 – Outgoing Message – Home

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210/143 - Review of Phone Download for [REDACTED] LG Stylo 5 Cellular Phone

08:40:05 – Incoming Message – So did u get shot

08:41:15 – Outgoing Message – I’ve been shot. Matt shot me. I love you

09:21:20 – Incoming Message – You know here’s an active shooter by your house

09:21:34 – Incoming Message – Sorry. I just woke up on my girlfriend listening to the police scanner, so I pit mine on and they said it was 56th and 13th and there’s one dead and three on the way to the hospital

09:33:36 – Incoming Message – There’s a shooting over by you

09:37:02 – Incoming Message – I see this shit by your house and just talked to your aunt

09:37:08 – Incoming Message – I’m so fucking worried about you

09:37:37 – Incoming Message – I heard you took two shots and I’m praying your ok. You can’t leave like this and I’m not about to lose you!

09:44:45 – Incoming Message – Dude

10:21:27 – Incoming Message – Are you okay?

10:27:32 – Incoming Message – I love you [REDACTED]

10:31:57 – Incoming Message – I pray that you’re okay

10:41:32 – Incoming Message – Hey man just hoping your ok.... A lot of shit going on in keno got me worried about you. (Pages 42 - 44)

Lots more incoming messages that were various people checking on how [REDACTED] was doing. No replies from [REDACTED] because his phone had been seized as evidence.

SA Jones completed the review of download findings on Monday, February 27, 2023, at approximately 5:15 pm.

SA Jones sent the phone download extract to DCIR per WI DOJ-DCI protocol.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Examination of Records 22-9210/144

Report Date: 02/23/2023

Primary Information

Description: Review of Phone Download for [REDACTED] Samsung Galaxy A70 Cellular Phone
Occurrence From: 12/19/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/19/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO: Jones, Shannon D (Milwaukee Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 03/03/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

Relationship Address
Crime Scene 1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Female	[REDACTED]

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 144 - Review of Phone Download for [REDACTED] Samsung Galaxy A70 Cellular Phone

On Monday, December 19, 2022, at approximately 9:30 pm, Special Agent (SA) Shannon D. Jones of the Wisconsin (WI) Department of Justice (DOJ) – Division of Criminal Justice (DCJ) was advised of an Officer Involved Shooting in Kenosha, Wisconsin (WI). SA Jones was informed of the incident via email and was also directed to respond to the crime scene located at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI.

SA Jones was later directed to conduct a review of the downloaded findings from a Samsung Model Galaxy A70 Cellular Phone (Facebook Messenger number phone number [REDACTED]). This phone was recovered from the residence of 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI. on the date of this incident. The phone was seized as evidence (22-9210.52) under a search warrant for the residence (1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI). It was later initially downloaded under Report 22-9210/25.

On Monday, February 27, 2023, at approximately 4:00 pm, SA Jones began his review of the download findings.

SA Jones' review was a generated extract of findings with regards to the following for the dates of Sunday, December 18, 2022 thru Wednesday, December 21, 2022:

Call Logs

- Nothing of relevance located in the download

Emails

- Nothing of relevance located in the download

Social Media

- Nothing of relevance located in the download

Web History

- Nothing of relevance located in the download

Instant Messages of relevance:

- Nothing of relevance located in the download

It was determined that this phone was not in service at the time of the seizure and the owner of this phone was [REDACTED].

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 144 - Review of Phone Download for [REDACTED] Samsung Galaxy A70 Cellular Phone

SA Jones completed the review of download findings on Monday, February 27, 2023, at approximately 6:00 pm.

SA Jones sent the phone download extract to DCIR per WI DOJ-DCI protocol.

Kenosha County Eye

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Examination of Records 22-9210/145

Report Date: 02/28/2023

Warning

Contains entities exempt from disclosure

Primary Information

Description: Review of Phone Download for [REDACTED] I-Phone XR Cellular Phone
Occurrence From: 12/19/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/19/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO: Jones, Shannon D (Milwaukee Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 03/03/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

Relationship	Address
Crime Scene	1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Mentioned	Lopez, Matthew Corey (Person)	32 yr. old, Unknown, Male	[REDACTED]
Mentioned - EXEMPT	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Male	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Male	[REDACTED]

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 145 - Review of Phone Download for [REDACTED] I-Phone XR
Cellular Phone

On Monday, December 19, 2022, at approximately 9:30 pm, Special Agent (SA) Shannon D. Jones of the Wisconsin (WI) Department of Justice (DOJ) – Division of Criminal Justice (DCI) was advised of an Officer Involved Shooting in Kenosha, Wisconsin (WI). SA Jones was informed of the incident via email and was also directed to respond to the crime scene located at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI.

SA Jones was later directed to conduct a review of the downloaded findings from a I-Phone XR (phone number (716) [REDACTED]). This phone was recovered from the [REDACTED] and consensually downloaded on Wednesday, December 28, 2022. It was returned the same day. The initial downloaded findings were under report 22-9210 / 25.

On Tuesday, February 28, 2023, at approximately 1:00 pm, SA Jones began his review of the download findings.

SA Jones' review was a generated extract of findings with regards to the following for the dates of Sunday, December 18, 2022 thru Wednesday, December 21, 2022:

Call Logs

- Nothing else of relevance located in the download

Emails

- Nothing of relevance located in the download

Social Media

- Nothing of relevance located in the download

Web History

- Nothing of relevance located in the download

Instant Messages of relevance:

- Communications between Matthew Lopez and [REDACTED] where he is telling [REDACTED] to be more responsible. (On 12/19/2022 (Afternoon)) (Pages 8 - 10)
- Communications between [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] where she is inquiring as to if Matthew Lopez and [REDACTED] have returned home yet. (On 12/18/2022 (Morning)) (Pages 10 - 14)
- Nothing else of relevance located in the download

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 145 - Review of Phone Download for [REDACTED] I-Phone XR
Cellular Phone

SA Jones completed the review of download findings on Tuesday, February 28, 2023, at approximately 2:30 pm.

SA Jones sent the phone download extract to DCIR per WI DOJ-DCI protocol.

Kenosha County Eye

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Examination of Records 22-9210/146

Report Date: 02/28/2023

Primary Information

Description: Review of Phone Download for Matthew Lopez Motorola Model Moto G Power (2021) Cellular Phone
Occurrence From: 12/19/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/19/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO: Jones, Shannon D (Milwaukee Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 03/03/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Addresses

Relationship Address
Crime Scene 1324 56Th St, KENOSHA, Wisconsin 53140 United States of America

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Female	---
Mentioned	Lopez, Matthew Corey (Person)	32 yr. old, Unknown, Male	[REDACTED]
Mentioned	[REDACTED] (Person)	[REDACTED], Male	[REDACTED]

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 146 - Review of Phone Download for Matthew Lopez Motorola Model Moto G Power (2021) Cellular Phone

On Monday, December 19, 2022, at approximately 9:30 pm, Special Agent (SA) Shannon D. Jones of the Wisconsin (WI) Department of Justice (DOJ) – Division of Criminal Justice (DCI) was advised of an Officer Involved Shooting in Kenosha, Wisconsin (WI). SA Jones was informed of the incident via email and was also directed to respond to the crime scene located at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI.

SA Jones was later directed to conduct a review of the downloaded findings from a Motorola Model Moto G Power (2021) (phone number (262) [REDACTED]). This phone was recovered from the residence of 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI. on the date of this incident. The phone was seized as evidence (22-9210.63) under a search warrant for the residence (1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI). It was later initially downloaded under Report 22-9210/25.

On Tuesday, February 28, 2023, at approximately 10:00 am, SA Jones began his review of the download findings.

SA Jones' review was a generated extract of findings with regards to the following for the dates of Sunday, December 18, 2022 thru Wednesday, December 21, 2022:

Call Logs

- Call to [REDACTED] on 12/19/2022 @ 10:36:07 PM (UTC +0) – No Answer
- Nothing else of relevance located in the download

Emails

- Nothing of relevance located in the download

Social Media

- Nothing of relevance located in the download

Web History

- Nothing of relevance located in the download

Instant Messages of relevance:

- Extensive communications between [REDACTED] and Lopez on 12/17/2022 (Clearly there is a relationship between them and she is upset that Lopez is gone with her father, [REDACTED]) (Pages 36 to 40)
- Nothing else of relevance located in the download

SA Jones completed the review of download findings on Tuesday, February 28, 2023, at approximately 12:30 pm.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 146 - Review of Phone Download for Matthew Lopez Motorola

Model Moto G Power (2021) Cellular Phone

SA Jones sent the phone download extract to DCIR per WI DOJ-DCI protocol.

Kenosha County Eye

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Interview 22-9210/147

Report Date: 03/07/2023

Primary Information

Description: Interview of Officer Burgos-Gutierrez
Occurrence From: 12/20/2022 00:00
Occurrence To: 12/20/2022 00:00
Reporting LEO: Taubel, Tamara C (ICAC & Computer Crimes DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Backup LEO: Templin, Amy A (Madison Financial Crimes DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status: Approved
Report Status Date: 03/08/2023
Approved By: Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Synopsis

On Tuesday, December 20th, 2022, at approximately 2:10 p.m., Special Agent (SA) Amy Templin and SA Tamara Taubel met with Police Officer (Ofc.) Arturo Burgos-Gutierrez in an office at the Kenosha Police Department to discuss the incident from Monday, December 19th, 2022.

Subjects

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Bio</u>	<u>DOB</u>
Interviewed	Burgos-Gutierrez, Arturo (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Law Enforcement	Arenas, Vincent (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Law Enforcement	Bray, Brittini (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Law Enforcement	Megerle, Nikki (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Law Enforcement	Meronek, Brittany (Law Enforcement Official)		---
Law Enforcement	Wicketts, Alex (Law Enforcement Official)		---

Narrative begins on the following page.

Interview of Kenosha Police Department - Police Officer Arturo Burgos-Gutierrez

On Tuesday, December 20th, 2022, at approximately 2:10 p.m., Special Agent (SA) Amy Templin and SA Tamara Taubel met with Police Officer (Ofc.) Arturo Burgos-Gutierrez in an office at the Kenosha Police Department. SA Amy Templin photographed Ofc. Burgos-Gutierrez uniform and those photographs were entered into the case file in electronic permanent repository.

Ofc. Burgos-Gutierrez has been employed by the Kenosha Police Department since August of 2021. His assigned badge number is 752 and his assigned squad number is 3450. Ofc. Burgos-Gutierrez is assigned [REDACTED]. Ofc. Burgos-Gutierrez works [REDACTED].

Monday, December 19th, 2022, was Ofc. Burgos-Gutierrez's third of his [REDACTED] workdays. Ofc. Burgos-Gutierrez began his shift at approximately 2:30 p.m. in roll call and left the police department, in his assigned marked squad car, at approximately 2:50 p.m. Ofc. Burgos-Gutierrez was inside the police department, utilizing the restroom, at the time of the call and therefore did not hear the call for service. When Ofc. Burgos-Gutierrez exited the restroom, numerous officers were running out of the building and saying things about needing help and a rifle shield. At approximately 8:00 p.m., Ofc. Burgos-Gutierrez exited the west doors of the police department. Ofc. Burgos-Gutierrez observed numerous squad cars with their emergency lights activated. He entered his squad car and proceeded southbound to 56th Street and 11th Avenue, where he observed two officer's marked squad cars staged. At that point, Ofc. Burgos-Gutierrez activated his emergency lights. The two officers at that location were Ofc. Brittany Meronek and Ofc. Nikki Megerle. The officers verbally advised Ofc. Burgos-Gutierrez that there had been shots fired and he observed them putting on their Kevlar helmets.

Ofc. Burgos-Gutierrez, Ofc. Meronek, and Ofc. Megerle walked westbound along 56th Street to the viaduct, which was in the area of 13th Avenue. A marked squad car was there, facing westbound, with the trunk area facing eastbound. Ofc. Meronek, Ofc. Megerle, and Ofc. Burgos-Gutierrez took cover around the squad car. Ofc. Burgos-Gutierrez took cover at the rear of the vehicle and was facing westbound in the direction of the residence involved in the incident, 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, Wisconsin. Ofc. Brittini Bray ran from the direction of the residence and took cover by the squad. Ofc. Burgos-Gutierrez was behind. Ofc. Burgos-Gutierrez heard someone ask Ofc. Bray if she had been shot and she responded that she did not know. He heard someone checking Ofc. Bray for injuries, however they did not locate any. Ofc. Burgos-Gutierrez heard gunshots, from an unknown location, which were slow and separated out.

There was an additional marked squad car parked in front of the residence at 1324 56 Street, Kenosha, Wisconsin, which also had officers near it. Ofc. Burgos-Gutierrez heard someone from the area of that squad, verbally shout that a designated contact team was getting prepared to approach the residence. The person advised Ofc. Burgos-Gutierrez, and the other officers near

him, to move up to the squad in front of the residence when the contact team began to approach. Once that team of officers proceeded to approach the residence, Ofc. Burgos-Gutierrez, Ofc. Meronek, Ofc. Megerle, and Ofc. Bray moved up to the squad in front of the residence. The front of the squad was facing west, and the trunk area was facing east. Ofc. Burgos-Gutierrez again positioned near the trunk area and provided cover from the southeast side of the residence. Ofc. Burgos-Gutierrez did not observe what route the team of officers proceeded as they approached the residence. Ofc. Burgos-Gutierrez did not observe the breaching of the door of the residence, nor did he recall anything stated by officers at that point. Ofc. Burgos-Gutierrez explained that he was concentrating on covering the southeast side of the residence.

Around the time that Ofc. Burgos-Gutierrez positioned himself by that squad car, he recalled an older minivan had pulled up. The male driver had yelled at the officers that he resided at that residence and wanted to enter to the residence. Another unknown officer made contact with the male driver.

Ofc. Burgos-Gutierrez was not positive the amount of time that passed, however recalled an officer from inside the residence shouting for officers to approach to assist with someone injured. Ofc. Burgos-Gutierrez moved towards the front door, up the concrete steps, and into the residence. One inside of the residence, to the right, just inside an adjacent door, Ofc. Burgos-Gutierrez observed a white male on the floor. The male was wearing an unknown type of pants and shirt. The male [REDACTED]. The officer immediately tried to remove the male in order to provide medical attention once they got to the street. Originally Ofc. Burgos-Gutierrez attempted to assist in lifting the male [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Ofc. Burgos-Gutierrez then moved further into the residence and picked the male up by his arms. Another officer assisting in lifting the male by his right leg. The officers carried the male down the concrete step and behind an unknown civilian vehicle that was parked in front of the residence, near the northside curb.

At that point, Ofc. Burgos-Gutierrez observed [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] The ambulance was staged at Frank Elementary School, 1816 57th Street, Kenosha, Wisconsin. An unmarked squad car arrived at their location, and they loaded the male into the vehicle. The squad car left to transport the male to the staged ambulance.

Another group of officers brought a second male by the same vehicle in the road. Ofc. Burgos-Gutierrez believed that the male was brought from the same residence. Ofc. Burgos-Gutierrez [REDACTED]

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report
Case/Report Number: 22-9210/147

At that point a marked squad car pulled up and they loaded the male into the vehicle to be transported to a staged ambulance.

Ofc. Burgos-Gutierrez returned to his position at the rear of the squad car parked towards the front of the residence. An unknown [REDACTED]

[REDACTED], was shouting to officers from a shed next to the residence. Ofc.

Burgos-Gutierrez and Ofc. Vincent Arenas proceeded to the east side of the residence and continue to the shed. Ofc. Arenas spoke to the female at the southwest corner of the shed. The door was located on the west side and the east side did not have a wall and was open. The female had two dogs with her. They decided to extract the woman and her dogs from her location. Ofc. Burgos-Gutierrez and Ofc. Arenas positioned the woman and the dogs behind them while they faced the residence. They proceeded west bound, walking along the east side of the residence. One of the dogs was on a leash with the woman and the other followed. The woman was distraught and stated that she was scared. Once they reached the perimeter fence, the woman fell to her knees and stated that she could not walk anymore. Once the woman returned to her feet, they continued to the squad parked near the viaduct. The woman and puppy entered the back of the squad car and the leashed dog was tied to a nearby guardrail. Ofc. Burgos-Gutierrez did not know which officer was driving; however, someone drove the squad car away. Ofc. Burgos-Gutierrez then returned to the squad car parked near the front of the residence.

Ofc. Arenas told Ofc. Burgos-Gutierrez, in person, that the shed still needed to be cleared. Ofc. Arenas, Ofc. Burgos-Gutierrez, and other officers moved along the east side of the residence to clear the shed. The other officers cleared the shed while Ofc. Burgos-Gutierrez covered on the residence. Ofc. Arenas advised that he observed a cellar door near the front of the residence and held on that location. Shortly after, officers exited the cellar door and advised that the residence was clear. This was articulated in person and over the radio.

Sergeant (Sgt.) Alex Wicketts requested Ofc. Burgos-Gutierrez and other officers set up tape around the perimeter of the area. Ofc. Burgos-Gutierrez did so and was then told to return to Kenosha Police Department. Ofc. Burgos-Gutierrez did so and remained at the police department until advised by the Wisconsin Department of Justice – Division of Criminal Investigation that he may leave for the night.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Memo to File 22-9210/148

Report Date: 03/29/2023

Primary Information

Description:	Interactive Case File to Kenosha County District Attorney Michael Graveley
Reporting LEO:	Jones, Shannon D (Milwaukee Special Assignments DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Report Status:	Approved
Report Status Date:	03/31/2023
Approved By:	Jansky, Jacob J (Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)

Narrative begins on the following page.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation Case Report

Case/Report Number: 22-9210 / 148 - Interactive Case File to Kenosha County District Attorney

Michael Graveley

On Monday, December 19, 2022, at approximately 9:30 pm, Special Agent (SA) Shannon D. Jones of the Wisconsin (WI) Department of Justice (DOJ) – Division of Criminal Justice (DCI) was advised of an Officer Involved Shooting in Kenosha, Wisconsin (WI). SA Jones was informed of the incident via email and was also directed to respond to the crime scene located at 1324 56th Street, Kenosha, WI.

SA Jones was later informed that the reviewing district attorney's office would be Kenosha County District Attorney's Office. SA Jones determined that the reviewing party would be District Attorney Michael Graveley.

On Tuesday, March 28, 2023, at approximately 2:00 pm, SA Jones and Special Agent in Charge (SAC) Jacob Jansky responded to the Kenosha County District Attorney's Office located at 912 56th Street, Kenosha, WI. SA Jones and SAC Jansky met with DA Graveley and deputy District Attorney Carli McNeill and provided them with a storage device containing the interactive case file for this investigation.

SA Jones and SAC Jansky also advised them that the case file was not inclusive of the Milwaukee County Medical Examiner's Autopsy Reports for Matthew C. Lopez and [REDACTED], the Toxicology Report for Matthew C. Lopez, and the Crime Lab Evidence Examination Report at this time.

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Task 22-6157

Entry Date: 12/20/2022 12:23

Primary Information

Call Taker: Quinn, Hannah H (Wisconsin Statewide Intelligence Center DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Brief Description: RFI: DCI
Occurred Date: 12/20/2022 12:23
Class: DCI Intake/Outreach - State (Wisconsin)
Type: WSIC - Analytical Support
Sub-Type: Database Analysis - RFI
Status: Closed
Status Date: 12/27/2022 00:00
Related Case: 22-9210

Synopsis

From: Jurci, Jay R. <jurcijr@doj.state.wi.us>
Sent: Tuesday, December 20, 2022 10:49 AM
To: *DOJ - DCI WSIC – Threat Analysis Unit <dojdcisictau@doj.state.wi.us>; DCI - Wisconsin Statewide Intelligence Center <wsic@DOJ.STATE.WI.US>
Cc: Ogren, Marshall E. <ogrenme@doj.state.wi.us>; Faralli, Scott L. <FaralliSL@DOJ.STATE.WI.US>; Jansky, Jacob J. <janskyjj@doj.state.wi.us>; Fus, Melissa A. <fusma@doj.state.wi.us>; Jones, Shannon D. <jonessd@doj.state.wi.us>; Taylor, Raymond L. <TaylorRL@DOJ.STATE.WI.US>
Subject: Support to Kenosha OID 22-9210

TAU or Duty,

Could you please run 360's, including DL photos on the following:

Victims/Witnesses:

DOB: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
(Unknown DOB)

Suspect:

Matthew C. Lopez [REDACTED], possible ties to New York.

Scene address: 1324 56th Street Kenosha [REDACTED]
Kenosha PD Case/CAD [REDACTED] 12-19-2022 @2019hrs

Jay R. Jurci - Special Agent
WI Department of Justice
Division of Criminal Investigation
Statewide Intelligence Center
[REDACTED]

Mobile: 414-[REDACTED]

Current Assignment

Assigned To: Quinn, Hannah H (Wisconsin Statewide Intelligence Center DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Agency: WI Department of Justice

Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation

Task 22-6157

Entry Date: 12/20/2022 12:23

Current Assignment - Continued

Division: Div. of Criminal Investigation (DCI)
Sensitive Cases: Div. of Criminal Investigation (DCI)
Bureau: DCI Investigative Services
Section: Wisconsin Statewide Intelligence Center DCI
Assigned By: Quinn, Hannah H (Wisconsin Statewide Intelligence Center DCI / Wisconsin Division of Criminal Investigation)
Assignment Date/Time: 12/20/2022 12:27
Priority: No Followup Required
Response Due Date: 09/15/2025

Subjects

Relationship	Name	Bio	DOB
Suspect	Lopez, Matthew Corey (Person)	32 yr. old, Unknown, Male	
Witness	(Person)	, Female	
Witness	(Person)	, Female	
Witness	(Person)	, Male	
Witness	(Person)	, Male	